

WORLD CATALOGUE
OF THE SPIDER MITE FAMILY
(ACARI: TETRANYCHIDAE)

BY

H.R. BOLLAND, J. GUTIERREZ

AND

C.H.W. FLECHTMANN



BRILL
LEIDEN · BOSTON · KÖLN
1998

**WORLD CATALOGUE
OF THE SPIDER MITE FAMILY
(ACARI: TETRANYCHIDAE)**

This book is printed on acid-free paper.

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Bolland, H. R.

World catalogue of the spider mite family (Acari : Tetranychidae) /
by H.R. Bolland, J. Gutierrez, and C.H.W. Flechtmann.

p. cm.

Includes bibliographical references (p.) and indexes.

ISBN 9004110879 (cloth : alk. paper)

I. Spider mites--Classification. I. Gutierrez, J.
II. Flechtmann, Carlos H. W., 1938- . III. Title.

QL458.2.T4B65 1998

595.4'2--dc21

98-6449

CIP

Die Deutsche Bibliothek - CIP-Einheitsaufnahme

Bolland, H. R.:

World catalogue of the spider mite family (Acari: Tetranychidae) / by

H. R. Bolland, J. Gutierrez and C. H. W. Flechtmann. - Leiden ;

Boston ; Köln : Brill, 1998

ISBN 90-04-11087-9

ISBN 90 04 11087 9

© Copyright 1998 by Koninklijke Brill NV, Leiden, The Netherlands

All rights reserved, No part of this publication may be reproduced, translated, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without prior written permission from the publisher.

Authorization to photocopy items for internal or personal use is granted by Brill provided that the appropriate fees are paid directly to The Copyright Clearance Center, 222 Rosewood Drive, Suite 910 Danvers MA 01923, USA. Fees are subject to change.

PRINTED IN THE NETHERLANDS

Contents

Acknowledgements	VII
Summary	IX
Sommaire	XI
Introduction	1
Key to the genera of the world	5
Species of Tetranychidae in alphabetic order	13
References	231
Index of specific designations	291
Index of species names	303
Index of host plants	319
List of host plants classified by family	353
Index of locations	387

Acknowledgments

The authors would especially like to thank Monique Simier, Ingénieur at ORSTOM-Montpellier, who developed the software, and François Cousserans, Ingénieur at Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique (INRA)-Montpellier, who helped us with the processing work for this catalogue.

Summary

The catalogue contains a key to the spider mite genera of the world followed by a list of 1,189 species of Tetranychidae known to the authors at the end of December 1996, with 1,227 references. Specific designations, species names, host plants and locations are provided in alphabetical indexes. Host plants are also presented classified by family.

In the light of the key to the genera presented, 84 new combinations are proposed for the names of 9 *Aplonobia*, 2 *Beerella*, 1 *Bryobia*, 6 *Eotetranychus*, 14 *Mixonychus*, 2 *Neopetrobia*, 5 *Oligonychus*, 2 *Panonychus*, 24 *Paraplonobia*, 1 *Paraponychus*, 9 *Petrobia*, 5 *Pseudobryobia*, 1 *Schizotetranychus* and 3 *Sinotetranychus*.

Four species names are restored: *Aplonobia anisa* Pritchard & Baker, 1955; *Eotetranychus cactorum* Baker & Pritchard, 1960; *Panonychus akitanus* Ehara, 1978 and *Schizotetranychus reticulatus* Baker & Pritchard, 1960.

Oligonychus chamaecyparissae Ma & Yuan, 1976 is regarded as a synonym of *Oligonychus perditus* Pritchard & Baker, 1955, because no morphological differences were found between these two taxa. For the same reason, *Tetranychus manihotis* Flechtmann, 1981 is regarded as a synonym of *Tetranychus piercei* McGregor, 1950.

Two new names are proposed for two species whose names were preoccupied by homonyms: *Pseudobryobia neoephedrae* Gutierrez & Bolland for *Bryobia ephedrae* Strunkova & Mitrofanov, 1983, junior homonym of *Bryobia ephedrae* Tuttle & Baker, 1968, which was also considered as a *Pseudobryobia* by Baker & Tuttle (1972); *Eotetranychus neodeleoni* Gutierrez & Bolland for *Eotetranychus deleoni* Tuttle *et al.*, 1976, junior homonym of *Eotetranychus deleoni* Baker & Pritchard, 1962.

Tetranychus eharai Zaher *et al.*, 1982 whose name was preoccupied by *Tetranychus eharai* Tuttle *et al.*, 1976, was not considered as a valid species because only females were described; this is inadequate in the genus *Tetranychus*.

Sommaire

Ce catalogue comprend une clef des genres des Tetranychidae du monde suivie d'une liste de 1, 189 espèces de cette famille, dont les auteurs ont eu connaissance à la fin du mois de décembre 1996, ainsi que 1, 227 références bibliographiques. Différents index permettent d'accéder à la liste des espèces citées: par les désignations spécifiques, par les noms d'espèces, par les plantes hôtes ou par l'origine géographique. Les plantes hôtes sont également présentées regroupées par familles botaniques.

La clef des genres retenus a pour conséquence la proposition de 84 nouvelles combinaisons pour les noms de: 9 *Aplonobia*, 2 *Beerella*, 1 *Bryobia*, 6 *Eotetranychus*, 14 *Mixonychus*, 2 *Neopetrobia*, 5 *Oligonychus*, 2 *Panonychus*, 24 *Paraplonobia*, 1 *Paraponychus*, 9 *Petrobia*, 5 *Pseudobryobia*, 1 *Schizotetranychus* et 3 *Sinotetranychus*.

Quatre noms d'espèces sont rétablis: *Aplonobia anisa* Pritchard & Baker, 1955; *Eotetranychus cactorum* Baker & Pritchard, 1960; *Panonychus akitanus* Ehara, 1978 et *Schizotetranychus reticulatus* Baker & Pritchard, 1960.

Oligonychus chamaecyparissae Ma & Yuan, 1976 est considéré comme synonyme de *Oligonychus perditus* Pritchard & Baker, 1955, puisqu'aucune différence morphologique n'a été remarquée entre ces deux espèces. Pour la même raison *Tetranychus manihotis* Flechtmann, 1981 est considéré comme synonyme de *Tetranychus piercei* McGregor, 1950.

Deux nouveaux noms sont proposés pour deux espèces dont les noms étaient déjà utilisés: *Pseudobryobia neoephedrae* Gutierrez & Bolland pour *Bryobia ephedrae* Strunkova & Mitrofanov, 1983, homonyme récent de *Bryobia ephedrae* Tuttle & Baker, 1968, lui-même déjà considéré comme appartenant au genre *Pseudobryobia* par Baker & Tuttle (1972); *Eotetranychus neodeleoni* Gutierrez & Bolland pour *Eotetranychus deleoni* Tuttle *et al.*, 1976, homonyme récent de *Eotetranychus deleoni* Baker & Pritchard, 1962.

Tetranychus eharai Zaher *et al.*, 1982, dont le nom est un homonyme récent de *Tetranychus eharai* Tuttle *et al.*, 1976, n'a pas été considéré comme une espèce valide, du fait que sa description est seulement basée sur celle de femelles, ce qui est inadéquat dans le genre *Tetranychus*.

Introduction

Tetranychid mites form the family of phytophagous Acari with the most severe economic effect on agriculture and several of these mites are injurious to many crops all over the world. This catalogue includes all species known at the end of December 1996 together with (Ref. 841) all unpublished data collected by each of the authors concerning host plants and geographical distribution. The study is based on published works and documents in press. It contains updated information on the systematic position of the 1,189 known tetranychid species, their previous synonyms, their host plant range and their referenced geographical distribution and is intended to be useful for researchers and students in agricultural acarology and for plant protection services and plant quarantine services.

The systematics of the Tetranychidae was vague and imprecise until the work of Ewing (1913), who showed the taxonomic value of the male genital armature, a character used by McGregor (1950) in one of the first syntheses on this family. This was soon followed by the remarkable revision by Pritchard and Baker (1955) who, also using papers by Reck (1950; 1952 A; 1952 B), proposed a classification based primarily on morphological characters and certain biological features. Divisions into sub-families, tribes and genera were established mainly from the examination of females, using in particular the morphology of empodia, the chaetotaxy of the dorsum and the position of duplex setae on legs I and II. The following characters were generally studied in adult stages for the determination of species: (1) the shape of the male aedeagus; (2) the chaetotaxy of the legs; (3) the shape of the peritreme; (4) the shape of the spinning eupathidium of the palpal tarsus; (5) the aspect of the dorsal integument and the dorsal striation pattern of the female opisthosoma, and (6) the ventral chaetotaxy of the body.

Most of the species recorded were described according to these principles, but there is an increasing tendency to use other morphological criteria, such as the study of all life stages (this is essential for the genus *Bryobia* for example) and to call upon several other disciplines:

- more precise biological information is provided: the Latin name of host plants, habitat on the upperside or the undersurface of leaves, the color of live adults, the structure and appearance of the webs spun (Saito, 1980), the shape and position of eggs, the existence of diapausing stages etc.;
- numerous cytogenetic studies were performed by Helle and Bolland (1967), Helle *et al.* (1981), Flechtmann (1982), Meyer and Bolland (1984). Combining their results with morphological and biological information made it possible to suggest several phylogenetic relationships between genera (Gutierrez and Helle, 1985);
- crosses have been performed to check the possible existence of reproductive barriers, between morphologically indistinguishable populations or between populations: slight morphological differences enabled distinction between species (Ehara & Gotoh, 1996), whereas gene flow could be demonstrated between populations of different colours (Dupont, 1979);
- electrophoretic studies on isoenzyme variability have been carried out to analyze inter and intraspecific polymorphism. These were initiated by Ward *et al.* in 1982 in the United States and subsequently developed in Japan, China and Korea by Osakabe, Gotoh, Hinomoto, Kuang and Lee.
- molecular biology techniques have only been applied to plant mites since 1992 by M. Navajas *et al.* and should enable the accurate identification of species, the assessment of phylogenies and the discovery of markers.

The number of tetranychid species described remained stable for 75 years and then increased when their economic incidence for agriculture became more significant. From 102 species listed by McGregor in 1950, the total reached 204 species recorded in 1955 with Pritchard and Baker and nearly 1,200 species today. Simultaneously, the number of genera increased from 15 in 1950, to 18 in 1955 and 71 today. The different genera are extremely varied in size: 5 include more than 100 species (*Bryobia*, *Eotetranychus*, *Schizotetranychus*, *Oligonychus* and *Tetranychus*) while 44 consist of less than 5 species. There has been a slowing down of the number of new descriptions since 1990, when the intensive descriptive phase was replaced by a much closer analysis of taxonomic entities.

Major studies including the principles of the classification of Tetranychidae and taxa from different parts of the world were presented at the same time as McGregor's publication (1950) or shortly afterwards by: Reck (1950, 1952A, 1952B), Baker & Pritchard (1953A) and Pritchard & Baker (1955).

They were followed by other important work by: Reck (1959), Wainstein (1960A), Tuttle & Baker (1968), Mitrofanov (1972, 1977, 1983) and Meyer (1974, 1987)

Jeppson *et al.* (1975) also published an interesting synthesis but limited to species that are harmful for economically important plants.

Many other surveys on the systematics of tetranychid mites have been published in recent decades, but they were generally restricted to a single country or to a region of the world. They concern:

- North America, the United States, by Reeves (1963) for New York State, Tuttle & Baker (1964) for Arizona, White (1966) for South Dakota, Tuttle & Baker (1968) for South Western United States, Thewke & Enns (1969) for Missouri, Tuttle & Baker (1976A) for Michigan, Baker & Tuttle (1994) for the Union;
- Mexico, by Beer & Lang (1958), Estebanes & Baker (1968) and Tuttle *et al.* (1974, 1976);
- Central America, by Baker & Pritchard (1962) and Ochoa *et al.* (1991); for Cuba by Livschitz & Salinas Croche (1968);
- South America, by Doreste (1968) for Venezuela, Zuluaga (1971) and Urueta (1977) for Colombia, Gonzalez & Flechtmann (1977) for Peru, Paschoal (1970A) and Flechtmann (1967A to the present) for Brazil, Gonzalez (1989) for Chile;
- Africa, by Baker & Pritchard (1960) and Meyer (1964 to 1992); for Egypt by Zaher *et al.* (1982) and for Madagascar by Gutierrez (1966 to 1974);
- Western Europe, by van Eynhoven (1956 to 1989) for The Netherlands, Carmona (1960 to 1980) for Portugal, Hatzinikolis (1968A to the present) for Greece, Laffi (1981), Vacante (1983) and Bernini *et al.* (1995) for Italy, Garcia Mari *et al.* (1986, 1987) and Ferragut & Santonja (1989) for Spain;
- Community of Independent States (CIS), by Bagdasarian (1957) for Armenia, Reck (1953B) for Georgia, Wainstein (1960) for Kazakhstan and Mitrofanov *et al.* (1987) for all the CIS;
- Near East, by Khalil Manesh (1973) and Sepasgosarian (1977) for Iran, Chaudhri (1974) for Pakistan, Prasad (1974) and Gupta (1985) for India;
- South East Asia, by Rimando (1962) and Rimando & Corpuz-Raros (1996) for Philippines, Ehara & Wongsiri (1975) for Thailand, Lo (1969) and Tseng (1990) for Taiwan, Wang (1981) and Ma & Yuang (1992) for China, J.S. Lee (1989) for Korea;
- Japan, by Ehara (from 1956 to the present);
- Australia and New Zealand, by Davis (1966 to 1969) and Gutierrez & Schicha (1983) for Australia, by Manson (1963 to 1983) for New Zealand.

We owe our deepest thanks to many of these colleagues who have kindly sent us copies of their publications and provided precious information forming the basis of this catalogue.

As a consequence of the synonymy between several genera and the reduction to sub-generic rank of others: 84 new combinations are proposed for species belonging to 14 different genera and the names of 4 species have been restored. *Oligonychus chamaecyparissae* Ma & Yuan, 1976 and *Oligonychus perditus* Pritchard & Baker, 1968 are listed as synonyms because no morphological differences were found between the two taxa. In contrast, descriptions to date have been so scattered in the literature that we found two cases of homonymy between species that are obviously different; we have therefore proposed new names for *Bryobia ephedrae* Strunkova & Mitrofanov, 1983 and *Eotetranychus deleonii* Tuttle *et al.* 1976.

It is likely that this catalogue will lead to the establishment of unexpected links or, on the other hand, the elimination of mistakes in geographical distribution and host plant lists that have been maintained for years in various publications. The host plant lists will illustrate the level of polyphagy of different mite species that may be restricted to one botanical genus, one family or a broader group. Conversely, heterogeneity in some lists may be the results of mistakes by authors or a clue to the existence of sibling species.

The key to the world's genera known at the end of 1996, is followed by a list of the valid species classified in alphabetic order and numbered from 1 to 1,190 and a list of bibliographic references numbered from 1 to 1,227.

Four indexes provide access to the list of species:

- an index of specific designations including valid (boldface) or synonym designations (lightface);
- an index of species names including valid (boldface) and synonym species names (lightface);
- an index of host plants comprising 3,600 Latin names and mention of genus, species and family;
- an index of locations including the names of 170 countries or geographic entities designated according to the names used in 1996.

The index of host plants in alphabetical order is followed by a list of the same plants classified by family.

Key to the Genera of the World

After distinction between the 2 sub-families of Tetranychidae, several keys lead to 6 tribes and 71 genera. The system has been drawn up using the keys of Gutierrez (1985) and Meyer (1987), and, for dorsal body setae, Grandjean's notation (1934, 1939) as presented by Lindquist (1985).

In his key Gutierrez (1985) has already listed four genera in synonymy:

- *McGregorella* Baker & Tuttle, 1972 (= *Beerella* Wainstein, 1961);
- *Georgiobia* Wainstein, 1960 (= *Aplonobia* Womersley, 1940);
- *Sinotetranychus* Ma & Yuan, 1980 (= *Aponychus* Rimando, 1966);
- *Chinotetranychus* Ma & Yuan, 1982 (= *Aponychus* Rimando, 1966).

He has also reduced six genera to sub-generic rank: *Reckia* Wainstein, *Langella* Wainstein, *Anaplonobia* Wainstein, *Brachynychus* Mitrofanov & Strunkova, *Tylonychus* Miller and *Bakerina* Chaudhri.

The keys were revised and complemented with the five following genera described since 1985:

- *Magdalena* Baker & Tuttle, 1994;
- *Neoschizonobiella* Tseng, 1990;
- *Sinobryobia* Ma, Gao & Chen, 1990;
- *Xinella* Ma & Wang, 1991;
- *Yunonychus* Ma & Gao, 1985.

The genus *Amphitetranynchus* Zacher, 1920 has been restored (Navajas *et al.*, 1997).

The genus *Stylophoronychus* (Prasad, 1975) Meyer, 1987 has been considered, with Rimando and Corpuz-Raros (1996), as a synonym of *Aponychus* Rimando, 1966.

We agree with Meyer (1987) that the monospecific genus *Nuciforaella* Vacante 1983, created from *Bryobia nikitensis* Livshitz & Mitrofanov, has not enough distinctive features to justify separation at generic level. However we thought that *Bryobia nikitensis*, whose prodorsum lacks prominent lobes over the gnathosoma, should be classified in the *Pseudobryobia* McGregor.

Three other recently described genera are considered as synonyms of previously known taxa because in our opinion, they did not display sufficient criteria to justify the creation of such a taxon:

- *Bakerobryobia* Hatzinikolis & Emmanouel, 1993 as *Bryobia* Koch, 1836, since a difference in the coxal chaetotaxy of leg IV is not a sufficient criterion for the separation between genera of Bryobiini;
- *Rigiotetranychus* Tseng, 1990 as *Schizotetranychus* Trägårdh, 1915 because the distinction between these two genera is based only on the reticulation of mediodorsal prodosoma; in our opinion, it could be regarded as a subgenus of *Schizotetranychus* and *Schizotetranychus reticulatus* Baker & Pritchard, 1960 should be restored;
- *Sasanychus* Ehara & Gotoh, 1987 as *Panonychus* Yokoyama, 1929, because the major difference with the latter genus lies in the fact that dorsal idiosomal setae are not set on tubercles; we consider that this feature can only be regarded as a subgeneric character within the genus *Panonychus* and *Panonychus akitanus* Ehara, 1978 should be restored.

Although having longitudinal striae between the e₁ setae, *Eotetranychus cactorum* Baker & Pritchard, 1960 is not considered as a *Mononychellus* because of its long, slender and tapering dorsal body setae; it is restored.

Family Tetranychidae Donnadieu

Tetranychidés Donnadieu, 1875 : 9.

Tetranychidae Murray, 1877: 93 ; Pritchard & Baker, 1955 : 4 ; Tuttle & Baker, 1968: 1

The division of Tetranychidae into sub-families, tribes and genera is based mainly on the examination of females in which the morphology of empodium, the chaetotaxy of the dorsum and the position of duplex setae have been studied.

Key to the sub-families

- Empodium with tenent hairs ; females with 2 or 3 pairs of anal setae ($ps_{1,3}$) and males with 5 pairs of genito-anal setae ($ps_{1,3}$, $g_{1,2}$) BRYOBIINAE Berlese
- Empodium absent, or if present without tenent hairs ; females with 1 or 2 pairs of anal setae ($ps_{1,2}$) and males with 4 pairs of genito-anal setae ($ps_{1,2}$, $g_{1,2}$) TETRANYCHINAE Berlese.

1. BRYOBIINAE Berlese

Bryobiini Berlese, 1913 : 17.

Bryobiinae Reck, 1950 : 122 ; Pritchard and Baker, 1955 : 12.

Key to the tribes

- 1 – True claws uncinata, empodium pad-like BRYOBIINI Reck
- True claws pad-like, empodium pad-like or uncinata 2
- 2 – Claws and empodium pad-like HYSTRICHONYCHINI Pritchard & Baker
- Claws pad-like and empodium uncinata PETROBIINI Reck

1.1 BRYOBIINI Reck

Bryobiinae Reck, 1952 : 423.

Bryobiini Reck, Pritchard & Baker, 1955 : 14.

Key to the genera based on the females

- 1 – Para-anal setae ($h_{2,3}$) present 2
- Para-anal setae ($h_{2,3}$) absent NEOSCHIZONOBIELLA Tseng
- 2 – 3 pairs of anal setae ($ps_{1,3}$) 3
- 2 pairs of anal setae ($ps_{1,2}$) SINOBRYOBIA Ma *et al.*
- 3 – Prodorsum with 8 setae (4 pairs) 4
- Prodorsum with 6 or 7 setae 8
- 4 – Opisthosoma with 12 pairs of dorsal setae 5
- Opisthosoma with 6 pairs of dorsal setae MARAINOBIA Meyer
- 5 – Prodorsum with prominent lobes over the gnathosoma 6
- Prodorsum without prominent lobes over the gnathosoma 7
- 6 – Empodia II-IV with more than 1 pair of tenent hairs BRYOBIA Koch
- Empodia II-IV with 1 pair of tenent hairs TORONOBIA Meyer
- 7 – Venter with 1 pair of setae on the mentum and 1 pair of pregenitals (ag) PSEUDOBRYOBIA McGregor
- Venter with 2 pairs of setae on the mentum and 2 pairs of pregenitals (ag) STRUNKOBIA Livshitz & Mitrofanov
- 8 – Prodorsum with 7 setae, opisthosoma with 10 pairs of dorsal setae MEZRANOBIA Athias-Henriot
- Prodorsum with 6 setae (3 pairs) 9
- 9 – Opisthosoma with 12 pairs of dorsal setae 10
- Opisthosoma with 10 pairs of dorsal setae EREMOBRYOBIA Strunkova & Mitrofanov
- 10 – Tarsus I without duplex setae, para-anal setae ($h_{2,3}$) dorsal BRYOBIELLA Tuttle & Baker
- Tarsus I with 2 duplex setae, para-anal setae ($h_{2,3}$) in ventral position HEMIBRYOBIA Tuttle & Baker

1.2 HYSTRICHONYCHINI Pritchard and Baker

Hystrichonychini Pritchard and Baker, 1955 : 35.

Key to the genera based on the females

- 1 – Prodorsum with 4 pairs of setae 2
 – Prodorsum with 3 pairs of setae 4
- 2 – With 4 prominent lobes over the gnathosoma *BRYOCOPSIS* Meyer
 – Without prominent lobes over the gnathosoma 3
- 3 – Opisthosoma with 12 pairs of dorsal setae *TETRANYCOPSIS* Canestrini
 – Opisthosoma with 9 pairs of dorsal setae *NOTONYCHUS* Davis
- 4 – Opisthosoma with 10 or more pairs of dorsal setae 5
 – Opisthosoma with 8 to 9 pairs of dorsal setae 14
- 5 – Body at least twice as long as broad; prodorsum with lobes over the gnathosoma more or less developed 6
 – Body not elongate; prodorsum without lobes over the gnathosoma 8
- 6 – Prodorsal lobes well developed 7
 – Prodorsal lobes poorly developed *DOLICHONOBIA* Meyer
- 7 – Prodorsum with 3 lobes over the gnathosoma *MONOCERONYCHUS* McGregor
 – Prodorsum with 2 lobes over the gnathosoma *MESOBRYOBIA* Wainstein
- 8 – f_1 in normal dorsal position 9
 – f_1 in marginal position or nearly so *NEOPETROBIA* Wainstein⁽¹⁾
- 9 – Dorsum with 12 pairs of opisthosomal setae *HYSTRICHONYCHUS* McGregor
 – Dorsum with 10 pairs of opisthosomal setae 10
- 10 – Two sets of duplex setae on tarsus I 11
 – Four sets of duplex setae on tarsus I *PARAPETROBIA* Meyer & Ryke
- 11 – c_1 , d_1 , e_1 and f_1 located on cushion-like plates *PELTANOBIA* Meyer
 – Opisthosoma without plates 12
- 12 – Coxal formula not exceeding 4-3-2-2 13
 – Many ventral and coxal setae *TAURIOBIA* Livshitz & Mitrofanov
- 13 – Some or all dorsal setae set on strong tubercles *APLONOBIA* Womersley
 – Dorsal setae not set on strong tubercles *PARAPLONOBIA* Wainstein⁽²⁾

¹ Gutierrez (1985) proposed the division of the genus *Neopetrobia* Wainstein into 3 sub-genera, separated according to the aspect of the dorsum of females and the aspect of the dorsal setae,

Neopetrobia Wainstein type species *Neopetrobia dubinini* Wainstein, 1956.

Reckia Wainstein. type species *Mesotetranychus samgoriensis* Reck, 1960

Langella Wainstein type species *Aplonobia dyschuma* Beer & Lang, 1958

1 – Integument with tuberculate or reticulate pattern *Reckia*

– Integument without tuberculate or reticulate pattern 2

2 – Dorsal setae generally flattened or foliate *Langella*

– Dorsal setae rounded or spindle-shaped *Neopetrobia* s. str.

² Gutierrez (1985) proposed the division of the genus *Paraplionobia* Wainstein into 3 sub-genera recognizable by the number of coxal setae and the aspect of peritremes.

Paraplionobia Wainstein type species *Aplonobia (Paraplionobia) echinopsili* Wainstein, 1960

Anaplionobia Wainstein: type species *Aplonobia calame* Pritchard & Baker, 1955.

Brachynychus Mitrofanov & Strunkova. type species *Brachynychus cousiniae* Mitrofanov & Strunkova, 1971

1 – Coxal formula not exceeding 3-3-1-1 2

– Coxal formula 4-3-2-2 *Brachynychus*

2 – Anastomosing peritremes *Anaplionobia*

– Simple peritremes *Paraplionobia* s. str.

- 14 – Opisthosoma with 9 pairs of dorsal setae ; dorsocentral setae set on strong tubercles 15
 – Opisthosoma with 8 pairs of dorsal setae 16
- 15 – Tubercles of c_1 and d_1 setae very strong and contiguous *BEERELLA* Wainstein
 – Tubercles of c_1 and d_1 setae less prominent and widely-spaced *MAGDALENA* Baker & Tuttle
- 16 – Dorsal body setae set on strong tubercles and mostly contiguous ; c_2 and c_3 contiguous
 *PORCUPINYCHUS* Anwarullah
 – Dorsal body setae set on small tubercles and well separated *AFRONOBIA* Meyer

1.3 PETROBIINI Reck

Petrobiinae Reck, 1952 : 423.

Petrobiini Reck, Pritchard & Baker, 1955: 42; Wainstein, 1960: 131; Tuttle & Baker, 1968 : 71.

Key to the genera based on the females

- 1 – 3 pairs of medioventral body setae 2
 – Many medioventral body setae *NEOTRICHOBIA* Tuttle & Baker⁽³⁾
- 2 – 1 set of duplex setae on tarsus I *SCHIZONOBIELLA* Beer & Lang
 – 2 or more sets of duplex setae on tarsus I 3
- 3 – Empodium with 2 rows of ventrally directed tenent hairs 4
 – Empodium with a single pair of tenent hairs *SCHIZONOBIA* Womersley
- 4 – Dorsum with not more than 15 pairs of dorsal body setae 5
 – Dorsum with many dorsal body setae *DASYOBIA* Strunkova
- 5 – True claws without hair-like processes 6
 – True claws with 2 short hair-like processes *LINDQUISTIELLA* Mitrofanov
- 6 – Para-anal setae ($h_{2,3}$) in dorsal position, empodium with a strong medioventral claw *EDELLA* Meyer
 – Para-anal setae ($h_{2,3}$) in ventral position, empodium curved distally *PETROBIA* Murray⁽⁴⁾

2. TETRANYCHINAE Berlese

Tetranychini Berlese, 1913 : 17

Tetranychinae Reck, 1950 : 123 ; Pritchard & Baker, 1955: 96.

Key to the tribes

- 1 – Empodium claw-like when present, tarsus I with loosely ‘associated setae’ or with 1 pair of duplex setae ; when
 2 pairs of duplex setae on tarsus I then no pairs on tarsus II EURYTETRANYCHINI Reck
 – Empodium claw-like or split distally, tarsus I with 2 pairs of duplex setae and tarsus II with 1 pair 2
- 2 – Opisthosoma with f_1 in marginal position or absent TENUIPALPOIDINI Pritchard & Baker
 – Opisthosoma with f_1 in normal dorsal position TETRANYCHINI Reck

³ Tuttle & Baker (1968) proposed the name Neotrichobiini as a new tribe for the monospecific genus *Neotrichobia*, but the present authors consider *Neotrichobia arizonensis* Tuttle & Baker, 1968 as a case of plethotrichy, a phenomenon which, in other Acari, is generally regarded as of secondary importance inside a genus.

⁴ The genus *Petrobia* Murray was divided by Wainstein (1960) into 3 sub-genera namely *Petrobia* Murray, *Mesotetranychus* Reck and *Tetranychina* Banks.

- 1 – Some or all the body setae set on tubercles *Tetranychina*
 – Dorsal body setae not set on tubercles 2
- 2 – Anastomosing peritremes *Petrobia s str*
 – Simple peritremes *Mesotetranychus*

2.1 TENUIPALPOIDINI Pritchard and Baker

Tenuipalpoidini Pritchard & Baker, 1955: 97 ; Wainstein, 1960: 145-146 ; Tuttle & Baker, 1968: 83.

Key to the genera based on the females

- 1 – f_1 in marginal position 2
 – f_1 absent *EONYCHUS* Gutierrez
- 2 – Empodium a simple claw 3
 – Empodium split distally *CROTONELLA* Tuttle *et al.*
- 3 – Tarsus II with distal member of duplex setae a short solenidion *TENUIPALPOIDES* Reck & Bagdasarian
 – Tarsus II with distal member of duplex setae a long solenidion *TENUIPALPONYCHUS*
 Channabasavanna & Lakkundi

2.2 EURYTETRANYCHINI Reck

Eurytetranychinae Reck, 1950 : 123 ; Wainstein, 1960: 223.

Eurytetranychini Pritchard & Baker, 1955 : 100 ; Tuttle & Baker, 1968 : 81.

Key to the genera based on the females

- 1 – Tarsus I with or without ‘associated setae’, or with 2 pairs of duplex setae 2
 – Tarsus I with 1 pair of duplex setae *ATETRANYCHUS* Tuttle *et al.*
- 2 – Tarsus I with or without 1 pair of ‘associated setae’ 3
 – Tarsus I with 2 pairs of ‘associated setae’ or 2 pairs of duplex setae 10
- 3 – Empodial claw large *SYNONYCHUS* Miller
 – Empodial claw small or absent 4
- 4 – Empodial claw small 5
 – Empodial claw apparently absent 6
- 5 – 2 pairs of para-anal setae ($h_{2,3}$) *EURYTETRANYCHUS* Oudemans
 – 1 pair of para-anal setae *EURYTETRANYCHOIDES* Reck
- 6 – 2 pairs of anal setae ($ps_{1,2}$) 7
 – 1 pair of anal setae 8
- 7 – Opisthosoma with 10 pairs of dorsal setae *EUTETRANYCHUS* Banks
 – Opisthosoma with 9 pairs of dorsal setae (c_2 absent) *MEYERNYCHUS* Mitrofanov
- 8 – Opisthosoma with 10 pairs of dorsal setae *APONYCHUS* Rimando
 – Opisthosoma with 9 pairs of dorsal setae 9
- 9 – c_3 absent *PARAPONYCHUS* Gonzalez & Flechtmann
 – f_1 absent *SINOTETRANYCHUS* Ma & Yuan
- 10 – Empodium claw long and slender *ANATETRANYCHUS* Womersley
 – Empodium apparently absent *DUPLANYCHUS* Meyer

2.3 TETRANYCHINI Reck

Tetranychinae Reck, 1950 : 123.

Tetranychini Pritchard & Baker, 1955 : 124 ; Wainstein, 1960 : 223 ; Tuttle & Baker, 1968 : 83.

Key to the genera based on the females

- 1 – 2 pairs of para-anal setae ($h_{2,3}$) 2
 – 1 pair of para-anal setae 16
- 2 – Empodium claw-like 3
 – Empodium split distally or ending in tuft of hairs 11

- 3 – Empodium a single claw-like structure 4
 – Empodium split into 2 claw-like structures, usually with appendant hairs 9
- 4 – Empodium without proximoventral hairs 5
 – Empodium with proximoventral hairs 8
- 5 – Empodial claw much longer than the pads of the true claws 6
 – Empodial claw very short, about as long as the pads of the true claws *BREVINYCHUS* Meyer
- 6 – Empodial claw strong; dorsal setae stout; integument forming reticulate pattern 7
 – Empodial claw thin; dorsal setae fine; integument with simple striations *SONOTETRANYCHUS*
 Tuttle *et al.*
- 7 – Opisthosoma with 10 pairs of dorsal setae *MIXONYCHUS* Meyer & Ryke⁵⁾
 – Opisthosoma with 9 pairs of dorsal setae *EVERTELLA* Meyer
- 8 – Empodial claw as long or longer than proximoventral hairs, which are at right angles to the claw
 *PANONYCHUS* Yokoyama
 – Empodial claw shorter than proximoventral hairs, which are at less than right angles to the claw
 *ALLONYCHUS* Pritchard & Baker
- 9 – Opisthosoma with 10 pairs of dorsal setae *SCHIZOTETRANYCHUS* Trägårdh
 – Opisthosoma with 9 pairs of dorsal setae 10
- 10 – c_2 absent *YUNONYCHUS* Ma & Gao
 – f_2 absent *YEZONYCHUS* Ehara
- 11 – Empodium split distally; dorsal body setae on tubercles 12
 – Empodium split near the middle into 3 pairs of hairs 13
- 12 – 2 pairs of anal setae ($ps_{1,2}$) *NEOTETRANYCHUS* Trägårdh
 – 1 pair of anal setae *ACANTHONYCHUS* Wang
- 13 – Opisthosoma with longitudinal striae between the e_1 setae; dorsal body setae serrate
 *MONONYCHELLUS* Wainstein
 – Opisthosoma with transverse striae 14
- 14 – Dorsal body setae much shorter than the intervals between their bases *PLATYTETRANYCHUS* Oudemans
 – Dorsal body setae as long or longer than the intervals between their bases 15
- 15 – 2 pairs of anal setae ($ps_{1,2}$) *EOTETRANYCHUS* Oudemans
 – 1 pair of anal setae *PALMANYCHUS* Baker & Tuttle
- 16 – Empodium claw-like with proximoventral hairs; duplex setae of tarsus I distal and adjacent 17
 – Empodium split distally, usually into 3 pairs of hairs; duplex setae of tarsus I well separated 20
- 17 – 2 pairs of anal setae ($ps_{1,2}$) 18
 – 1 pair of anal setae *ATRICHOPROCTUS* Flechtmann

⁵ Gutierrez (1985) proposed the division of the genus *Mixonychus* Ryke & Meyer into 3 sub-genera separated according to the aspect of the dorsal integument:

Mixonychus Ryke & Meyer: type species *Mixonychus acaciae* Ryke & Meyer, 1960.

Tylonychus Miller: type species *Tylonychus tasmaniensis* Miller, 1966

Bakerina Chaudhri: type species *Bakerina lepidus* Chaudhri, 1971

- 1 – Dorsum with lumps, forming a reticulate pattern .. *Mixonychus s. str.*
 – Dorsum without lumps, with striae only 2
 2 – Dorsal striae with spinules *Tylonychus*
 – Dorsal striae without spinules *Bakerina*

- 18 – Opisthosoma with 9 pairs of dorsal setae (c_2 absent) *XINELLA* Ma & Wang
 – Opisthosoma with 10 pairs of dorsal setae 19
- 19 – All the legs or most of them with empodial claws as long or longer than the proximoventral hairs
 *OLIGONYCHUS* Berlese⁽⁶⁾
 – All the legs or most of them with empodial claws nearly as long as the proximoventral hairs
 *HELLENYCHUS* Gutierrez
- 20 – Empodial spur generally visible, peritreme recurved distally *TETRANYCHUS* Dufour⁽⁷⁾
 – Empodial spur absent, peritreme anastomosed distally *AMPHITETRANYCHUS* Oudemans

⁶ The genus *Oligonychus* Berlese was divided by Tuttle & Baker (1968) into 6 sub-genera *Oligonychus* Berlese, *Wainsteiniella* Tuttle & Baker, *Homonychus* Wainstein, *Metatetranychus* Wainstein, *Reckiella* Tuttle & Baker, *Pritchardnychus* Wainstein. In our opinion the homogeneity of sub-genera *Oligonychus* Berlese (= *Ununguis* group Pritchard & Baker, 1955) and *Reckiella* Tuttle & Baker (= *Pratensis* group Pritchard & Baker, 1955) is confirmed by morphological and biological features and molecular biology (Navajas, pers. commun.), but the homogeneity of other sub-genera is more questionable and should be re-examined.

⁷ The genus *Tetranychus* Dufour was divided by Tuttle & Baker (1968) into 7 sub-genera. *Tetranychus* Dufour, *Polynychus* Wainstein, *Armenychus* Wainstein, *Pentanychus* Wainstein, *Septanychus* McGregor, *Pseudonychus* Wainstein, *Amphitetranychus* Oudemans.

In our opinion, the division into sub-genera of *Tetranychus* Dufour should be based on criteria more diversified and more reliable than those used by Tuttle & Baker. *Amphitetranychus* Oudemans (= *Pratensis* group Pritchard & Baker, 1955) is already classified as a genus of its own and *Pentanychus* Wainstein (= *Fijiensis* group Pritchard & Baker, 1955) should be probably considered as a separate genus.

Species of Tetranychidae in Alphabetical Order

The name of each species is followed by a number (in bold type) corresponding to the bibliographical reference of its original description, then by the list of its successive synonyms when applicable. Each synonym is also followed by its bibliographical reference number.

The heading 'Hosts' gives the list of the different host plants recorded in the literature.

The heading 'Distribution' indicates the list of the different countries or geographical entities, each followed by the number of the bibliographical reference corresponding to its first record.

- | | | |
|---|--|--|
| 1 | <i>Acanthonychus jiangfengensis</i> Wang, 1982 | (1177) |
| Hosts | : <i>Citrus sinensis</i> | |
| Distribution | : China | (1177) |
| 2 | <i>Afronobia januae</i> Meyer, 1974 | (767) |
| Hosts | : <i>Hermannia geniculata</i> | |
| Distribution | : South Africa | (767) |
| 3 | <i>Afronobia karroo</i> Meyer, 1974 | (767) |
| Hosts | : <i>Acacia horrida</i> | |
| Distribution | : South Africa | (767) |
| 4 | <i>Allonychus bambusae</i> Lo, 1969 | (670) |
| Hosts | : <i>Bambusa sp.</i> | |
| Distribution | : Taiwan | (670) |
| 5 | <i>Allonychus braziliensis</i> (McGregor, 1950) | (745) |
| - <i>Septanychus braziliensis</i> McGregor, 1950 | | (745) |
| - <i>Allonychus braziliensis</i> (McGregor) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 | | (927) |
| Hosts | : <i>Cecropia sp.</i>
<i>Cinnamomum verum</i>
<i>Cydonia oblonga</i>
<i>Dombeya sp.</i>
<i>Ficus sp.</i>
<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i>
<i>Hibiscus elatus</i>
<i>Mangifera indica</i> | <i>Manihot esculenta</i>
<i>Musa acuminata</i>
<i>Musa sapientum</i>
<i>Nectandra sp.</i>
<i>Persea americana</i>
<i>Pyrus communis</i>
<i>Stenotaphrum dimidiatum</i> |
| Distribution | : Brazil
Cuba
Nicaragua
Venezuela | (745)
(667)
(597)
(239) |
| 6 | <i>Allonychus brevipenis</i> Feres, 1992 | (365) |
| Hosts | : <i>Triplaris surinamensis</i> | |
| Distribution | : Brazil | (365) |
| 7 | <i>Allonychus dorestei</i> Baker & Pritchard, 1962 | (66) |
| Hosts | : <i>Cocos nucifera</i>
<i>Musa sapientum</i> | |
| Distribution | : Mexico
Venezuela | (1117)
(66) |

- 8 *Allonychus littoralis* (McGregor, 1955) (747)**
 - *Tetranychus* (*Septanychus*) *littoralis* McGregor, 1955 (747)
 - *Allonychus littoralis* (McGregor) Baker & Pritchard, 1962 (66)
- Hosts : *Bixa orellana* *Persea americana*
Elaphrium semirubrum *Quercus reticulata*
Gossypium sp. *Sterculia tragacantha*
Manihot esculenta
- Distribution : Costa Rica (244)
 Ecuador (747)
 Guatemala (66)
 Honduras (66)
 Mexico (1117)
 Uruguay (66)
- 9 *Allonychus querci* Baker & Pritchard, 1962 (66)**
- Hosts : *Hibiscus tiliaceus*
Quercus sp.
- Distribution : Brazil (902)
 Honduras (66)
 Mexico (1117)
- 10 *Allonychus reisi* Paschoal, 1970 (894)**
- Hosts : *Azalea* sp. *Matisia cordata*
Banisteria sp. *Matisia* sp.
Cydonia oblonga *Rhododendron indicum*
Ficus elastica *Theobroma cacao*
Manihot esculenta
- Distribution : Brazil (894)
 Colombia (1129)
- 11 *Allonychus wuyinicus* Gao & Zou, 1994 (427)**
- Hosts : Bambusaceae
- Distribution : China (427)
- 12 *Amphitetranynchus quercivorus* (Ehara & Gotoh, 1990) (304)**
 - *Tetranychus quercivorus* Ehara & Gotoh, 990 (304)
 - *Amphitetranynchus quercivorus* (Ehara & Gotoh) Navajas, Gut. & Gotoh., 1997 (834)
- Hosts : *Quercus mongolica*
- Distribution : Japan (304)
- 13 *Amphitetranynchus savenkoeae* (Reck, 1956) (963)**
 - *Tetranychus savenkoeae* Reck, 1956 (963)
 - *Amphitetranynchus savenkoeae* (Reck) Wainstein, 1960 (1159)
- Hosts : *Quercus* sp.
- Distribution : CIS (963)
- 14 *Amphitetranynchus viennensis* (Zacher, 1920) (1208)**
 - *Tetranychus* (*Epitetranynchus*) *viennensis* Zacher, 1920 (1208)
 - *Amphitetranynchus viennensis* (Zacher) Oudemans, 1931 B (877)
 - *Tetranychus viennensis* Zacher Reck, 1950 (958)
 - *Amphitetranynchus viennensis* (Zacher) Navajas, Gut. & Gotoh, 1997 (834)
 - *Tetranychus crataegi* Hirst, 1920 (578)
 - Synonymy Zacher, 1921 (1210)

- <i>Apotetranychus longipenis</i> Ugarov & Nikolskii, 1937	(1128)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)
- <i>Apotetranychus virginis</i> Ugarov, 1937	(1126)
- Synonymy Wainstein, 1960	(1159)
Hosts	
: <i>Amelanchier canadensis</i>	<i>Plumeria sp.</i>
<i>Chaenomeles sp.</i>	<i>Prunus dulcis</i>
<i>Corylus avellana</i>	<i>Prunus insititia</i>
<i>Corylus sp.</i>	<i>Prunus persica</i>
<i>Crataegus azarolus</i>	<i>Prunus sagdiana</i>
<i>Crataegus grandiflora</i>	<i>Prunus serrulata</i>
<i>Crataegus monogyna</i>	<i>Prunus spinosa</i>
<i>Crataegus sp.</i>	<i>Prunus taiwanina</i>
<i>Cydonia oblonga</i>	<i>Prunus yedoensis</i>
<i>Deutzia sp.</i>	<i>Pyrus communis</i>
<i>Ficus carica</i>	<i>Pyrus pollveria</i>
<i>Fragaria sp.</i>	<i>Pyrus pyrifolia</i>
<i>Malus domestica</i>	<i>Pyrus sp.</i>
<i>Malus floribunda</i>	<i>Quercus mongolica</i>
<i>Malus hissarica</i>	<i>Quercus sp.</i>
<i>Malus sieboldii</i>	<i>Rubus idaeus</i>
<i>Mespilus sp.</i>	<i>Rubus plicatus</i>
<i>Prunus armeniaca</i>	<i>Sorbus aucuparia</i>
<i>Prunus avium</i>	<i>Sorbus intermedia</i>
<i>Prunus cerasus</i>	<i>Sorbus sp.</i>
<i>Prunus divaricata</i>	<i>Tilia sp.</i>
<i>Prunus domestica</i>	
Distribution	
Austria	(1208)
Belgium	(991)
Bulgaria	(77)
CIS	(1128)
China	(689)
Czechoslovakia	(1205)
France	(171)
Germany	(1208)
Greece	(126)
Hungary	(119)
Iran	(613)
Italy	(1130)
Japan	(276)
Korea	(644)
Lebanon	(251)
Lithuania	(906)
Poland	(118)
Portugal	(163)
Rumania	(587)
Slovakia	(596)
Spain	(7)
Sweden	(877)
Switzerland	(470)
Taiwan	(1109)
The Netherlands	(991)
Turkey	(265)
UK	(578)

- 15 *Anatetranychus hakea* Womersley, 1940 (1196)**
 - *Anatetranychus hakea* Womersley, 1940 (1196)
 - *Neotetranychus hakea* (Womersley) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 - *Anatetranychus hakea* Womersley, Wainstein, 1960 (1159)
 Hosts : *Hakea* sp.
 Distribution : Australia (1196)
- 16 *Anatetranychus hapsis* (Davis, 1969) (222)**
 - *Drepanonychus hapsis* Davis, 1969 (222)
 - *Anatetranychus hapsis* (Davis) Boudreaux in Meyer, 1974 (767)
 Hosts : *Eucalyptus melanophloia*
 Distribution : Australia (222)
- 17 *Aplonobia abbatiielloi* Baker & Tuttle, 1994 (71)**
 Hosts : *Ambrosia dumosa*
 Distribution : USA (71)
- 18 *Aplonobia ambrosiae* (Tuttle & Baker, 1968) n. comb (1112)**
 - *Georgiobia ambrosiae* Tuttle & Baker, 1968 (1112)
 - *Aplonobia ambrosiae* (Tuttle & Baker) n. comb. (841)
 Hosts : *Ambrosia confertiflora*
 Boerhavia sp. *Kochia scoparia*
 Distribution : Mexico (1117)
 USA (1112)
- 19 *Aplonobia anisa* Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)**
 - *Aplonobia anisa* Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 - *Georgiobia anisa* (Pritchard & Baker) Tuttle & Baker, 1968 (1112)
 - *Aplonobia anisa* Pritchard & Baker, restored. (841)
 Hosts : *Ambrosia confertiflora* *Fraxinus velutina*
 Artemisia sp. *Haplopappus gracilis*
 Atriplex confertifolia *Parthenocissus quinquefolia*
 Atriplex sp. *Viguiera multiflora*
 Chrysopsis villosa
 Dicoria canescens
 Distribution : USA (927)
- 20 *Aplonobia aughrabiensis* Meyer, 1987 (768)**
 Hosts : *Passerina vulgaris*
 Distribution : South Africa (768)
- 21 *Aplonobia caesariata* (Meyer, 1974) (767)**
 - *Georgiobia caesariata* Meyer, 1974 (767)
 - *Aplonobia caesariata* (Meyer) Meyer, 1987 (768)
 Hosts : Poaceae
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 22 *Aplonobia carinati* Meyer, 1987 (768)**
 Hosts : *Chenopodium carinatum*
 Distribution : South Africa (768)

- 23 *Aplonobia citri* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : *Citrus limon* *Prunus persica*
 : *Citrus sinensis*
 Distribution : Australia (525)
 : South Africa (767)
- 24 *Aplonobia crassata* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : Poaceae (767)
 Distribution : South Africa
- 25 *Aplonobia curvula* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : *Eragrostis curvula*
 : Poaceae
 : *Themeda triandra*
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 26 *Aplonobia deina* Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)**
 - *Aplonobia deina* Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 - *Georgiobia deina* (Pritchard & Baker) Tuttle & Baker, 1968 (1112)
 - *Aplonobia deina* Pritchard & Baker, Baker & Tuttle, 1994 (71)
 Hosts : *Ambrosia deltoidea* *Eurotia ceratoides*
 : *Balsamorhiza sagittata* *Verbesina encelioides*
 Distribution : CIS (1070)
 : USA (927)
- 27 *Aplonobia digitata* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : *Hypolaena digitata*
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 28 *Aplonobia dyssodiae* (Tuttle & Baker, 1968) *n. comb.* (1112)**
 - *Georgiobia dyssodiae* Tuttle & Baker, 1968 (1112)
 - *Aplonobia dyssodiae* (Tuttle & Baker) *n. comb.* (841)
 Hosts : *Dyssodia papposa*
 Distribution : USA (1112)
- 29 *Aplonobia eurotiae* (Mitrofanov & Strunkova, 1975) *n. comb.* (802)**
 - *Georgiobia eurotiae* Mitrofanov & Strunkova, 1975 (802)
 - *Aplonobia eurotiae* (Mitrofanov & Strunkova) *n. comb.* (841)
 Hosts : *Eurotia sp.*
 Distribution : CIS (802)
- 30 *Aplonobia haplopappi* (Tuttle & Baker, 1968) *n. comb.* (1112)**
 - *Georgiobia haplopappi* Tuttle & Baker, 1968 (1112)
 - *Aplonobia haplopappi* (Tuttle & Baker) *n. comb.* (841)
 Hosts : *Ambrosia confertiflora* *Parthenium hysterophorus*
 : *Gaillardia pulchella* *Ruellia nudiflora*
 : *Haplopappus gracilis*
 Distribution : Mexico (1117)
 : USA (1112)
- 31 *Aplonobia histricina* (Berlese, 1910) (106)**
 - *Tetranychopsis histricina* Berlese, 1910 (106)
 - *Aplonobia histricina* (Berlese) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)

- *Aplonobia oxalis* Womersley, 1940 (1196)
 - Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- Hosts : *Oxalis pes-caprae* *Pyrus communis*
Oxalis sp. *Sphaeralcea ambigua*
- Distribution : Australia (106)
 Italy (591)
 South Africa (773)
- 32 *Aplonobia honiballi* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
- Hosts : *Anthospermum dregei* *Dimorphotheca pluvialis*
Citrus sinensis
- Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 33 *Aplonobia hyderabadiensis* (Chaudhri, Akbar & Rasool, 1974) n. comb. (182)**
- *Georgiobia hyderabadiensis* Chaudhri, Akbar & Rasool, 1974 (182)
 - *Aplonobia hyderabadiensis* (Chaudhri, Akbar & Rasool) n. comb. (841)
- Hosts : Unknown.
 Distribution : Pakistan (182)
- 34 *Aplonobia inflata* Meyer, 1987 (768)**
- Hosts : *Berkheya bipinnatifida* *Sida rhombifolia*
Indigofera sp.
- Distribution : South Africa (768)
- 35 *Aplonobia karadagi* (Mitrofanov, 1975) n. comb. (802)**
- *Georgiobia karadagi* Mitrofanov, 1975 (802)
 - *Aplonobia karadagi* (Mitrofanov) n. comb. (841)
- Hosts : *Eryngium campestre*
 Distribution : CIS (802)
- 36 *Aplonobia lootsi* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
- Hosts : Poaceae
Themeda triandra
- Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 37 *Aplonobia pentziae* Meyer, 1987 (768)**
- Hosts : *Osteospermum calendulaceum* *Pentzia suffruticosa*
Pentzia grandiflora
- Distribution : South Africa (768)
- 38 *Aplonobia pongolana* (Meyer, 1974) (767)**
- *Georgiobia pongolana* Meyer, 1974 (767)
 - *Aplonobia pongolana* (Meyer) Meyer, 1987 (768)
- Hosts : Poaceae
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 39 *Aplonobia potentillae* (Tuttle & Baker, 1968) (1112)**
- *Georgiobia potentillae* Tuttle & Baker, 1968 (1112)
 - *Aplonobia potentillae* (Tuttle & Baker) Baker & Tuttle, 1994 (71)
- Hosts : *Potentilla hippiana*
 Distribution : USA (1112)

- 40 *Aplonobia punctata* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : *Buddleia saligna*
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 41 *Aplonobia richteri* (Bagdasarian, 1954) n. comb. (52)**
 - *Tetranychina richteri* Bagdasarian, 1954 (52)
 - *Petrobia richteri* (Bagdasarian) Reck, 1959 (965)
 - *Georgiobia richteri* (Bagdasarian) Wainstein, 1960 (1159)
 - *Aplonobia richteri* (Bagdasarian) n. comb. (841)
 Hosts : *Cirsium sp.*
 Cousinia sp.
 Distribution : CIS (52)
- 42 *Aplonobia shirakensis* (Reck, 1956) n. comb. (963)**
 - *Petrobia shirakensis* Reck, 1956 (963)
 - *Georgiobia shirakensis* (Reck) Wainstein, 1960 (1159)
 - *Aplonobia shirakensis* (Reck) n. comb. (841)
 Hosts : *Agropyron pectinatum*
 Agropyron sibiricum
 Distribution : CIS (963)
- 43 *Aplonobia sisanensis* (Bagdasarian, 1959) n. comb. (55)**
 - *Petrobia sisanensis* Bagdasarian, 1959 (55)
 - *Georgiobia sisanensis* (Bagdasarian) Wainstein, 1960 (1159)
 - *Aplonobia sisanensis* (Bagdasarian) n. comb. (841)
 Hosts : *Achillea sp.*
 Distribution : CIS (55)
- 44 *Aplonobia sphaeralceae* (Tuttle & Baker, 1968) (1112)**
 - *Georgiobia sphaeralceae* Tuttle & Baker, 1968 (1112)
 - *Aplonobia sphaeralceae* (Tuttle & Baker) Baker & Tuttle, 1994 (71)
 Hosts : *Ambrosia deltoidea* *Ranunculus sp.*
 Ambrosia dumosa *Sphaeralcea ambigua*
 Distribution : India (1014)
 USA (1112)
- 45 *Aplonobia transvaalensis* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 - *Georgiobia transvaalensis* Meyer, 1974 (767)
 - *Aplonobia transvaalensis* (Meyer) Meyer, 1987 (768)
 Hosts : Poaceae
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 46 *Aponychus aequilibris* Tseng, 1990 (1109)**
 Hosts : *Phyllostachys makinoi*
 Distribution : Taiwan (1109)
- 47 *Aponychus chiavegatoi* Feres & Flechtmann, 1988 (368)**
 Hosts : *Citrus sp.*
 Distribution : Brazil (368)
- 48 *Aponychus corpuzae* Rimando, 1966 (979)**
 Hosts : *Arundinaria ciliata* *Bambusa beecheyana*
 Bambusa arundinacea *Bambusa sp.*

- | | | | |
|----------------|---|--------------------------------|--------------|
| | <i>Bambusa spinosa</i> | <i>Saccharum spontaneum</i> | |
| | <i>Bambusa stenostachya</i> | <i>Sasa purpuracens</i> | |
| | <i>Bambusa vulgaris</i> | <i>Sasa senanensis</i> | |
| | <i>Fragaria sp.</i> | <i>Schizostachyum lima</i> | |
| | <i>Oryza sativa</i> | <i>Thyrsostachys siamensis</i> | |
| Distribution : | China | (1176) | |
| | Hainan Island | (698) | |
| | India | (472) | |
| | Indonesia | (698) | |
| | Japan | (290) | |
| | Korea | (641) | |
| | Malaysia | (311) | |
| | Philippines | (979) | |
| | Taiwan | (290) | |
| | Thailand | (61) | |
| 49 | <i>Aponychus expansus</i> Chaudhri, 1972 | | (180) |
| Hosts : | <i>Acacia nilotica</i> | | |
| | <i>Arundo donax</i> | | |
| Distribution : | Pakistan | (180) | |
| 50 | <i>Aponychus firmianae</i> (Ma & Yuan, 1965) | | (687) |
| | - <i>Eutetranychus firmianae</i> Ma & Yuan, 1965 | (687) | |
| | - <i>Aponychus firmianae</i> (Ma & Yuan) Ehara, 1980 | (297) | |
| | - <i>Chinotetranychus firmianae</i> (Ma & Yuan) Ma & Yuan, 1982 | (696) | |
| | - <i>Aponychus firmianae</i> (Ma & Yuan) Rimando & Corpuz-Raros, 1996 | (981) | |
| Hosts : | <i>Firmiana platanifolia</i> | | |
| | <i>Firmiana simplex</i> | | |
| Distribution : | China | (687) | |
| | Japan | (297) | |
| | Korea | (641) | |
| 51 | <i>Aponychus grandidieri</i> (Gutierrez, 1966) | | (481) |
| | - <i>Eutetranychus grandidieri</i> Gutierrez, 1966 | (481) | |
| | - <i>Aponychus grandidieri</i> (Gutierrez) Meyer, 1974 | (767) | |
| | - <i>Chinotetranychus grandidieri</i> (Gutierrez) Meyer, 1987 | (768) | |
| | - <i>Aponychus grandidieri</i> (Gutierrez) Rimando & Corpuz-Raros, 1996 | (981) | |
| Hosts : | <i>Phragmites australis</i> | | |
| | <i>Phragmites mauritianus</i> | | |
| Distribution : | Madagascar | (481) | |
| 52 | <i>Aponychus imperatus</i> Hafez & El-Badry, 1980 | | (529) |
| | - <i>Aponychus imperatus</i> Hafez & El-Badry, 1980 | (529) | |
| | - <i>Chinotetranychus imperatus</i> (Hafez & El-Badry) Meyer, 1987 | (768) | |
| | - <i>Aponychus imperatus</i> Hafez & El-Badry, Rimando & Corpuz-Raros, 1996 | (981) | |
| Hosts : | <i>Imperata cylindrica</i> | | |
| Distribution : | Egypt | (529) | |
| 53 | <i>Aponychus lalli</i> Prasad, 1975 | | (922) |
| Hosts : | <i>Bambusa arundinacea</i> | | |
| Distribution : | India | (922) | |

- 54 *Aponychus lupus* Chaudhri, 1972 (180)**
 Hosts : *Acacia modesta* *Morus alba*
Arundo donax *Salvadora oleoides*
Bambusa sp. *Thysanolaena maxima*
Cannabis sativa *Withania somnifera*
Malvastrum sp.
 Distribution : Pakistan (180)
- 55 *Aponychus parydrus* (Meyer, 1987) (768)**
 - *Chinotetranychus parydrus* Meyer, 1987 (768)
 - *Aponychus parydrus* (Meyer) Rimando & Corpuz-Raros, 1996 (981)
 Hosts : *Phragmites mauritianus*
Phragmites sp.
 Distribution : South Africa (768)
- 56 *Aponychus pilipinus* Corpuz-Raros, 1978 (195)**
 Hosts : *Cephalanthus orientalis* *Memecylon caeruleum*
Grewia multiflora *Psychotria luconiensis*
 Distribution : Philippines (195)
- 57 *Aponychus rarus* Rimando, 1966 (979)**
 Hosts : *Phragmites australis*
 Distribution : Philippines (979)
- 58 *Aponychus sarjui* Gupta, 1980 (476)**
 Hosts : *Bambusa arundinacea*
Bambusa sp.
 Distribution : India (476)
- 59 *Aponychus schultzi* (Blanchard, 1940) (115)**
 - *Aponychus schultzi* Blanchard, 1940 (115)
 - *Eutetranychus schultzi* (Blanchard) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 - *Aponychus schultzi* (Blanchard) Tuttle & Baker, 1968 (1112)
 Hosts : *Azadirachta indica* *Morus nigra*
Carica papaya *Oryza sativa*
Cycas revoluta *Phaseolus vulgaris*
Euphorbia sp. *Populus sp.*
Gardenia jasminoides *Ricinus communis*
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis *Secchium edule*
Hibiscus sp. *Sida rhombifolia*
Ipomoea sp. *Strelitzia augusta*
Manihot esculenta
 Distribution : Argentina (115)
 Brazil (287)
 Colombia (1227)
 Paraguay (35)
- 60 *Aponychus siamensis* Ehara & Wongsiri, 1975 (312)**
 Hosts : Bambusaceae
 Distribution : Thailand (312)

- 61 *Aponychus solimani* Zaher, Gomaa & El-Enany, 1982 (1219)**
 - *Aponychus solimani* Zaher, Gomaa & El-Enany, 1982 (1219)
 - *Chinotetranychus solimani* (Zaher, Gomaa & El-Enany) Meyer, 1987 (768)
 - *Aponychus solimani* Zaher, Gomaa & El-Enany, Rimando & Corpuz-Raros, 1996 (981)
 Hosts : *Arundo donax*
 Phragmites australis
 Distribution : Egypt (1219)
- 62 *Aponychus spinosus* (Banks, 1909) (83)**
 - *Tetranychopsis spinosa* Banks, 1909 (83)
 - *Neotetranychus spinosa* (Banks) Banks, 1917 (87)
 - *Eutetranychus spinosa* (Banks) McGregor, 1950 (745)
 - *Eutetranychus spinosus* (Banks) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 - *Aponychus spinosus* (Banks) Thewke & Enns, 1969 (1092)
 Hosts : *Celtis occidentalis* *Ricinus communis*
 Citrus sp. *Rubus occidentalis*
 Cucurbita pepo *Rubus orientalis*
 Hibiscus rosa-sinensis *Rubus sp.*
 Lactuca serriola *Tilia americana*
 Lonicera tatarica *Tilia sp.*
 Morus alba *Ulmus americana*
 Morus sp. *Ulmus rubra*
 Phaseolus vulgaris *Ulmus sp.*
 Poaceae
 Distribution : Brazil (893)
 Canada (83)
 Paraguay (35)
 Philippines (1092)
 USA (927)
- 63 *Aponychus sulcatus* Chaudhri, 1972 (180)**
 Hosts : *Arundo donax* *Carica papaya*
 Boerhavia diffusa *Saccharum spontaneum*
 Distribution : India (1014)
 Pakistan (180)
- 64 *Aponychus taishanicus* Wang, 1981 (1174)**
 Hosts : *Grewia biloba*
 Distribution : China (1174)
- 65 *Atrichoproctus estebanesae* Tuttle, Baker & Abbatiello, 1974 (1116)**
 Hosts : *Verbena canescens*
 Distribution : Mexico (1116)
- 66 *Atrichoproctus salinasi* (Livshits, 1967) (656)**
 - *Acostanychus salinasi* Livshits, 1967 (656)
 - *Atrichoproctus salinasi* (Livshits) Flechtmann & Baker, 1970 (407)
 Hosts : *Bauhinia galpinii*
 Distribution : Cuba (656)
- 67 *Atrichoproctus uncinatus* Flechtmann, 1967 (382)**
 Hosts : *Annona muricata* *Cucurbita pepo*
 Bauhinia galpinii *Desmodium sp.*
 Caesalpinia pyramidalis *Galipea sp.*

	<i>Manihot esculenta</i>	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	
	<i>Manihot sp.</i>	<i>Rhododendron indicum</i>	
	<i>Mimosa malacocentra</i>		
Distribution :	Brazil	(382)	
	Colombia	(468)	
	Cuba	(667)	
68	<i>Beerella depicta</i> (Flechtmann & Moraes, 1980) n. comb.		(412)
	- <i>McGregorella depicta</i> Flechtmann & Moraes, 1980	(41)	
	- <i>Beerella depicta</i> (Flechtmann & Moraes) n. comb.	(841)	
Hosts :	<i>Lantana camara</i>		
Distribution :	Brazil	(412)	
69	<i>Beerella incana</i> (Baker & Tuttle, 1972)		(68)
	- <i>McGregorella incana</i> Baker & Tuttle, 1972	(68)	
	- <i>McGregorella incanae</i> Baker & Tuttle, Tuttle, Baker & Abb., 1976	(1117)	
	- <i>Beerella incana</i> (Baker & Tuttle) Baker & Tuttle, 1994	(71)	
Hosts :	<i>Bernardia incana</i>	<i>Lippia wrightii</i>	
	<i>Coldenia canescens</i>	<i>Sida diffusa</i>	
	<i>Lantana sp.</i>		
Distribution :	Mexico	(1117)	
	USA	(68)	
70	<i>Beerella lantanae</i> (Tuttle, Baker & Abbatiello, 1974) n. comb.		(1116)
	- <i>McGregorella lantanae</i> Tuttle, Baker & Abbatiello, 1974	(1116)	
	- <i>Beerella lantanae</i> (Tuttle, Baker & Abbatiello) n. comb.	(841)	
Hosts :	<i>Chamaecyparis sp.</i>	<i>Lantana velutina</i>	
	<i>Lantana sp.</i>	<i>Stipa ichu</i>	
Distribution :	Mexico	(1116)	
71	<i>Beerella verrucosa</i> (Beer & Lang, 1958)		(93)
	- <i>Aplonobia verrucosa</i> Beer & Lang, 1958	(93)	
	- <i>Beerella verrucosa</i> (Beer & Lang) Wainstein, 1961	(1161)	
	- <i>Beerella deleoni</i> Estebanes & Baker, 1968	(328)	
	- Synonymy Tuttle, Baker & Abb., 1976	(1117)	
Hosts :	<i>Ambrosia confertiflora</i>	<i>Lippia hippoleia</i>	
	<i>Lantana velutina</i>	<i>Lippia umbellata</i>	
	<i>Lippia graveolens</i>		
Distribution :	Mexico	(93)	
72	<i>Beerella yemenensis</i> Smiley & Baker, 1995		(1057)
Hosts :	<i>Abutilon sp.</i>		
	<i>Prunus persica</i>		
Distribution :	Yemen	(1057)	
73	<i>Brevinychus mbandu</i> Meyer, 1974		(767)
Hosts :	<i>Lonchocarpus capassa</i>		
Distribution :	South Africa	(767)	
74	<i>Brevinychus parvulus</i> Meyer, 1974		(767)
Hosts :	<i>Diospyros zombensis</i>		
	<i>Neorautanenia sp.</i>		
Distribution :	Malawi	(767)	

- 75 *Bryobia aegyptiacus* (Zaher, Gomaa & El-Enany, 1982) (1219)**
 - *Septobia aegyptiacus* Zaher, Gomaa & El-Enany, 1982 (1219)
 - *Bryobia aegyptiacus* (Zaher, Gomaa & El-Enany, 1982) Smiley & Baker, 1995 (1057)
 Hosts : *Malva sylvestris*
 Distribution : Egypt (1219)
- 76 *Bryobia aetnensis* Vacante, 1983 (1130)**
 Hosts : *Genista aetnensis*
 Distribution : Italy (1130)
- 77 *Bryobia agioriticus* Hatzinikolis & Emmanouel, 1996 (559)**
 Hosts : forest litter
 Distribution : Greece (559)
- 78 *Bryobia angolensis* Meyer, 1987 (768)**
 Hosts : Acanthaceae
 Distribution : Angola (768)
- 79 *Bryobia angustisetis* Jakobashvili, 1958 (595)**
 Hosts : *Corylus colurna*
 Distribution : CIS (595)
- 80 *Bryobia annatensis* Manson, 1967 (706)**
 Hosts : Unknown
 Distribution : New Zealand (706)
- 81 *Bryobia apsheronica* Khalilova, 1953 (614)**
 Hosts : *Prunus dulcis*
 Distribution : CIS (614)
- 82 *Bryobia artemisiae* Bagdasarian, 1951 (49)**
 Hosts : *Achillea sp.* *Artemisia fragrans*
 Artemisia absinthium *Artemisia sp.*
 Artemisia arborescens *Lavandula stoechas*
 Distribution : CIS (49)
 Greece (556)
 Italy (1131)
 USA (928)
- 83 *Bryobia astragali* Strunkova & Mitrofanov, 1983 (1078)**
 Hosts : *Astragalus pachyrhizus*
 Distribution : CIS (1078)
- 84 *Bryobia attica* Hatzinikolis & Emmanouel, 1990 (555)**
 Hosts : *Olea europaea*
 Distribution : Greece (555)
- 85 *Bryobia bakeri* (Zaher, Gomaa & El-Enany, 1982) (1219)**
 - *Septobia bakeri* Zaher, Gomaa & El-Enany, 1982 (1219)
 - *Bryobia bakeri* (Zaher, Gomaa & El-Enany, 1982) Smiley & Baker, 1995 (1057)
 Hosts : *Calendula officinalis* *Mentha sativa*

Distribution :	Egypt	(1219)	
	Yemen	(1057)	
86	<i>Bryobia batrae</i> Baker & Tuttle, 1994		(71)
Hosts :	<i>Stellaria media</i>		
Distribution :	USA	(71)	
87	<i>Bryobia beaufortensis</i> Meyer, 1992		(769)
Hosts :	Unknown		
Distribution :	South Africa	(769)	
88	<i>Bryobia berlesei</i> van Eynhoven, 1957		(343)
	- <i>Bryobia berlesei</i> van Eynhoven, 1957	(343)	
	- <i>Bryobia speciosa</i> Berlese, 1888	(159)	
	- Synonymy van Eynhoven, 1957	(343)	
Hosts :	<i>Cytisus scoparius</i>		
Distribution :	France	(354)	
	Italy	(343)	
	Switzerland	(354)	
	The Netherlands	(354)	
	Turkey	(267)	
	USA	(71)	
89	<i>Bryobia birivularis</i> Meyer, 1989		(775)
Hosts :	<i>Monechma incanum</i>		
Distribution :	South Africa	(775)	
90	<i>Bryobia borealis</i> Oudemans, 1930		(874)
	- <i>Bryobia borealis</i> Oudemans, 1930 A	(874)	
	- <i>Bryobia borealis</i> Oudemans, Vacante, 1985	(1131)	
Hosts :	<i>Cirsium spinosissimum</i>	<i>Poa alpina</i>	
	<i>Lonicera sp.</i>	Poaceae	
Distribution :	CIS	(804)	
	Greece	(554)	
	Iceland	(874)	
	Italy	(1131)	
	Norway	(1094)	
	Sweden	(440)	
91	<i>Bryobia burkei</i> Meyer, 1987		(768)
Hosts :	<i>Geigeria burkei</i>		
Distribution :	South Africa	(768)	
92	<i>Bryobia calida</i> Karg, 1985		(608)
Hosts :	Cucumeraceae		
Distribution :	Germany	(608)	
93	<i>Bryobia caricae</i> Hatzinikolis & Emmanouel, 1991		(556)
Hosts :	<i>Ficus carica</i>		
Distribution :	Greece	(556)	

- 94 *Bryobia cavalloroi* Vacante & van Eynhoven, 1989 (1132)**
 Hosts : *Genista ephedroides*
 Distribution : Italy (1132)
- 95 *Bryobia centaureae* Livshits & Mitrofanov, 1972 (665)**
 Hosts : *Centaurea* sp.
 Distribution : CIS (665)
- 96 *Bryobia cerasi* Hatzinikolis & Emmanouel, 1991 (556)**
 Hosts : *Prunus cerasus*
 Distribution : Greece (556)
- 97 *Bryobia chongqingensis* Ma & Yuan, 1981 (695)**
 Hosts : *Chrysanthemum* sp.
 Distribution : China (695)
- 98 *Bryobia chrysocomae* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : *Berkheya annectens*
Chrysocoma tenuifolia
Mesembryanthemum magniflorum
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 99 *Bryobia coatesi* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : *Asparagus setaceus* *Rosenia humilis*
Chrysocoma tenuifolia *Walafrida geniculata*
Felicia zeyheri *Walafrida saxatilis*
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 100 *Bryobia confusa* Livshits & Mitrofanov, 1966 (657)**
 Hosts : *Urtica* sp.
 Distribution : CIS (657)
- 101 *Bryobia convolvulus* Tuttle & Baker, 1964 (1111)**
 - *Bryobia convolvulus* Tuttle & Baker, 1964 (1111)
 - *Bryobia tranquilla* Wainstein, 1969 (1163)
 - Synonymy Livshits & Mitrofanov, 1971 (663)
 Hosts : *Convolvulus arvensis*
Medicago sativa
 Distribution : CIS (1163)
 Greece (556)
 USA (1111)
- 102 *Bryobia cooremani* van Eynhoven & Vacante, 1985 (354)**
 Hosts : Fabaceae
 Distribution : Canary Islands (354)
- 103 *Bryobia cyclamenae* Hatzinikolis & Panou, 1996 (560)**
 Hosts : *Cyclamen* sp.
 Distribution : Greece (560)
- 104 *Bryobia decocki* van Eynhoven & Vacante, 1985 (354)**
 Hosts : *Ulex parviflorus*

- Distribution : France (354)
- 105 *Bryobia deserticola* Meyer, 1989 (775)**
- Hosts : *Monechma genistifolium*
 Distribution : South Africa (775)
- 106 *Bryobia desertorum* Hassan, Affi & Nawar, 1987 (545)**
- Hosts : *Zilla spinosa*
 Distribution : Egypt (545)
- 107 *Bryobia dianthi* Mitrofanov & Sharonov, 1983 (797)**
- Hosts : *Dianthus humilis*
 Distribution : CIS (797)
- 108 *Bryobia dikmenensis* van Eynhoven & Vacante, 1985 (354)**
- Hosts : Fabaceae
 Distribution : Turkey (354)
- 109 *Bryobia dubinini* Bagdasarian, 1960 (56)**
- Hosts : *Viburnum opulus*
 Distribution : CIS (56)
- 110 *Bryobia eharai* Pritchard & Keifer, 1958 (928)**
- *Bryobia eharai* Pritchard & Keifer, 1958 (928)
 - *Bryobia aqua* Kishida, 1954 (623)
 - Synonymy Ehara, 1959 (278)
- Hosts : *Chrysanthemum morifolium* *Colocasia esculenta*
Chrysanthemum sp.
 Distribution : CIS (665)
 China (1176)
 India (761)
 Japan (928)
 Pakistan (928)
 Taiwan (60)
- 111 *Bryobia emmanoueli* Hatzinikolis & Panou, 1996 (562)**
- Hosts : Bryophyta
 Distribution : Greece (562)
- 112 *Bryobia ericoides* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
- Hosts : *Eriocephalus ericoides*
Eriocephalus pubescens
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 113 *Bryobia exserta* Wang, 1985 (1180)**
- Hosts : *Artemisia sp.*
 Distribution : China (1180)
- 114 *Bryobia fuegina* Gonzalez, 1977 (457)**
- Hosts : Poaceae
 Distribution : Chile (457)

- 115 *Bryobia geigeriae* Meyer, 1974** (767)
- Hosts : *Geigeria aspera* *Geigeria rigida*
Geigeria burkei *Senecio glutinarius*
Geigeria ornativa *Senecio glutinosus*
Geigeria pectidea
- Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 116 *Bryobia geyeri* Meyer, 1974** (767)
- Hosts : *Elytropappus rhinocerotis*
Vernonia fastigiata
- Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 117 *Bryobia giannitsensis* Hatzinikolis & Panou, 1996** (561)
- Hosts : *Malus domestica*
- Distribution : Greece (561)
- 118 *Bryobia glacialis* Berlese, 1913** (107)
- *Bryobia glacialis* Berlese, 1913 (107)
- *Bryobia alpina* Mathys, 1962 (721)
- Synonymy Vacante, 1985 (1131)
- Hosts : *Arnica montana* *Poa alpina*
Carum carvi *Polygala vulgaris*
Festuca rubra *Trifolium alpinum*
Galium sp. *Veronica sp.*
Lonicera sp.
- Distribution : CIS (804)
Italy (107)
- 119 *Bryobia graminum* (Schrank, 1781)** (1033)
- *Acarus graminum* Schrank, 1781 (1033)
- *Bryobia graminum* (Schrank) Oudemans, 1929 C (873)
- *Bryobia graminum* (Schrank) Gabele, 1959 (423)
- *Acarus rufus* Schrank, 1776 (1032)
- Synonymy Livshits & Mitrofanov, 1971 (663)
- *Tetranychus cristatus* Duges, 1834 (258)
- *Bryobia cristata* (Duges) Oudemans, 1905 A (864)
- Synonymy Livshits & Mitrofanov, 1971 (663)
- *Bryobia gloriosa* Koch, 1836 (627)
- Synonymy Oudemans, 1937 (881)
- *Rhyncholophus haustor* Hardy, 1850 (539)
- *Bryobia haustor* (Hardy) Oudemans, 1937 (881)
- Synonymy Oudemans, 1937 (881)
- *Bryobia amygdali* Reck, 1947 (952)
- Synonymy Livshits & Mitrofanov, 1966 (657)
- *Bryobia zachvatkini* Wainstein, 1956 (1148)
- Synonymy Livshits & Mitrofanov, 1971 (663)
- Hosts : *Alopecurus pratensis* *Bromus sp.*
Artemisia vulgaris *Chrysanthemum sp.*
Brassica kaber *Cichorium intybus*

- | | | | |
|----------------|--|-------------------------------|---------------|
| | <i>Citrus aurantium</i> | <i>Poa sp.</i> | |
| | <i>Elytrigia repens</i> | Poaceae | |
| | <i>Holcus sp.</i> | <i>Prunus dulcis</i> | |
| | <i>Lolium sp.</i> | <i>Pyrus communis</i> | |
| | <i>Malus domestica</i> | <i>Ranunculus repens</i> | |
| | <i>Malva sylvestris</i> | <i>Rhamnus pallasu</i> | |
| | <i>Mentha sp.</i> | <i>Trifolium alexandrinum</i> | |
| Distribution : | Australia | (597) | |
| | Belgium | (841) | |
| | Bulgaria | (77) | |
| | CIS | (1148) | |
| | Chile | (457) | |
| | China | (692) | |
| | Egypt | (606) | |
| | France | (258) | |
| | Germany | (1033) | |
| | Greece | (554) | |
| | Hungary | (137) | |
| | Italy | (110) | |
| | Japan | (597) | |
| | New Zealand | (706) | |
| | Switzerland | (719) | |
| | The Netherlands | (1139) | |
| | UK | (29) | |
| 120 | <i>Bryobia gushariensis</i> Livshits & Mitrofanov, 1972 | | (665) |
| Hosts : | <i>Artemisia sp.</i> | | |
| | <i>Mentha sp.</i> | | |
| Distribution : | CIS | (665) | |
| 121 | <i>Bryobia hengduanensis</i> Wang & Cui, 1991 | | (1182) |
| Hosts : | <i>Anaphalis sp.</i> | <i>Urtica sp.</i> | |
| | <i>Artemisia sp.</i> | <i>Zanthoxylum bungeanum</i> | |
| Distribution : | China | (1182) | |
| 122 | <i>Bryobia imbricata</i> Meyer, 1974 | | (767) |
| Hosts : | <i>Eroeda imbricata</i> | | |
| Distribution : | South Africa | (767) | |
| 123 | <i>Bryobia incana</i> Meyer, 1992 | | (769) |
| Hosts : | <i>Monechma incanum</i> | | |
| Distribution : | South Africa | (769) | |
| 124 | <i>Bryobia kakamaensis</i> Meyer, 1987 | | (768) |
| Hosts : | <i>Barleria rigida</i> | | |
| Distribution : | South Africa | (768) | |
| 125 | <i>Bryobia kakuliana</i> Reck, 1956 | | (963) |
| - | <i>Bryobia kakuliana</i> Reck, 1956 | (963) | |
| - | <i>Bryobia rustavensis</i> Reck, 1953 | (962) | |
| - | Synonymy Livshits & Mitrofanov, 1971 | (663) | |

Hosts	: <i>Bromus arizonicus</i> <i>Daucus carota</i> <i>Medicago sativa</i>	<i>Phleum pratense</i> <i>Trigonella spicata</i>	
Distribution	: CIS Hungary	(963) (137)	
126 <i>Bryobia karoensis</i> Meyer, 1974			(767)
Hosts	: <i>Aptosimum marlothii</i> <i>Aster muricatus</i> <i>Atriplex semibaccata</i> <i>Chrysocoma coma-aurea</i> <i>Chrysocoma tenuifolia</i> <i>Diospyros lycioides</i> <i>Felicia muricata</i>	<i>Galenia procumbens</i> <i>Helichrysum kraussii</i> <i>Hermannia sp.</i> <i>Melolobium candicans</i> <i>Pentzia globosa</i> <i>Phaeoptilum spinosum</i>	
Distribution	: South Africa	(767)	
127 <i>Bryobia kissophila</i> van Eyndhoven, 1955			(340)
Hosts	: <i>Hedera helix</i> <i>Hedera sp.</i>	<i>Solanum tuberosum</i>	
Distribution	: Belgium Bulgaria CIS Chile Costa Rica France Greece Hungary Italy Poland Switzerland Tasmania The Netherlands UK	(841) (77) (952) (457) (66) (835) (547) (137) (1130) (636) (719) (778) (340) (29)	
128 <i>Bryobia lagodechiana</i> Reck, 1953			(962)
	- <i>Bryobia lagodechiana</i> Reck, 1953	(962)	
	- <i>Bryobia longicornis</i> Mathys, 1957	(719)	
	- Synonymy Karg, 1985	(608)	
	- <i>Bryobia recki</i> Wainstein, 1956	(1151)	
	- Synonymy Wainstein, 1960	(1159)	
Hosts	: Apiaceae <i>Aquilegia sp.</i> <i>Campanula alliariifolia</i> <i>Campanula argunensis</i> <i>Campanula glomerata</i> <i>Campanula lactiflora</i> <i>Campanula sp.</i> <i>Cucumis sativus</i> <i>Equisetum arvense</i> <i>Equisetum sp.</i> <i>Galium sp.</i> <i>Lathyrus odoratus</i> <i>Lonicera sp.</i>	<i>Malva sp.</i> <i>Mentha sp.</i> <i>Myosotis sp.</i> <i>Phaseolus sp.</i> Poaceae <i>Ranunculus sp.</i> <i>Ribes sp.</i> <i>Rosa sp.</i> <i>Salix sp.</i> <i>Thymus sp.</i> <i>Trifolium repens</i> <i>Vicia sp.</i>	

- Distribution : CIS (962)
 Canada (817)
 Hungary (137)
 Japan (663)
 New Zealand (73)
 Poland (841)
 Switzerland (663)
 The Netherlands (570)
- 129 *Bryobia latisetae* Wang, 1985 (1180)**
 Hosts : *Leptodermis tomentella*
Sageretia sp.
 Distribution : China (1180)
- 130 *Bryobia livschützi* Mitrofanov & Strunkova, 1968 (799)**
 Hosts : *Sanguisorba* sp.
 Distribution : CIS (799)
- 131 *Bryobia lonicerae* Reck, 1956 (963)**
 Hosts : *Lonicera* sp
 Distribution : CIS (963)
- 132 *Bryobia lucens* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : *Petalidium lucens*
Petalidium setosum
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 133 *Bryobia macedonica* Hatzinikolis & Panou, 1996 (561)**
 Hosts : *Malus domestica*
 Distribution : Greece (561)
- 134 *Bryobia macrotibialis* Mathys, 1962 (722)**
 - *Bryobia macrotibialis* Mathys, 1962 (722)
 - *Bryobia dentata* Livshits & Mitrofanov, 1966 (657)
 - Synonymy Livshits & Mitrofanov, 1971 (663)
 - *Bryobia longispinum* Mathys, 1957 (719)
 - Synonymy Mitrofanov, Strunk. & Liv., 1987 (804)
 Hosts : *Arrhenatherum elatius* *Festuca pratensis*
Bromus erectus *Lolium perenne*
Cerastium biebersteinii *Poa pratensis*
Dactylis glomerata *Trifolium* sp.
 Distribution : CIS (657)
 Switzerland (722)
- 135 *Bryobia magallanica* Gonzalez, 1977 (457)**
 Hosts : Poaceae
 Distribution : Chile (457)
- 136 *Bryobia marcandrei* Hatzinikolis & Panou, 1996 (561)**
 Hosts : *Prunus avium*
 Distribution : Greece (561)

- 137 *Bryobia meteoritica* Hatzinikolis & Panou, 1996 (562)**
 Hosts : Bryophyta
 Distribution : Greece (562)
- 138 *Bryobia meyerae* (Zaher, Gooma & El-Enany, 1982) (1219)**
 - *Bryobia meyerus* Zaher, Gooma & El-Enany, 1982 (1219)
 - *Bryobia meyerae* (Zaher, Gooma & El-Enany), Meyer, 1987 (768)
 Hosts : *Convolvulus arvensis*
Cynodon dactylon
 Distribution : Egypt (1219)
- 139 *Bryobia monechmae* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : *Monechma atherstonei*
 : *Monechma pseudopatulum* *Monechma spartioides*
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 140 *Bryobia montana* Mitrofanov, 1973 (790)**
 Hosts : *Astragalus* sp.
 Distribution : CIS (790)
- 141 *Bryobia monticola* Wang, 1985 (1180)**
 Hosts : Poaceae
 Distribution : China (1180)
- 142 *Bryobia nasrvasensis* Bagdasarian, 1960 (56)**
 Hosts : *Achillea millefolium*
 Distribution : CIS (56)
- 143 *Bryobia neopraetiosa* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : *Acacia horrida* *Medicago sativa*
Arachis hypogaea *Panicum maximum*
Aspalathus sp. *Pennisetum clandestinum*
Bromus willdenowii *Phalaris paradoxa*
Chenopodium sp. *Plantago lanceolata*
Cynodon dactylon *Psoralea fruticans*
Cynodon plectostachyus *Pterocelastrus tricuspidatus*
Daucus carota *Rhynchelytrum setifolium*
Dimorphotheca sinuata *Rumex* sp.
Diospyros austro-africana *Senecio inaequidens*
Eragrostis plana *Setaria homonyma*
Erica spectabilis *Setaria verticillata*
Gnaphalium pensylvanicum *Solanum panduraeforme*
Gnidia polystachya *Torilis arvensis*
Hyparrhenia hirta *Vendium microcephalum*
Lolium multiflorum *Vigna capensis*
Macrostylis sp. *Zantedeschia aethiopica*
Medicago polymorpha
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
 Zimbabwe (767)
- 144 *Bryobia neoribis* Tuttle & Baker, 1976 (1115)**
 Hosts : *Acer negundo*
Ribes cereum

- Distribution : USA (1115)
- 145 *Bryobia nigromontana* Meyer, 1992 (769)**
- Hosts : *Helipterum* sp.
Distribution : South Africa (769)
- 146 *Bryobia nitrariae* He & Tan, 1993 (565)**
- Hosts : *Nitraria sibirica*
Distribution : China (565)
- 147 *Bryobia nothofagi* Gonzalez, 1977 (457)**
- Hosts : *Nothofagus pumilio*
Distribution : Chile (457)
- 148 *Bryobia obihsaphedi* Mitrofanov, 1968 (784)**
- Hosts : *Adonis* sp.
Distribution : CIS (784)
- 149 *Bryobia oblonga* Livshits & Mitrofanov, 1968 (659)**
- Hosts : *Artemisia* sp.
Distribution : CIS (659)
- 150 *Bryobia orycustodia* Meyer, 1989 (775)**
- Hosts : *Boscia albitrunca*
Monechma genistifolium
Distribution : South Africa (775)
- 151 *Bryobia osterloffii* Reck, 1947 (952)**
- Hosts : *Acantholimon parviflorum* Poaceae
Acantholimon sp. *Prunus cerasus*
Artemisia fragrans *Salsola dendroides*
Astragalus caucasicus *Scabiosa zongarica*
Astragalus sp. *Thymus* sp.
Chrysanthemum indicum
Cousinia sp.
- Distribution : CIS (952)
- 152 *Bryobia pamirica* Mitrofanov, 1973 (790)**
- Hosts : *Eurotia* sp.
Distribution : CIS (790)
- 153 *Bryobia pandayi* van Eynhoven & Vacante, 1985 (354)**
- Hosts : *Calicotome spinosa*
Distribution : France (354)
- 154 *Bryobia parietariae* Reck , 1947 (952)**
- *Bryobia parietariae* Reck, 1947 (952)
- *Bryobia parietariae* Reck, Vacante, 1983 (1130)
- Hosts : *Campanula argunensis* *Parietaria judaica*
Galium sp. *Thymus vulgaris*
Mentha sp.
- Distribution : CIS (952)
Italy (1130)

- 155 *Bryobia pelerentsi* van Eynhoven & Vacante, 1985 (354)**
 Hosts : *Calicotome villosa*
 Distribution : Italy (355)
 Yugoslavia (354)
- 156 *Bryobia perinsignis* van Eynhoven & Vacante, 1985 (354)**
 Hosts : Fabaceae
 Distribution : Canary Islands (354)
- 157 *Bryobia petrilunara* Meyer, 1987 (768)**
 Hosts : *Indigofera heterotricha*
 Distribution : South Africa (768)
- 158 *Bryobia piliensis* Hatzinikolis & Emmanouel, 1996 (558)**
 Hosts : *Malus domestica*
 Distribution : Greece (558)
- 159 *Bryobia platani* Hatzinikolis & Panou, 1997 (563)**
 Hosts : *Platanus orientalis*
 Distribution : Greece (563)
- 160 *Bryobia populi* Wang & Zang, 1984 (1187)**
 Hosts : *Populus* sp.
 Distribution : China (1187)
- 161 *Bryobia praetiosa* Koch, 1836 (627)**
 - *Bryobia praetiosa* Koch, 1836 (627)
 - *Bryobia praetiosa* Koch, Mathys, 1957 (719)
 - *Bryobia latitans* Livshits & Mitrofanov, 1966 (657)
 - Synonymy Livshits & Mitrofanov, 1971 (663)
 - *Bryobia pseudopraetiosa* Wainstein, 1956 (1151)
 - Synonymy Wainstein, 1960 (1159)
- Hosts : *Abies pindrow* *Arisaema triphyllum*
 Acer sp. *Artemisia herba-alba*
 Achyranthes aspera *Artemisia nova*
 Adhatoda sp. *Artemisia* sp.
 Aegilops cylindrica *Artemisia tridentata*
 Aegopodium podagraria *Arum maculatum*
 Aesculus hippocastanum *Atriplex cinerea*
 Ageratum conyzoides *Atriplex suberecta*
 Ageratum houstonianum *Aubrieta deltoidea*
 Agropyron desertorum *Avena elatior*
 Agropyron smithii *Barbarea vulgaris*
 Alnus nitida *Brassica juncea*
 Alternanthera sp. *Brassica nigra*
 Althaea rosea *Brassica oleracea*
 Alyssum sp. *Brassica rapa*
 Amaranthus sp. *Brassica* sp.
 Arabis sp. *Bromus inermis*
 Arctium minus *Bromus* sp.
 Arctotheca calendula *Bromus willdenowii*

- Bryophyta
Buxus sp.
Calathea sp.
Calendula officinalis
Campanula medium
Cenchrus echinatus
Centaurea cyanus
Centaurea imperialis
Centella asiatica
Chaerophyllum sp.
Chelidonium majus
Chenopodium album
Chenopodium mbrosioides
Chenopodium murale
Chrysanthemum oronarium
Chrysanthemum nanseosus
Chrysanthemum sp.
Chrysothamnus sp.
Cirsium sp.
Citrullus lanatus
Citrus reticulata
Colocasia esculenta
Convolvulus arvensis
Convolvulus sp.
Conyza canadensis
Cornus canadensis
Cornus sp.
Coronopus didymus
Cortaderia selloana
Cosmos bipinnatus
Cotoneaster bacillaris
Crassularia sp.
Crataegus monogyna
Crataegus sp.
Crotalaria sp.
Cucumis sativus
Cucumis sp.
Cucurbita moschata
Cucurbita pepo
Cucurbita sp.
Cupressus sempervirens
Cyclamen sp.
Cydonia oblonga
Cynodon dactylon
Dactylis glomerata
Daphne papyracea
Daucus carota
Debregeasia hypoleuca
Dianthus caryophyllum
Dianthus sp.
Dicentra spectabilis
Dicliptera clinopoda
Duranta repens
Echium sp.
Elymus sp.
Elytrigia repens
Eriobotrya japonica
Eschscholtzia californica
Euphorbia hirta
Festuca rubra
Ficus carica
Ficus palmata
Forskohlea candida
Fragaria chiloensis
Fragaria sp.
Fragaria vesca
Fumaria indica
Galium aparine
Galium sp.
Geranium sp.
Geum sp.
Glechoma sp.
Gypsophila paniculata
Hedera colchica
Hedera helix
Hedera sp.
Hedyotis diffusa
Helianthus annuus
Heliotropium curassavicum
Hemionitis pubescens
Hesperis matronalis
Heterotheca subaxillaris
Hibiscus sabdariffa
Hibiscus sp.
Hordeum arizonicum
Hordeum vulgare
Humulus lupulus
Iberis amara
Indigofera gerardiana
Ipomoea acuminata
Ipomoea sp.
Iris sp.
Jasminum sambac
Juncus acutus
Juniperus sp.
Lasianthus sp.
Lens culinaris
Litchi chinensis
Lolium perenne
Lonicera sp.
Lonicera xylosteum
Lychnis sp.
Lycium europaeum
Lycopersicon esculentum
Malus domestica
Malus sp.

- Malva hispanica*
Malva parviflora
Malva sp.
Matthiola sp.
Medicago hispida
Medicago polymorpha
Medicago sativa
Melilotus indicus
Melilotus sp.
Muhlenbergia pulcherrima
Narcissus pseudo-narcissus
Narcissus sp.
Nerium indicum
Oxalis sp.
Papaver sp.
Passiflora edulis
Passiflora quadrangularis
Pennisetum clandestinum
Pentzia suffruticosa
Peristrophe bicalyculata
Peristrophe sp.
Petasites albus
Phaseolus vulgaris
Phleum pratense
Phlox sp.
Pinus cembroides
Pinus douglasiana
Pinus pinceana
Pinus ponderosa
Pinus rigida
Pinus sp.
Pinus wallichiana
Pipturus albidus
Pisum sativum
Plantago insularis
 Poaceae
Polemonium sp.
Portulaca oleracea
Potentilla fragarioides
Potentilla sp.
Primula sp.
Prunus armeniaca
Prunus avium
Prunus domestica
Prunus dulcis
Prunus persica
Prunus serotina
Prunus triloba
Pteridium aquilinum
Pyrus communis
Pyrus sp.
Quercus sp.
Ranunculus laetus
Raphanus sativus
Rapistrum rugosum
Rhamnus virgata
Rhododendron roseum
Ribes alpinum
Ribes divaricatum
Ribes rubrum
Ribes uva-crispa
Robinia pseudoacacia
Rosa sp.
Rubus leucostachys
Rubus sp.
Rumex crispus
Rumex sp.
Saccharum officinarum
Salvia pratensis
Salvia sp.
Sambucus formosana
Sanguisorba sp.
Saponaria sp.
Sarcobatus vermiculatus
Sarcococca sp.
Secale cereale
Senecio burchellii
Senecio cineraria
Senecio niveus
Sida sp.
Sinapis arvensis
Sisymbrium irio
Solanum dulcamara
Solanum melongena
Solanum tuberosum
Sonchus oleraceus
Spergula arvensis
Spergularia sp.
Sphaeralcea bonariensis
Sphenoclea zeylanica
Spinacia oleracea
Stellaria media
Stylosanthes guianensis
Tagetes sp.
Tagetes tenuifolia
Taraxacum officinale
Taraxacum sp.
Taxus baccata
Thuja sp.
Trichilia emetica
Trifolium alexandrinum
Trifolium dubium
Trifolium pratense
Trifolium repens
Trifolium sp.
Trillium sp.

<i>Triticum aestivum</i>	<i>Verbascum thapsus</i>
<i>Tropaeolum majus</i>	<i>Verbena sp.</i>
<i>Tussilago farfara</i>	<i>Vicia cracca</i>
<i>Ulmus americana</i>	<i>Vicia faba</i>
<i>Ulmus pumila</i>	<i>Viola sp.</i>
<i>Ulmus sp.</i>	<i>Vitis vinifera</i>
<i>Urospermum sp.</i>	<i>Zantedeschia aethiopica</i>
<i>Urtica urens</i>	<i>Ziziphus mauritiana</i>
<i>Vaccinium myrtillus</i>	

Distribution	Argentina	(995)
	Australia	(421)
	Austria	(120)
	Belgium	(988)
	Bolivia	(830)
	Brazil	(894)
	CIS	(952)
	Canada	(816)
	Chile	(613)
	China	(1176)
	Colombia	(1129)
	Costa Rica	(856)
	Cyprus	(442)
	Denmark	(988)
	Egypt	(1219)
	Finland	(988)
	France	(18)
	Germany	(627)
	Greece	(547)
	Greenland	(600)
	Hawaii	(438)
	Hungary	(119)
	India	(761)
	Iran	(613)
	Iraq	(318)
	Ireland	(1041)
	Italy	(1130)
	Japan	(276)
	Kerguelen Islands	(155)
	Korea	(641)
	Mexico	(93)
	Morocco	(1010)
	New Zealand	(988)
	Norway	(988)
	Pakistan	(182)
	Paraguay	(35)
	Peru	(459)
	Poland	(118)
	Portugal	(166)
	Rumania	(587)
	South Africa	(768)
	Spain	(166)
	Sweden	(1099)
	Switzerland	(719)

	Taiwan	(60)	
	Tasmania	(778)	
	The Netherlands	(840)	
	Turkey	(263)	
	UK	(816)	
	USA	(1114)	
162	<i>Bryobia pritchardi</i> Rimando, 1962		(978)
Hosts	: <i>Acalypha hainanensis</i>		<i>Paederia scandens</i>
	<i>Paederia foetida</i>		<i>Paederia scandens-tomentosa</i>
Distribution	: China	(695)	
	Hainan Island	(698)	
	Japan	(292)	
	Philippines	(978)	
	Taiwan	(290)	
163	<i>Bryobia provincialis</i> van Eynhoven & Vacante, 1985		(354)
Hosts	: <i>Genista cinerea</i>		
Distribution	: France	(354)	
164	<i>Bryobia pseudorubrioculus</i> Smiley & Baker, 1995		(1057)
Hosts	: <i>Prunus persica</i>		
Distribution	: Yemen	(1057)	
165	<i>Bryobia pyrenaica</i> van Eynhoven & Vacante, 1985		(354)
Hosts	: <i>Cytisus purgans</i>		
Distribution	: France	(354)	
166	<i>Bryobia qilianensis</i> Ma & Yuan, 1981		(695)
Hosts	: Unknown		
Distribution	: China	(695)	
167	<i>Bryobia qinghaiensis</i> Ma & Yuan, 1981		(695)
Hosts	: <i>Potentilla anserina</i>		
	<i>Potentilla transcaspia</i>		
Distribution	: China	(695)	
168	<i>Bryobia querci</i> Hatzinikolis & Panou, 1997		(563)
Hosts	: <i>Quercus aegilops</i>		
Distribution	: Greece	(563)	
169	<i>Bryobia reckiana</i> Mitrofanov & Strunkova, 1968		(799)
Hosts	: <i>Astragalus</i> sp.		
	<i>Cousinia</i> sp.		
Distribution	: CIS	(799)	
170	<i>Bryobia relhaniae</i> Meyer, 1992		(769)
Hosts	: <i>Relhania squarrosa</i>		
Distribution	: South Africa	(769)	
171	<i>Bryobia rhodesiana</i> Meyer, 1974		(767)
Hosts	: <i>Amaranthus hybridus</i>		<i>Ormocarpum kirku</i>
	<i>Diospyros lycioides</i>		

Distribution :	Zimbabwe	(767)	
172	<i>Bryobia ribis</i> Thomas, 1896		(1093)
Hosts :	Bryophyta	<i>Ribes rubrum</i>	
	<i>Ribes alpinum</i>	<i>Ribes uva-crispa</i>	
Distribution :	CIS	(988)	
	Denmark	(988)	
	Germany	(1093)	
	Norway	(988)	
	Poland	(1065)	
	Sweden	(1100)	
	Switzerland	(719)	
	The Netherlands	(988)	
	UK	(29)	
173	<i>Bryobia rubrioculus</i> (Scheuten, 1857)		(1029)
-	<i>Sannio rubrioculus</i> Scheuten, 1857	(1029)	
-	<i>Bryobia rubrioculus</i> (Scheuten) van Eynhoven, 1956	(342)	
-	<i>Bryobia bioculus</i> Amerlind, 1862	(10)	
-	Synonymy Livshits & Mitrofanov, 1971	(663)	
-	<i>Bryobia pyri</i> Boisduval, 1867	(122)	
-	Synonymy Livshits & Mitrofanov, 1971	(663)	
-	<i>Bryobia goriensis</i> Reck, 1947	(952)	
-	Synonymy Livshits & Mitrofanov, 1971	(663)	
-	<i>Bryobia redikorzevi</i> Reck, 1947	(952)	
-	Synonymy Frommer & Jorgensen, 1972	(422)	
-	<i>Bryobia arborea</i> Morgan & Anderson, 1957	(819)	
-	Synonymy Baker & Pritchard, 1960	(65)	
Hosts	<i>Carpinus betulus</i>	<i>Prunus americana</i>	
	<i>Citrus reticulata</i>	<i>Prunus armeniaca</i>	
	<i>Conyza canadensis</i>	<i>Prunus avium</i>	
	<i>Cydonia oblonga</i>	<i>Prunus cerasus</i>	
	<i>Diervilla</i> sp.	<i>Prunus divaricata</i>	
	<i>Eriobotrya japonica</i>	<i>Prunus domestica</i>	
	<i>Ficus</i> sp.	<i>Prunus dulcis</i>	
	<i>Fragaria</i> sp.	<i>Prunus insititia</i>	
	<i>Juglans regia</i>	<i>Prunus persica</i>	
	<i>Juniperus</i> sp.	<i>Prunus pisardi</i>	
	<i>Lonicera canadensis</i>	<i>Prunus serrulata</i>	
	<i>Lonicera</i> sp.	<i>Prunus</i> sp.	
	<i>Lonicera xylosteum</i>	<i>Prunus spinosa</i>	
	<i>Malus domestica</i>	<i>Pyrus communis</i>	
	<i>Malus purpurea</i>	<i>Pyrus japonica</i>	
	<i>Malus</i> sp.	<i>Pyrus pyrifolia</i>	
	<i>Medicago sativa</i>	<i>Pyrus</i> sp.	
	<i>Pinus</i> sp.	<i>Quercus borealis</i>	
	<i>Pisum sativum</i>	<i>Rubus</i> sp.	
	<i>Populus tremula</i>	<i>Salix</i> sp.	
	<i>Populus tremuloides</i>	<i>Sarcobatus vermiculatus</i>	
	<i>Potentilla fragarioides</i>	<i>Tilia</i> sp.	

	<i>Ulmus americana</i>	<i>Vicia faba</i>
	<i>Ulmus sp.</i>	<i>Vitis sp.</i>
Distribution :	Afghanistan	(357)
	Algeria	(40)
	Argentina	(992)
	Australia	(421)
	Austria	(120)
	Belgium	(342)
	Brazil	(408)
	Bulgaria	(74)
	CIS	(952)
	Canada	(819)
	Chile	(456)
	China	(1185)
	Colombia	(378)
	Czechoslovakia	(162)
	Denmark	(162)
	Finland	(162)
	France	(122)
	Germany	(1029)
	Greece	(547)
	Hungary	(119)
	India	(480)
	Iran	(613)
	Iraq	(806)
	Ireland	(202)
	Italy	(996)
	Japan	(278)
	Korea	(641)
	Lebanon	(249)
	Lithuania	(905)
	Madeira Island	(168)
	Mexico	(328)
	Morocco	(1010)
	Mozambique	(986)
	New Zealand	(706)
	Norway	(380)
	Pakistan	(611)
	Poland	(118)
	Portugal	(162)
	Rumania	(586)
	Slovakia	(596)
	South Africa	(65)
	Spain	(7)
	Switzerland	(719)
	Tasmania	(778)
	The Netherlands	(918)
	Turkey	(441)
	UK	(820)
	USA	(322)
	Uruguay	(992)
	Yemen	(1057)

- Yugoslavia (1097)
Zimbabwe (453)
- 174 *Bryobia rugosa* Livshits & Mitrofanov, 1966 (657)**
- Hosts : *Galum aparine*
Distribution : CIS (657)
- 175 *Bryobia sarothamni* Geijskes, 1939 (440)**
- Hosts : *Acer platanoides* *Rubus sp.*
Cytisus scoparius *Ulex europaeus*
Cytisus sp.
Distribution : CIS (804)
Greece (547)
Hungary (137)
Poland (636)
The Netherlands (440)
UK (927)
USA (71)
- 176 *Bryobia siliquae* Hatzinikolis & Emmanouel, 1991 (556)**
- Hosts : *Ceratonia siliqua*
Distribution : Greece (556)
- 177 *Bryobia spica* Pritchard & Keifer, 1958 (928)**
- Hosts : *Cytisus scoparius*
Cytisus sp.
Distribution : USA (928)
- 178 *Bryobia spinescens* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
- Hosts : *Anthospermum aethiopicum* *Helichrysum pentzioides*
Elytropappus gnaphaloides *Pherothrichis spinescens*
Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 179 *Bryobia strombolii* Vacante, 1983 (1130)**
- Hosts : *Genista sp.*
Distribution : Italy (1130)
- 180 *Bryobia strunkovae* Mitrofanov, 1968 (784)**
- Hosts : *Artemisia sp.*
Distribution : CIS (784)
- 181 *Bryobia tadjikistanica* Livshits & Mitrofanov, 1968 (659)**
- Hosts : *Caragana arborescens*
Robinia pseudoacacia
Distribution : CIS (659)
- 182 *Bryobia tiliae* Bagdasarian, 1957 (54)**
- Hosts : *Fraxinus sp.*
Tilia sp.
Distribution : CIS (54)
Greece (554)
Hungary (137)

- 183 *Bryobia triloba* Meyer, 1974** (767)
- Hosts : *Barleria monticola* Poaceae
Convolvulus farinosus *Thunbergia dregeana*
Lippia wilmsii *Turbina oblongata*
Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 184 *Bryobia tuberosa* Meyer, 1974** (767)
- Hosts : *Aster muricatus* *Pentzia africana*
Chrysanthemum sp. *Pentzia calcarea*
Chrysocoma tenuifolia *Pentzia globosa*
Felicia muricata *Pentzia incana*
Felicia zeyheri *Phaenocoma prolifera*
Helichrysum cymosum *Salsola kali*
Helichrysum kraussii *Senecio glutinosus*
Helichrysum odoratissimum *Setaria flabellata*
Helichrysum patulum *Stoebe plumosa*
Helichrysum reflexum *Stoebe vulgaris*
Helichrysum rugulosum *Tarchonanthus camphoratus*
Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 185 *Bryobia tuttlei* Smiley & Baker, 1995** (1057)
- Hosts : *Gaillardia sp.*
Distribution : Yemen (1057)
- 186 *Bryobia ulicis* van Eynhoven, 1959** (346)
- Hosts : *Ulex europaeus*
Distribution : France (346)
Portugal (346)
The Netherlands (346)
UK (346)
- 187 *Bryobia ulmophila* Reck, 1947** (952)
- *Bryobia ulmophila* Reck, 1947 (952)
- *Bryobia ulmophila* Reck, Livshits & Mitrofanov, 1966 (657)
- Hosts : *Fraxinus excelsior* *Ulmus sp.*
Tilia sp.
Distribution : CIS (952)
Greece (554)
- 188 *Bryobia urticae* Sayed, 1946** (1025)
- *Bryobia urticae* Sayed, 1946 (1025)
- *Bryobia urticae* Sayed, Vacante, 1983 (1130)
- Hosts : *Ageratum conyzoides* *Lavatera cretica*
Chenopodium ambrosioides *Oxalis pes-caprae*
Chrysanthemum sp. *Urtica urens*
Distribution : Egypt (1025)
Italy (1130)
- 189 *Bryobia vandaelei* Vacante, 1983** (1130)
- Hosts : *Cytisus sp.*
Distribution : Italy (1130)

- 190 *Bryobia vaneyndhoveni* Vacante, 1983 (1130)**
 Hosts : *Rosmarinus officinalis*
 Distribution : Italy (1130)
- 191 *Bryobia variabilis* Manson, 1967 (706)**
 Hosts : *Cytisus sp.*
 Distribution : New Zealand (706)
- 192 *Bryobia vasiljevi* Reck, 1953 (962)**
 - *Bryobia vasiljevi* Reck, 1953 (962)
 - *Bryobia vasiljevi* Reck, Vacante, 1983 (1130)
 - *Bryobia repensi* Manson, 1967 (706)
 - Synonymy Livshits & Mitr., 1971 (663)
- Hosts : *Agrostis sp.* *Medicago sativa*
Amaranthus sp. *Medicago sp.*
Asparagus sp. *Melilotus sp.*
Campanula alliariifolia *Parietaria sp.*
Clianthus sp. *Passiflora mollissima*
Cousinia microcarpa Poaceae
Festuca rubra *Solanum gayanum*
Fragaria sp. *Trifolium sp.*
Lathyrus sp. *Triticum aestivum*
Lolium perenne *Urtica sp.*
Malus domestica *Vicia sativa*
- Distribution : Australia (706)
 CIS (962)
 Chile (457)
 France (841)
 Greece (556)
 Hungary (137)
 Italy (1130)
 New Zealand (706)
- 193 *Bryobia watersi* Manson, 1967 (706) (706)**
 - *Bryobia watersi* Manson, 1967 (706)
 - *Bryobia watersi* Manson, Vacante, 1983 (1130)
- Hosts : *Anthemis rigescens* *Cynodon dactylon*
Arachis hypogaea *Malva sylvestris*
Cucumis sativus Poaceae
- Distribution : CIS (663)
 Greece (556)
 Italy (1130)
 New Zealand (706)
- 194 *Bryobia weyerensis* Packard, 1887 (884)**
 Hosts : Unknown
 Distribution : USA (884)
- 195 *Bryobia xiningensis* Ma & Yuan, 1981 (695)**
 Hosts : *Viburnum dilatatum*
 Distribution : China (695)

- 196 *Bryobia xizangensis* Wang, 1985 (1180)**
 Hosts : Unknown
 Distribution : China (1180)
- 197 *Bryobia ylikiensis* (Hatzinikolis & Emmanouel, 1993) n. comb. (557)**
 - *Bakerobryobia ylikiensis* Hatzinikolis & Emmanouel, 1993 (557)
 - *Bryobia ylikiensis* (Hatzinikolis & Emmanouel, 1993) n. comb. (841)
 Hosts : *Phlomis fruticosa*
 Distribution : Greece (557)
- 198 *Bryobia yunnanensis* Ma & Yuan, 1981 (695)**
 Hosts : *Tupistra chinensis*
 Distribution : China (695)
- 199 *Bryobia ziziphorae* Strunkova & Mitrofanov, 1983 (1078)**
 Hosts : *Ziziphora* sp.
 Distribution : CIS (1078)
- 200 *Bryobiella desertorum* Tuttle & Baker, 1968 (1112)**
 Hosts : *Atriplex elegans* *Euphorbia albomarginata*
 Bouteloua aristoides *Euphorbia polycarpa*
 Coldenia palmeri
 Distribution : USA (1112)
- 201 *Bryobiella inflata* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : *Cynodon dactylon*
 Poaceae
 Distribution : Namibia (768)
 South Africa (767)
- 202 *Bryobiella punjabensis* Prasad, 1975 (923)**
 Hosts : Unknown
 Distribution : India (923)
- 203 *Bryocopsis masoni* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : *Anthospermum aethiopicum* *Erica* sp.
 Anthospermum tricostatum *Gnidia polystachya*
 Cliffortia burchellii *Nenax microphylla*
 Elytropappus rhinocerotis *Restio gaudichaudianus*
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 204 *Bryocopsis vrystaatensis* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : Poaceae
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 205 *Crotonella mazatlana* Tuttle, Baker & Abbatiello, 1974 (1116)**
 Hosts : *Croton mazatlana*
 Distribution : Mexico (1116)
- 206 *Dasyobia mitrofanovi* Strunkova, 1971 (1071)**
 Hosts : *Eurotia ceratoides*
 Distribution : CIS (1071)

- 207 *Dolichonobia faceta* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : *Berzelia intermedia*
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 208 *Dolichonobia prolata* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : *Eragrostis sp.*
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 209 *Duplanychus ranjatoi* (Gutierrez, 1967) (483)**
 - *Eutetranychus ranjatoi* Gutierrez, 1967 (483)
 - *Duplanychus ranjatoi* (Gutierrez) Meyer, 1974 (767)
 Hosts : *Rinorea greveana*
 Distribution : Madagascar (483)
- 210 *Duplanychus rivulus* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : *Acacia rehmanniana*
 Grewia flavescens
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
 Zimbabwe (767)
- 211 *Duplanychus sanctiluciae* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : *Grewia caffra*
 Scutia myrtina
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 212 *Edella clava* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : *Scolopia zeyheri*
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 213 *Eonychus flavae* Meyer, 1987 (768)**
 Hosts : *Grewia flava*
 Distribution : South Africa (768)
- 214 *Eonychus grewiae* Gutierrez, 1969 (486)**
 Hosts : *Grewia flavicans*
 Distribution : Madagascar (486)
- 215 *Eonychus krugeri* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : *Dombeya autumnalis* *Maerua angolensis*
 Grewia caffra *Thylacium africanum*
 Maclura africana
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
 Zimbabwe (767)
- 216 *Eonychus subspathulatae* Meyer, 1987 (768)**
 Hosts : *Grewia subspathulata*
 Distribution : South Africa (768)
- 217 *Eotetranychus abutilon* Tuttle, Baker & Abbatiello, 1974 (1116)**
 Hosts : *Abutilon sp.*
 Distribution : Mexico (1116)

- 218 *Eotetranychus aceri* (Reck, 1948) (954)**
 - *Schizotetranychus aceri* Reck, 1948 (954)
 - *Eotetranychus aceri* (Reck) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- Hosts : *Acer negundo* *Acer saccharum*
Acer platanoides *Acer sp.*
Acer rubrum
- Distribution : CIS (954)
 France (841)
 Spain (841)
- 219 *Eotetranychus africanus* Meyer, 1987 (768)**
 Hosts : *Antiaris africana*
 Distribution : Nigeria (768)
- 220 *Eotetranychus albus* Wang & Ma, 1992 (1169)**
 Hosts : *Populus alba*
 Distribution : China (1169)
- 221 *Eotetranychus ancora* Baker & Pritchard, 1960 (65)**
 - *Eotetranychus ancora* Baker & Pritchard, 1960 (65)
 - *Eotetranychus imeriniae* Gutierrez, 1967 (487)
 - Synonymy Gutierrez & Etienne, 1986 (515)
- Hosts : *Bauhinia sp.* *Malus domestica*
Dombeya cacuminum *Prunus domestica*
Erythrina orophylla *Prunus sp.*
Ficus mauritiana *Trema orientalis*
- Distribution : Madagascar (487)
 Mauritius (65)
 Nigeria (396)
 Reunion (515)
 Zimbabwe (767)
- 222 *Eotetranychus arborarius* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : *Kiggelaria africana*
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 223 *Eotetranychus aurantii* (Targioni Tozzetti, 1878) (1088)**
 - *Tetranychus aurantii* Targioni Tozzetti, 1878 (1088)
 - *Eotetranychus aurantii* (Targioni Tozzetti) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 - *Tetranychus quercinus* Berlese, 1886 (99)
 - *Oligonychus quercinus* (Berlese) Hirst, 1920 (578)
 - Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- Hosts : *Quercus sp.*
 Distribution : France (841)
 Italy (1088)
 UK (578)
- 224 *Eotetranychus bailae* Wang, 1980 (1172)**
 Hosts : *Fraxinus chinensis*
 Distribution : China (1172)

- 225 *Eotetranychus beeri* Baker & Tuttle, 1994** (71)
 Hosts : *Cowania mexicana*
 Distribution : USA (71) (71)
- 226 *Eotetranychus befandrianae* Gutierrez, 1967** (482)
 Hosts : *Croton* sp.
 Distribution : Madagascar (482) (482)
- 227 *Eotetranychus boemeriae* Lo, 1969** (670)
 Hosts : *Ageratum conyzoides* *Broussonetia papyrifera*
Boehmeria nivea
 Distribution : Taiwan (670) (670)
- 228 *Eotetranychus borbonensis* Gutierrez, 1968** (485)
 Hosts : *Desmodium* sp.
 Distribution : Reunion (485) (485)
- 229 *Eotetranychus boreus* Ehara, 1969** (288)
 Hosts : *Prunus americana*
Prunus armeniaca
 Distribution : China (1172)
 Japan (288) (288)
- 230 *Eotetranychus botryanthae* Gutierrez, 1970** (487)
 Hosts : *Grewia botryantha*
 Distribution : Madagascar (487) (487)
- 231 *Eotetranychus brickelliae* Tuttle, Baker & Abbatiello, 1974** (1116)
 Hosts : *Brickellia veronicaefolia*
 Distribution : Mexico (1116) (1116)
- 232 *Eotetranychus broodryki* Meyer, 1974** (767)
 Hosts : *Cajanus cajan*
 Unknown tree
 Distribution : India (208)
 Zimbabwe (767) (767)
- 233 *Eotetranychus broussonetiae* Wang, 1980** (1172)
 Hosts : *Broussonetia papyrifera*
 Distribution : China (1172) (1172)
- 234 *Eotetranychus cactorum* Baker & Pritchard, 1960** (65)
 -*Eotetranychus cactorum* Baker & Pritchard, 1960 (65)
 -*Mononychellus cactorum* (Baker & Pritchard) Meyer, 1987 (768)
 -*Eotetranychus cactorum* Baker & Pritchard, restored (841)
- Hosts : Cactaceae
 Distribution : Zaire (65) (65)
- 235 *Eotetranychus camelliae* Tseng, 1975** (1106)
 Hosts : *Camellia sasanqua*
 Distribution : Taiwan (1106) (1106)

236 <i>Eotetranychus camerounensis</i> Meyer & Bolland, 1984		(770)
Hosts	: <i>Acalypha</i> sp. <i>Sida rhombifolia</i>	<i>Sida</i> sp.
Distribution	: Cameroon	(770)
237 <i>Eotetranychus capricorni</i> Gutierrez, 1967		(482)
Hosts	: <i>Abrus precatorius</i>	
Distribution	: Madagascar	(482)
238 <i>Eotetranychus carpini</i> (Oudemans, 1905)		(865)
	- <i>Tetranychus carpini</i> Oudemans, 1905 B	(865)
	- <i>Eotetranychus carpini</i> (Oudemans) Oudemans, 1931	(880)
	- <i>Tetranychus borealis</i> Ewing, 1913	(333)
	- <i>Eotetranychus carpini borealis</i> (Ewing) Pritchard & Baker, 1952	(926)
	- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)
	- <i>Tetranychus flavus</i> Ewing, 1913	(333)
	- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1952	(926)
	- <i>Tetranychus oregonensis</i> McGregor, 1917	(728)
	- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1952	(926)
	- <i>Tetranychus monticolus</i> McGregor, 1917	(728)
	- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1952	(926)
	- <i>Schizotetranychus carpinula</i> Reck, 1950	(958)
	- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)
	- <i>Schizotetranychus pterocaryae</i> Reck, 1950	(958)
	- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)
Hosts	: <i>Aesculus</i> sp. <i>Alnus incana</i> <i>Alnus</i> sp. <i>Carpinus betulus</i> <i>Carpinus orientalis</i> <i>Celtis occidentalis</i> <i>Fagus grandifolia</i> <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> <i>Frangula</i> sp. <i>Malus domestica</i> <i>Platanus occidentalis</i> <i>Prunus avium</i> <i>Prunus cerasus</i> <i>Prunus domestica</i>	<i>Prunus</i> sp. <i>Pterocarya fraxinifolia</i> <i>Pyrus</i> sp. <i>Rosa rugosa</i> <i>Rosa</i> sp. <i>Rubus idaeus</i> <i>Rubus</i> sp. <i>Salix caprea</i> <i>Salix</i> sp. <i>Spiraea</i> sp. <i>Vaccinium</i> sp. <i>Vitis</i> sp. <i>Vitis vinifera</i>
Distribution	: Algeria	(41)
	CIS	(958)
	Canada	(93)
	China	(695)
	Finland	(868)
	France	(227)
	Germany	(1210)
	Greece	(551)
	Hungary	(119)
	Italy	(162)

- | | | | |
|--------------|---|-----------------------------|--------------|
| | Lebanon | (251) | |
| | Mexico | (93) | |
| | Morocco | (1010) | |
| | Poland | (118) | |
| | Rumania | (587) | |
| | Switzerland | (470) | |
| | The Netherlands | (864) | |
| | Turkey | (860) | |
| | UK | (578) | |
| | USA | (728) | |
| 239 | <i>Eotetranychus caryae</i> Reeves, 1963 | | (970) |
| Hosts | : <i>Aesculus hippocastanum</i> | <i>Carya ovata</i> | |
| | <i>Aesculus turbinata</i> | <i>Castanea sp.</i> | |
| | <i>Carya illinoensis</i> | <i>Quercus marilandica</i> | |
| Distribution | . USA | (970) | |
| 240 | <i>Eotetranychus celtis</i> Ehara, 1965 | | (285) |
| Hosts | : <i>Broussonetia papyrifera</i> | <i>Morus bombycis</i> | |
| | <i>Celtis sinensis</i> | <i>Morus nigra</i> | |
| Distribution | : China | (1170) | |
| | Japan | (285) | |
| | Thailand | (312) | |
| 241 | <i>Eotetranychus cendanai</i> Rimando, 1962 | | (977) |
| Hosts | : <i>Citrus aurantifolia</i> | <i>Citrus sp.</i> | |
| | <i>Citrus grandis</i> | <i>Gliricidia sepium</i> | |
| | <i>Citrus hystrix</i> | <i>Murraya paniculata</i> | |
| | <i>Citrus medica</i> | <i>Sesbania grandiflora</i> | |
| | <i>Citrus sinensis</i> | <i>Zoysia japonica</i> | |
| Distribution | : Cambodia | (60) | |
| | Philippines | (977) | |
| | Taiwan | (290) | |
| | Thailand | (60) | |
| 242 | <i>Eotetranychus cercocarpi</i> (McGregor, 1950) | | (745) |
| | - <i>Schizotetranychus cercocarpi</i> McGregor, 1950 | (745) | |
| | - <i>Eotetranychus cercocarpi</i> (McGregor) Tuttle & Baker, 1968 | (1112) | |
| | - <i>Eotetranychus cercocarpi</i> (McGregor) Baker & Tuttle, 1994 | (71) | |
| Hosts | : <i>Cercocarpus montanus</i> | | |
| Distribution | : USA | (745) | |
| 243 | <i>Eotetranychus cernuus</i> Baker & Pritchard, 1960 | | (65) |
| Hosts | : <i>Annona senegalensis</i> | | |
| | <i>Rubus allegheniensis</i> | | |
| Distribution | : Lebanon | (251) | |
| | Pakistan | (611) | |
| | Zaire | (65) | |
| 244 | <i>Eotetranychus chuandanicus</i> Ma & Yuan, 1982 | | (696) |
| Hosts | : Unknown | | |
| Distribution | . China | (696) | |

- 245 *Eotetranychus clitus* Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)**
 Hosts : *Desmodium sp.* *Rhododendron sp.*
Passiflora sp. *Rubus allegheniensis*
Prunus serotina *Rubus sp.*
 Distribution : USA (927)
- 246 *Eotetranychus codiaeum* Estebanes & Baker, 1968 (328)**
 Hosts : *Codiaeum sp.*
 Distribution : Mexico (328)
- 247 *Eotetranychus colurnae* (Mitrofanov, 1978) n. comb. (794)**
 - *Schizotetranychus colurnae* Mitrofanov, 1978 (794)
 - *Eotetranychus colurnae* (Mitrofanov) n. comb. (841)
 Hosts : *Corylus avellana*
 Distribution : CIS (794)
- 248 *Eotetranychus cornicola* Ehara, 1989 (300)**
 Hosts : *Cornus controversa*
 Distribution : Japan (300)
- 249 *Eotetranychus coryli* (Reck, 1950) (958)**
 - *Schizotetranychus coryli* Reck, 1950 (958)
 - *Eotetranychus coryli* (Reck) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 Hosts : *Castanea sativa* *Corylus colurna*
Corylus avellana
 Distribution : CIS (958)
 France (835)
 Greece (887)
 Hungary (982)
 Italy (110)
 Portugal (169)
 Spain (841)
 Switzerland (470)
 USA (71)
- 250 *Eotetranychus crossleyi* Flechtmann & Hunter, 1971 (411)**
 Hosts : *Acer leucoderme*
 Distribution : USA (411)
- 251 *Eotetranychus cunninghamiae* Wang, 1986 (1181)**
 Hosts : *Cunninghamia sp.*
 Distribution : China (1181)
- 252 *Eotetranychus cybebus* Baker & Pritchard, 1960 (65)**
 Hosts : *Vernonia sp.*
 Distribution : Zaire (65)
- 253 *Eotetranychus cyphus* Baker & Pritchard, 1960 (65)**
 Hosts : *Bixa sp.* *Morus mesozygia*
Bridelia micrantha
 Distribution : Cameroon (770)
 Nigeria (768)
 Zaire (65)

- 254 *Eotetranychus deflexus* (McGregor, 1950) (745)**
 - *Tetranychus deflexus* McGregor, 1950 (745)
 - *Eotetranychus deflexus* (McGregor) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 - *Eotetranychus deflexus* (McGregor) Baker & Tuttle, 1994 (71)
- Hosts : *Azalea sp.* *Quercus crassifolia*
Celtis iguanaea *Rosa californica*
Citrus sp. *Rubus sp.*
Crescentia alata *Symphoricarpos oreophilus*
Erythrina edulis *Symphoricarpos palmeri*
Gossypium sp. *Symphoricarpos sp.*
- Distribution : Mexico (93)
 Peru (841)
 USA (745)
 Uganda (597)
- 255 *Eotetranychus deleoni* Baker & Pritchard, 1962 (66)**
 Hosts : *Erythrina sp.* *Urtica sp.*
Quercus sp. *Wigandia urens*
Triumfetta semutriloba
- Distribution : Costa Rica (856)
 Honduras (66)
- 256 *Eotetranychus dissectus* Ehara, 1987 (299)**
 Hosts : *Acer pictum*
Acer sp.
- Distribution : Japan (299)
- 257 *Eotetranychus ecclisis* Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)**
 Hosts : *Artemisia ludoviciana* *Quercus reticulata*
Glycerhiza sepium *Quercus sp.*
- Distribution : Costa Rica (856)
 Mexico (927)
- 258 *Eotetranychus edi* Meyer, 1964 (763)**
 Hosts : *Populus alba* *Rhus leptodictya*
Prunus armeniaca *Rhus pyroides*
Pterocarpus angolensis *Rhus sp.*
Rhus lancea *Ziziphus mucronata*
- Distribution : South Africa (763)
- 259 *Eotetranychus euphorbiae* Tuttle, Baker & Abbatiello, 1976 (1117)**
 Hosts : *Euphorbia sp.*
- Distribution : Mexico (1117)
- 260 *Eotetranychus fagi* (Zacher, 1922) (1212)**
 - *Epitettranychus fagi* Zacher, 1922 (1212)
 - *Schizotetranychus fagi* (Zacher) Reck, 1948 (954)
 - *Eotetranychus fagi* (Zacher) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- Hosts : *Fagus orientalis*
Fagus sylvatica
- Distribution : CIS (958)
 Germany (1212)
 Italy (110)

	Poland	(236)	
	Switzerland	(470)	
261	<i>Eotetranychus falcatus</i> Meyer & Rodrigues, 1966		(772)
Hosts	: <i>Anacardium occidentale</i>		<i>Manihot esculenta</i>
	<i>Arachis hypogaea</i>		<i>Milletia stuhlmanni</i>
	<i>Cajanus cajan</i>		<i>Mondia whitei</i>
	<i>Dichrostachys cinerea</i>		<i>Mucuna pruriens</i>
	<i>Dombeya rotundifolia</i>		<i>Pueraria</i> sp.
	<i>Eriosema</i> sp.		<i>Rhynchosia caribaea</i>
	<i>Ficus sycomorus</i>		<i>Sesamum</i> sp.
	<i>Gossypium</i> sp.		<i>Sida alba</i>
	<i>Grewia flava</i>		<i>Sterculia murex</i>
	<i>Grewia subspathulata</i>		<i>Tephrosia nana</i>
	<i>Helichrysum pentzioides</i>		<i>Tephrosia vogelii</i>
	<i>Hibiscus micranthus</i>		<i>Trema orientalis</i>
	<i>Indigofera arrecta</i>		<i>Urena lobata</i>
	<i>Indigofera swaziensis</i>		<i>Vernonia aurantiaca</i>
	<i>Ipomoea albiveni</i>		<i>Waltheria indica</i>
	Malvaceae		
Distribution	: Angola	(767)	
	Cameroon	(770)	
	Cape Verde Islands	(768)	
	Malawi	(767)	
	Mali	(767)	
	Mozambique	(772)	
	Nigeria	(724)	
	South Africa	(772)	
	Togo	(767)	
	Zimbabwe	(767)	
262	<i>Eotetranychus fallugiae</i> Tuttle & Baker, 1968		(1112)
Hosts	: <i>Cassia wislizeni</i>		
	<i>Fallugia paradoxa</i>		
Distribution	: Mexico	(1116)	
	USA	(1112)	
263	<i>Eotetranychus firmianae</i> Zhu, 1984		(1226)
Hosts	: <i>Firmiana simplex</i>		
Distribution	: China	(1226)	
264	<i>Eotetranychus flavescens</i> Meyer, 1974		(767)
Hosts	: <i>Grewia flavescens</i>		
Distribution	: South Africa	(767)	
265	<i>Eotetranychus flechtmani</i> Feres, 1986		(364)
Hosts	: Unknown		
Distribution	: Brazil	(364)	
266	<i>Eotetranychus fraxini</i> (Reck, 1948)		(954)
	- <i>Schizotetranychus fraxini</i> Reck, 1948	(954)	
	- <i>Eotetranychus fraxini</i> (Reck) Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)	

- Hosts : *Fraxinus excelsior* *Quercus sp.*
Fraxinus ornus
- Distribution : CIS (954)
Hungary (982)
- 267 *Eotetranychus fremonti* Tuttle & Baker, 1964 (1111)**
- Hosts : *Acacia constricta* *Populus tremuloides*
Ficus sp. *Prosopis juliflora*
Mentzelia involucrata *Ruellia nudiflora*
Morus alba *Ziziphus mauritiana*
Populus fremontii
- Distribution : India (476)
Mexico (1117)
USA (1111)
- 268 *Eotetranychus friedmanni* Gutierrez, 1968 (484)**
- Hosts : *Boehmeria macrophylla* *Solanum mauritanum*
Helichrysum cordifolium *Tephrosia sp.*
Myrica sp. *Triumfetta rhomboidea*
Rubus sp.
- Distribution : Madagascar (484)
Reunion (515)
- 269 *Eotetranychus frosti* (McGregor, 1952) (746)**
- *Tetranychus frosti* McGregor, 1952 (746)
- *Eotetranychus frosti* (McGregor) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- Hosts : *Citrus sp.* *Rubus idaeus*
Rosa neomexicana *Rubus occidentalis*
Rosa sp. *Rubus sp.*
Rubus fruticosus
- Distribution : India (479)
USA (746)
- 270 *Eotetranychus gambelii* Tuttle & Baker, 1968 (1112)**
- Hosts : *Quercus gambelii*
- Distribution : USA (1112)
- 271 *Eotetranychus garnieri* Gutierrez, 1978 (495)**
- Hosts : *Ryssopterys discolor*
- Distribution : New Caledonia (495)
- 272 *Eotetranychus geniculatus* Ehara, 1969 (288)**
- Hosts : *Duchesnea indica* *Vitis sp.*
Fragaria sp. *Wrightia pubescens*
Lespedeza bicolor
- Distribution : China (1172)
Hainan Island (698)
Japan (288)
- 273 *Eotetranychus grandis* Gutierrez, 1969 (486)**
- Hosts : *Hippocratea indica*
Hippocratea sp.

- Distribution : Madagascar (486)
Nigeria (724)
- 274 *Eotetranychus greveanae* Gutierrez, 1970 (487)**
Hosts : *Diospyros greveana*
Distribution : Madagascar (487)
- 275 *Eotetranychus guaymas* Tuttle, Baker & Abbatiello, 1976 (1117)**
Hosts : *Caesalpinia palmeri*
Distribution : Mexico (1117)
- 276 *Eotetranychus haikowensis* Ma, Yuan & Lin, 1979 (698)**
Hosts : *Murraya paniculata*
Distribution : Hainan Island (698)
- 277 *Eotetranychus hainanensis* Ma, Yuan & Lin, 1979 (698)**
Hosts : *Paraglycine pinnata*
Pueraria sp.
Distribution : Hainan Island (698)
- 278 *Eotetranychus hameliae* Tuttle, Baker & Abbatiello, 1976 (1117)**
Hosts : *Hamelia erecta*
Distribution : Mexico (1117)
- 279 *Eotetranychus hamus* (Beer & Lang, 1958) (93)**
- *Neotetranychus hamus* Beer & Lang, 1958 (93)
- *Mononychus hamus* (Beer & Lang) Estebanes & Baker, 1968 (328)
- *Mononychellus hamus* (Beer & Lang) Wainstein, 1971 (1164)
- *Eotetranychus hamus* (Beer & Lang) Tuttle, Baker & Abb., 1976 (1117)
Hosts : Unknown
Distribution : Mexico (93)
- 280 *Eotetranychus hellei* Meyer & Bolland, 1984 (770)**
Hosts : *Asystasia sp.*
Distribution : Cameroon (770)
- 281 *Eotetranychus hicoriae* (McGregor, 1950) (745)**
- *Tetranychus hicoriae* McGregor, 1950 (745)
- *Eotetranychus hicoriae* (McGregor) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
Hosts : *Aesculus hippocastanum* *Celtis sinensis*
Carya cordiformis *Fagus grandifolia*
Carya glabra *Psidium guajava*
Carya illinoensis *Quercus acutissima*
Carya ovata *Quercus borealis*
Carya sp. *Quercus marilandica*
Castanea dentata *Quercus rubra*
Castanea sp. *Quercus sp.*
Distribution : China (1172)
India (700)
Korea (641)
USA (745)

- 282 *Eotetranychus hirsti* Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)**
 - *Eotetranychus hirsti* Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 - *Tetranychus fici* Hirst, 1926 (584)
 - Rejected as junior primary homonym, Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- Hosts : *Ficus carica* *Ficus religiosa*
Ficus cunia *Ficus sp.*
Ficus racemosa *Nerium indicum*
- Distribution : Cyprus (442)
 India (584)
 Pakistan (182)
 USA (927)
- 283 *Eotetranychus hirtus* Tseng, 1990 (1109)**
- Hosts : *Idesia polycarpa*
- Distribution : Taiwan (1109)
- 284 *Eotetranychus hondurensis* Baker & Pritchard, 1962 (66)**
- Hosts : *Abutilon permolle*
Guazuma ulnifolia
- Distribution : Honduras (66)
- 285 *Eotetranychus hudsoni* Miller, 1966 (778)**
- Hosts : *Lomandra longifolia*
Xerotes longifolia
- Distribution : Australia (217)
 Tasmania (778)
- 286 *Eotetranychus hypogaeae* Karuppuchamy & Mohan., 1988 (610)**
- Hosts : *Arachis hypogaea*
- Distribution : India (610)
- 287 *Eotetranychus irregularensis* Nassar & Ghai, 1981 (833)**
- Hosts : *Ficus carica*
Ficus sp.
- Distribution : India (833)
- 288 *Eotetranychus jiujiangensis* Wang & Ma, 1992 (1169)**
- Hosts : Unknown
- Distribution : China (1169)
- 289 *Eotetranychus jungiae* Oudemans, 1931 (877)**
- Hosts : *Salvia splendens*
- Distribution : Germany (877)
- 290 *Eotetranychus juniperus* Tuttle & Baker, 1964 (1111)**
- Hosts : *Juniperus deppeana*
- Distribution : USA (1111)
- 291 *Eotetranychus kankitus* Ehara, 1955 (273)**
- Hosts : *Alangium chinense* *Citrus sp.*
Alnus sp. *Elaeagnus bockii*
Celtis chinensis *Elaeagnus pungens*

	<i>Eleusine indica</i>	<i>Salix sp.</i>	
	<i>Litsea auriculata</i>	<i>Vitis vinifera</i>	
	<i>Rosa sp.</i>		
Distribution :	China	(1172)	
	India	(702)	
	Japan	(273)	
292	<i>Eotetranychus karoovicus</i> Meyer, 1974		(767)
Hosts :	<i>Plinthus karoovicus</i>		
Distribution :	South Africa	(767)	
293	<i>Eotetranychus ladakhensis</i> Gupta, 1981		(477)
Hosts :	Unknown		
Distribution :	India	(477)	
294	<i>Eotetranychus latifrons</i> (Wainstein, 1954) n. comb.		(1148)
-	<i>Schizotetranychus latifrons</i> Wainstein, 1954	(1148)	
-	<i>Schizotetranychus (Eot.) latifrons</i> Wainstein, Mitrofanov, Str. & Liv., 1987	(804)	
-	<i>Eotetranychus latifrons</i> (Wainstein) n. comb.	(841)	
Hosts :	<i>Rosa canina</i>		
Distribution :	CIS	(1148)	
295	<i>Eotetranychus lewisi</i> (McGregor, 1943)		(742)
-	<i>Tetranychus lewisi</i> McGregor, 1943	(742)	
-	<i>Eotetranychus lewisi</i> (McGregor) Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)	
Hosts :	<i>Abutilon malacum</i>	<i>Ditaxis lanceolata</i>	
	<i>Acacia constricta</i>	<i>Encelia frutescens</i>	
	<i>Acacia kamerunensis</i>	<i>Erythrina edulis</i>	
	<i>Acacia pennatula</i>	<i>Euphorbia cyathophora</i>	
	<i>Acacia sp.</i>	<i>Euphorbia marginata</i>	
	<i>Ambrosia confertiflora</i>	<i>Euphorbia pulcherrima</i>	
	<i>Antugonon leptopus</i>	<i>Euphorbia sp.</i>	
	<i>Bauhinia picta</i>	<i>Ficus carica</i>	
	<i>Bauhinia sp.</i>	<i>Haplopappus sp.</i>	
	<i>Bebbia juncea</i>	<i>Haplopappus spinulosus</i>	
	<i>Bixa orellana</i>	<i>Heterotheca sp.</i>	
	<i>Bocconia arborea</i>	<i>Hydrangea arborescens</i>	
	<i>Brickellia californica</i>	<i>Ipomoea sp.</i>	
	<i>Cardiospermum halicacabum</i>	<i>Jatropha cardiophylla</i>	
	<i>Carica papaya</i>	<i>Koelreuteria paniculata</i>	
	<i>Ceanothus sp.</i>	<i>Lycium sp.</i>	
	<i>Ceiba acuminata</i>	<i>Malpighia sp.</i>	
	<i>Citrus lunon</i>	<i>Mimosa biuncifera</i>	
	<i>Citrus sp.</i>	<i>Mimosa laxiflora</i>	
	<i>Cleome sp.</i>	<i>Monarda sp.</i>	
	<i>Cnidoscolus sp.</i>	<i>Pinus cembroides</i>	
	<i>Crotalaria sp.</i>	<i>Pinus nelsonii</i>	
	<i>Croton ciliato-glandulosus</i>	<i>Pinus ponderosa</i>	
	<i>Croton glabellus</i>	<i>Pinus sp.</i>	
	<i>Croton sonora</i>	<i>Populus deltoides</i>	
	<i>Croton sp.</i>	<i>Populus tremuloides</i>	
	<i>Cucurbita sp.</i>	<i>Prunus persica</i>	

- | | | | |
|--------------|---|-------------------------------|---------------|
| | <i>Prunus sp.</i> | <i>Solanum</i> | |
| | <i>Pyrus sp.</i> | <i>elaeagnifolium</i> | |
| | <i>Quercus sp.</i> | <i>Solanum sp.</i> | |
| | <i>Ricinus communis</i> | <i>Sphaeralcea orcuttii</i> | |
| | <i>Rosa sp.</i> | <i>Vitis sp.</i> | |
| | <i>Scirpus californicus</i> | | |
| Distribution | Bolivia | (402) | |
| | Chile | (458) | |
| | Colombia | (1129) | |
| | Costa Rica | (66) | |
| | El Salvador | (25) | |
| | Guatemala | (856) | |
| | Hawaii | (438) | |
| | Honduras | (66) | |
| | Libya | (204) | |
| | Madeira Island | (168) | |
| | Mexico | (1116) | |
| | Nicaragua | (66) | |
| | Panama | (856) | |
| | Peru | (841) | |
| | South Africa | (768) | |
| | USA | (742) | |
| 296 | <i>Eotetranychus limonae</i> Karuppuchamy & Mohan., 1988 | | (610) |
| Hosts | : <i>Citrus limon</i> | | |
| Distribution | : India | (610) | |
| 297 | <i>Eotetranychus limoni</i> Blommers & Gutierrez, 1975 | | (116) |
| Hosts | : <i>Citrus limon</i> | <i>Citrus sinensis</i> | |
| | <i>Citrus paradisi</i> | <i>Pueraria phaseoloides</i> | |
| Distribution | : Madagascar | (116) | |
| 298 | <i>Eotetranychus lomandrae</i> Davis, 1968 | | (214) |
| Hosts | : <i>Lomandra laxa</i> | | |
| | <i>Lomandra longifolia</i> | | |
| Distribution | : Australia | (214) | |
| 299 | <i>Eotetranychus lonchocarpi</i> Meyer, 1974 | | (767) |
| Hosts | : <i>Lonchocarpus capassa</i> | | |
| Distribution | : South Africa | (767) | |
| 300 | <i>Eotetranychus maai</i> Tseng, 1975 | | (1106) |
| Hosts | : <i>Rubus sp.</i> | | |
| Distribution | : Taiwan | (1106) | |
| 301 | <i>Eotetranychus malvastris</i> (McGregor, 1950) | | (745) |
| - | <i>Tetranychus malvastris</i> McGregor, 1950 | (745) | |
| - | <i>Eotetranychus malvastris</i> (McGregor) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 | (927) | |
| Hosts | : <i>Abutilon avicennae</i> | <i>Cassia sp.</i> | |
| | <i>Abutilon incanum</i> | <i>Cercidium microphyllum</i> | |
| | <i>Abutilon sp.</i> | <i>Croton californicus</i> | |
| | <i>Adenostoma fasciculatum</i> | <i>Croton torreyannus</i> | |

- | | | | |
|----------------|--|----------------------------------|---------------|
| | <i>Ditaxis lanceolata</i> | <i>Sida</i> sp. | |
| | <i>Lycium halimifolium</i> | <i>Sphaeralcea ambigua</i> | |
| | <i>Malva</i> sp. | <i>Sphaeralcea angustifolia</i> | |
| | <i>Malvastrum</i> sp. | <i>Sphaeralcea orcuttii</i> | |
| | <i>Phacelia crenulata</i> | <i>Sphaeralcea</i> sp. | |
| | <i>Pluchea odorata</i> | <i>Waltheria indica</i> | |
| | <i>Sida leprosa</i> | | |
| Distribution : | Mexico | (1117) | |
| | USA | (745) | |
| 302 | <i>Eotetranychus mandensis</i> Manson, 1963 | | (702) |
| Hosts : | <i>Citrus</i> sp. | | |
| Distribution : | India | (702) | |
| 303 | <i>Eotetranychus mastichi</i> De Leon, 1957 | | (224) |
| - | <i>Eotetranychus mastichi</i> De Leon, 1957 | (224) | |
| - | <i>Eotetranychus oistus</i> Beer & Lang, 1958 | (93) | |
| - | Synonymy Tuttle, Baker & Abb., 1976 | (1117) | |
| - | <i>Eotetranychus vaughni</i> Baker & Pritchard, 1962 | (66) | |
| - | Synonymy Estebanes & Baker, 1968 | (328) | |
| Hosts : | <i>Bauhinia</i> sp. | <i>Guazuma ulmifolia</i> | |
| | <i>Berlandiera lyrata</i> | <i>Ipomoea arborescens</i> | |
| | <i>Botriochloa saccharoides</i> | <i>Passiflora</i> sp. | |
| | <i>Cowania mexicana</i> | <i>Salvia</i> sp. | |
| | <i>Desmodium</i> sp. | <i>Sideroxylon foetidissimum</i> | |
| | <i>Guazuma</i> sp. | <i>Spondias</i> sp. | |
| Distribution : | Colombia | (1129) | |
| | Mexico | (1117) | |
| | Nicaragua | (66) | |
| | USA | (224) | |
| | Venezuela | (239) | |
| 304 | <i>Eotetranychus matthyssei</i> Reeves, 1963 | | (970) |
| Hosts : | <i>Celtis occidentalis</i> | <i>Ulmus americana</i> | |
| | <i>Celtis sinensis</i> | <i>Ulmus fulva</i> | |
| | <i>Quercus</i> sp. | <i>Ulmus rubra</i> | |
| | <i>Robinia pseudoacacia</i> | | |
| Distribution : | Honduras | (66) | |
| | USA | (970) | |
| 305 | <i>Eotetranychus mirabilis</i> Wang, 1986 | | (1181) |
| Hosts : | Bambusaceae | | |
| Distribution : | China | (1181) | |
| 306 | <i>Eotetranychus mollis</i> Meyer, 1974 | | (767) |
| Hosts : | <i>Annona senegalensis</i> | | |
| | <i>Bridelia mollis</i> | | |
| Distribution : | Malawi | (767) | |
| | Zimbabwe | (767) | |

- 307 *Eotetranychus mucronatae* Meyer, 1987 (768)**
 Hosts : *Ziziphus mucronata*
 Distribution : South Africa (768)
- 308 *Eotetranychus muscicola* (Oudemans, 1931) (877)**
 - *Apotetranychus muscicola* Oudemans, 1931 B (877)
 - *Eotetranychus muscicola* (Oudemans) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 Hosts : *Calluna sp.*
Calluna vulgaris
 Distribution : The Netherlands (877)
 UK (927)
- 309 *Eotetranychus nadaensis* Ma, Yuan & Lin, 1979 (698)**
 Hosts : *Calopogonium mucunoides*
Eriobotrya japonica
 Distribution : Hainan Island (698)
- 310 *Eotetranychus nanningensis* Ma & Wang, 1981 (1186)**
 Hosts : *Psidium guajava*
 Distribution : China (1186)
- 311 *Eotetranychus natalensis* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : *Mikania cordata*
Tephrosia polystachya
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 312 *Eotetranychus neodeleoni* Gutierrez & Bolland, new name (841)**
 - *Eotetranychus deleoni* Tuttle, Baker & Abb., 1976 (1117)
 - Junior homonym of :
 - *Eotetranychus deleoni* Baker & Pritchard, 1962 (66)
 - *Eotetranychus neodeleoni* Gutierrez & Bolland new name (841)
 Hosts : *Quercus sp.*
 Distribution : Mexico (1117)
- 313 *Eotetranychus neolewisi* Tuttle, Baker & Abbatiello, 1976 (1117)**
 Hosts : *Populus tremuloides*
Quercus sp.
 Distribution : Mexico (1117)
- 314 *Eotetranychus neoperplexus* Estebanes & Baker, 1968 (328)**
 Hosts : *Bauhinia variegata*
Cryptocarya procera *Cryptocarya sp.*
 Distribution : India (1014)
 Mexico (328)
- 315 *Eotetranychus nigrens* Flechtmann & Baker, 1970 (407)**
 Hosts : *Morus nigra*
 Distribution : Brazil (407)
- 316 *Eotetranychus nomurai* Ehara, 1989 (300)**
 Hosts : *Aphananthe aspera*
 Distribution : Japan (300)

- 317 *Eotetranychus obliquus* Tseng, 1990 (1109)**
 Hosts : *Luffa cylindrica*
 Distribution : Taiwan (1109)
- 318 *Eotetranychus obtusus* Meyer, 1965 (764)**
 Hosts : *Ficus sycomorus*
 Distribution : South Africa (764)
- 319 *Eotetranychus orientalis* (Beglyarov & Mitrofanov, 1973) n. comb. (94)**
 - *Schizotetranychus orientalis* Beglyarov & Mitrofanov, 1973 (94)
 - *Eotetranychus orientalis* (Beglyarov & Mitrofanov) n. comb. (841)
 Hosts : *Fraxinus excelsior*
 Distribution : CIS (94)
- 320 *Eotetranychus paarlensis* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : *Leucodendron plumosum*
Restio gaudichaudianus
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 321 *Eotetranychus pallidus* (Garman, 1940) (436)**
 - *Tetranychus pallidus* Garman, 1940 (436)
 - *Eotetranychus pallidus* (Garman) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 Hosts : *Alnus sp.* *Fagus grandifolia*
Betula sp. *Fagus sp.*
 Distribution : USA (436)
- 322 *Eotetranychus pamela* Manson, 1963 (702)**
 Hosts : *Citrus sp.*
 Distribution : India (702)
- 323 *Eotetranychus paracernuus* Feres, 1986 (364)**
 Hosts : *Solanum verbascifolium*
 Distribution : Brazil (364)
- 324 *Eotetranychus paracybelus* Gutierrez, 1967 (482)**
 Hosts : *Abrus precatorius* *Tephrosia vogelii*
Rhynchosia minima
 Distribution : Comoro Islands (841)
 Madagascar (482)
- 325 *Eotetranychus paradeflexus* Estebanes & Baker, 1968 (328)**
 Hosts : *Abutilon sp.* *Helicteres guazumaefolia*
Guazuma sp.
 Distribution : Mexico (328)
- 326 *Eotetranychus paraedi* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : *Parkinsonia africana*
Ziziphus mucronata
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 327 *Eotetranychus paratremae* Baker & Pritchard, 1962 (66)**
 Hosts : *Styrax argenteus*

- Distribution : Honduras (66)
Mexico (1117)
- 328 *Eotetranychus passerinae* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
- Hosts : *Galenia africana* *Passerina sp.*
Passerina filiformis *Passerina vulgaris*
Passerina galpinii *Salsola henriciae*
- Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 329 *Eotetranychus pauliani* Gutierrez, 1968 (484)**
- Hosts : *Acalypha sp.*
Gouania mauritiana
- Distribution : Madagascar (484)
- 330 *Eotetranychus pentziae* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
- Hosts : *Chrysocoma tenuifolia*
Pentzia incana
- Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 331 *Eotetranychus perplexus* (McGregor, 1950) (745)**
- *Tetranychus perplexus* McGregor, 1950 (745)
- *Eotetranychus perplexus* (McGregor) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- Hosts : *Cercocarpus sp.* *Purshia sp.*
Musa sapientum *Purshia tridentata*
Passiflora sp. *Salix babylonica*
Prunus emarginata *Salix sp.*
- Distribution : Canada (93)
Colombia (762)
USA (745)
- 332 *Eotetranychus pomeranzevi* (Reck, 1956) *n. comb.* (963)**
- *Schizotetranychus pomeranzevi* Reck, 1956 (963)
- *Eotetranychus pomeranzevi* (Reck) *n. comb.* (841)
- Hosts : *Agropyron sibiricum*
- Distribution : CIS (963)
- 333 *Eotetranychus populi* (Koch, 1838) (628)**
- *Tetranychus populi* Koch, 1838 (628)
- *Schizotetranychus populi* (Koch) Reck, 1959 (965)
- *Eotetranychus populi* (Koch) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Tetranychus salicicola* Zacher, 1920 (1208)
- *Eotetranychus salicicola* (Zacher) Zacher, 1933 (1215)
- *Amphitetranychus salicicola* (Zacher) Geijskes, 1939 (440)
- *Schizotetranychus salicicola* (Zacher) Reck, 1948 (954)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- Hosts : *Agropyron smithii* *Populus gracilis*
Betula papyrifera *Populus grandidentata*
Fraxinus sp. *Populus nigra-italica*
Hamamelis virginiana *Populus pyramidalis*
Populus alba *Populus sp.*
Populus candicans *Populus tremula*
Populus deltoides *Robinia pseudoacacia*
Populus fremontii *Salix alba*

	<i>Salix babylonica</i>	<i>Salix koreensis</i>
	<i>Salix daphnoides</i>	<i>Salix pseudolasioogyne</i>
	<i>Salix discolor</i>	<i>Salix sp.</i>
	<i>Salix interior</i>	<i>Salix viminalis</i>
Distribution :	CIS	(954)
	China	(1172)
	France	(519)
	Germany	(628)
	Greece	(887)
	Hungary	(137)
	Iran	(613)
	Italy	(36)
	Korea	(644)
	Poland	(118)
	The Netherlands	(881)
	Turkey	(268)
	UK	(578)
	USA	(436)
	Yugoslavia	(1096)
334	<i>Eotetranychus port aureus</i> Meyer, 1974	(767)
Hosts :	<i>Helichrysum callicomum</i>	
	<i>Helichrysum splendidum</i>	
Distribution :	South Africa	(767)
335	<i>Eotetranychus potentillae</i> Tuttle & Baker, 1964	(1111)
Hosts :	<i>Potentilla hippiana</i>	
Distribution :	USA	(1111)
336	<i>Eotetranychus potentillifolia</i> (Beglyarov & Mitrofanov, 1973) n. comb.	(94)
-	<i>Schizotetranychus potentillae</i> Beglyarov & Mitrofanov, 1973	(94)
-	<i>Schizotetranychus potentillifolia</i> (Beglyarov & Mitrofanov)	
	Mitrofanov, Str. & Liv., 1987	(804)
-	<i>Eotetranychus potentillifolia</i> (Beglyarov & Mitrofanov) n. comb.	(841)
Hosts :	<i>Potentilla sp.</i>	
Distribution :	CIS	(94)
337	<i>Eotetranychus pronus</i> Davis, 1969	(217)
Hosts :	<i>Ficus coronata</i>	
	<i>Ficus sp.</i>	
	<i>Rubus rosifolius</i>	
Distribution :	Australia	(217)
338	<i>Eotetranychus prosopis</i> Tuttle & Baker, 1964	(1111)
Hosts :	<i>Acacia vernicosa</i>	<i>Prosopis juliflora</i>
	<i>Hibiscus palustris</i>	
Distribution :	Mexico	(1117)
	USA	(1111)
339	<i>Eotetranychus pruni</i> (Oudemans, 1931)	(876)
-	<i>Tetranychus pruni</i> Oudemans, 1931 A	(876)
-	<i>Eotetranychus pruni</i> (Oudemans) Geijskes, 1939	(440)
-	<i>Schizotetranychus pruni</i> (Oudemans) Reck, 1950	(958)
-	<i>Eotetranychus pruni</i> (Oudemans) Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)

- *Schizotetranychus viticola* Reck, 1948 (954)
- *Eotetranychus viticola* (Reck) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- Synonymy Reeves, 1963 (970)
- *Schizotetranychus aesculi* Reck, 1950 (958)
- *Eotetranychus aesculi* (Reck) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- Synonymy Reeves, 1963 (970)
- *Eotetranychus pomi* Sepasgosarian, 1956 (1035)
- Synonymy Wainstein, 1960 (1159)
- *Schizotetranychus kargalensis* Wainstein, 1956 (1150)
- Synonymy Wainstein, 1960 (1159)

Hosts	:	<i>Acer rubrum</i> <i>Acer saccharum</i> <i>Aesculus hippocastanum</i> <i>Aesculus sp.</i> <i>Corylus avellana</i> <i>Malus domestica</i> <i>Prunus avium</i> <i>Prunus cerasus</i> <i>Prunus divaricata</i> <i>Prunus domestica</i> <i>Prunus insititia</i> <i>Prunus persica</i> <i>Prunus spinosa</i>	<i>Pyrus communis</i> <i>Quercus borealis</i> <i>Quercus dentata</i> <i>Rosa sinensis</i> <i>Rosa sp.</i> <i>Salix sp.</i> <i>Tilia cordata</i> <i>Ulmus sp.</i> <i>Vitis sp.</i> <i>Vitis vinifera</i>
-------	---	--	--

Distribution	:	Algeria (41) Austria (121) Bulgaria (77) CIS (953) China (692) Cyprus (442) France (942) Germany (71) Greece (548) Hungary (119) Iran (1037) Ireland (202) Italy (162) Japan (291) Morocco (1010) Poland (118) Rumania (587) Slovakia (596) Switzerland (470) The Netherlands (876) Turkey (267) UK (597) USA (927)
--------------	---	---

340 *Eotetranychus prunicola* Livshits, 1960**(655)**

Hosts	:	<i>Malus domestica</i> <i>Prunus avium</i>	<i>Prunus domestica</i> <i>Pyrus communis</i>
-------	---	---	--

- Distribution : Bulgaria (655)
 CIS (655)
 Hungary (137)
- 341 *Eotetranychus pseudomori* Davis, 1969 (222)**
 Hosts : *Pseudomorus brunoniana*
 Distribution : Australia (222)
- 342 *Eotetranychus qinlingensis* Wang, 1980 (1172)**
 Hosts : Poaceae
 Distribution : China (1172)
- 343 *Eotetranychus queenslandicus* Manson, 1967 (704)**
 Hosts : *Codiaeum sp.*
Codiaeum variegatum
 Distribution : Australia (704)
- 344 *Eotetranychus queirozi* Flechtmann, 1976 (388)**
 Hosts : *Machaerium villosum*
 Distribution : Brazil (388)
- 345 *Eotetranychus querci* Reeves, 1963 (970)**
 Hosts : *Betula alba* *Quercus palustris*
Betula sp. *Quercus sp.*
Quercus borealis *Tilia japonica*
 Distribution : Japan (282)
 USA (970)
- 346 *Eotetranychus rajae* (Wainstein, 1956) *n. comb.* (1151)**
 - *Schizotetranychus rajae* Wainstein, 1956 (1151)
 - *Eotetranychus rajae* (Wainstein) *n. comb.* (841)
 Hosts : *Ulmus sp.*
 Distribution : CIS (1151)
- 347 *Eotetranychus rajouriensis* Nassar & Ghai, 1981 (833)**
 Hosts : *Ziziphus sp.*
 Distribution : India (833)
- 348 *Eotetranychus reduncus* Meyer, 1987 (768)**
 Hosts : *Acalypha eckloni*
 Distribution : South Africa (768)
- 349 *Eotetranychus rinoreae* Gutierrez, 1970 (487)**
 Hosts : *Euphorbia sp.* *Rinorea greveana*
Rinorea arborea
 Distribution : Madagascar (487)
- 350 *Eotetranychus robini* Gutierrez, 1978 (495)**
 Hosts : *Trema vieillardii*
 Distribution : New Caledonia (495)
- 351 *Eotetranychus roedereri* Gutierrez, 1967 (482)**
 Hosts : *Cephalostachyum sp.* *Isachne mauritiana*

- Distribution . Madagascar (482)
- 352 *Eotetranychus rohilae* Nassar & Ghai, 1981 (833)**
- Hosts : *Morus sp.*
- Distribution . India (833)
- 353 *Eotetranychus rosae* Wang & Ma, 1992 (1169)**
- Hosts . *Rosa sp.*
- Distribution : China (1169)
- 354 *Eotetranychus rubiphilus* (Reck, 1948) (954)**
- *Schizotetranychus rubiphilus* Reck, 1948 (954)
- *Eotetranychus rubiphilus* (Reck) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Schizotetranychus bakurianensis* Reck, 1948 (954)
- *Eotetranychus bakurianensis* (Reck) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- Synonymy Reck, 1959 (965)
- *Schizotetranychus luteolus* Livshits & Mitrofanov, 1968 (659)
- Synonymy Mitrofanov, Str. & Liv., 1987 (804)
- Hosts : *Alchemilla erythropoda* *Rubus fruticosus*
Potentilla fragarioides *Rubus sp.*
Rubus caesius
- Distribution : CIS (954)
France (519)
Italy (1130)
Korea (641)
Spain (841)
- 355 *Eotetranychus sakalavensis* Gutierrez, 1967 (482)**
- Hosts : *Phyllanthus sp.*
- Distribution : Madagascar (482)
- 356 *Eotetranychus salix* Tuttle & Baker, 1964 (1111)**
- Hosts : *Salix gooddingii*
- Distribution : USA (1111)
- 357 *Eotetranychus salviae* Tuttle, Baker & Abbatiello, 1976 (1117)**
- Hosts : *Salvia ballotaeflora*
- Distribution : Mexico
- 358 *Eotetranychus savanae* Gutierrez, 1967 (482)**
- Hosts : *Leptadenia madagascariensis*
Vernonia poissonii
- Distribution : Comoro Islands (841)
Madagascar (482)
- 359 *Eotetranychus sexmaculatus* (Riley, 1890) (975)**
- *Tetranychus 6-maculatus* Riley, 1890 (975)
- *Tetranychus sexmaculatus* (Riley) Banks, 1900 (79)
- *Eotetranychus sexmaculatus* (Riley) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Eotetranychus asiaticus* Ehara, 1966 (286)
- Synonymy Ehara, 1973 (294)

Hosts	: <i>Acer</i> sp. <i>Actinidia deliciosa</i> <i>Azalea</i> sp. <i>Broussonetia papyrifera</i> <i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> <i>Cinnamomum japonicum</i> <i>Citrus grandis</i> <i>Citrus limon</i> <i>Citrus sinensis</i> <i>Citrus</i> sp. <i>Clausena lansium</i> <i>Diospyros kaki</i> <i>Elaeagnus</i> sp. <i>Euphorbia pulcherrima</i> <i>Ficus erecta</i> <i>Ficus hispida</i> <i>Ficus retusa</i> <i>Fragaria</i> sp.	<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i> <i>Hydrangea</i> sp. <i>Litsea glutinosa</i> <i>Malus domestica</i> <i>Morus</i> sp. <i>Oxalis corniculata</i> <i>Paulownia tomentosa</i> <i>Persea americana</i> <i>Prunus mume</i> <i>Prunus persica</i> <i>Psidium guajava</i> <i>Pyracantha</i> sp. <i>Rhododendron</i> sp. <i>Robinia pseudoacacia</i> <i>Rosa</i> sp. <i>Rubus</i> sp. <i>Trachycarpus excelsa</i> <i>Vitis vinifera</i>
Distribution	: Australia China Hainan Island Hawaii India Iraq Japan Korea New Zealand Okinawa Island Taiwan USA	(421) (1172) (698) (438) (479) (806) (274) (641) (711) (295) (290) (975)

360 *Eotetranychus shii* Ehara, 1965 (285)

Hosts : *Castanopsis sieboldii*
Shiia sieboldii

Distribution : Japan (285)

361 *Eotetranychus smithi* Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)

- *Eotetranychus smithi* Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)

- *Eotetranychus ranomafanae* Gutierrez, 1967 (482)

- Synonymy Helle, Bolland & Heit., 1981 (567)

Hosts	: <i>Ampelopsis</i> sp. <i>Eriobotrya japonica</i> <i>Fragaria</i> sp. <i>Gossypium hirsutum</i> <i>Juglans cathayensis</i> <i>Malus domestica</i> <i>Millettia japonica</i> <i>Prunus mume</i> <i>Prunus persica</i> <i>Rosa chinensis</i> <i>Rosa</i> sp. <i>Rubus buergeri</i>	<i>Rubus crataegifolius</i> <i>Rubus idaeus</i> <i>Rubus lambertianus</i> <i>Rubus palmatus</i> <i>Rubus parvifolius</i> <i>Rubus phoenicolasius</i> <i>Rubus</i> sp. <i>Rubus sumatranus</i> <i>Sorbus alnifolia</i> <i>Sorbus folgneri</i> <i>Vitis vinifera</i>
-------	--	--

Distribution	China	(1172)	
	Japan	(280)	
	Korea	(644)	
	Madagascar	(482)	
	Philippines	(196)	
	Seychelles	(841)	
	Taiwan	(1109)	
	USA	(927)	
362	<i>Eotetranychus spanius</i> Rimando, 1962		(977)
Hosts	: <i>Psidium guajava</i>		
Distribution	: Philippines	(977)	
363	<i>Eotetranychus spectabilis</i> Ehara, 1987		(299)
Hosts	: <i>Acer pictum</i>	<i>Acer sp.</i>	
	<i>Acer platanoides</i>		
Distribution	: Japan	(299)	
364	<i>Eotetranychus spinifer</i> Wang, 1980		(1172)
Hosts	: <i>Pterocarya stenoptera</i>		
Distribution	: China	(1172)	
365	<i>Eotetranychus strychnosi</i> Meyer, 1974		(767)
Hosts	: <i>Strychnos spinosa</i>		
Distribution	: South Africa	(767)	
366	<i>Eotetranychus suginamensis</i> (Yokoyama, 1932)		(1203)
	- <i>Tetranychus suginamensis</i> Yokoyama, 1932	(1203)	
	- <i>Eotetranychus suginamensis</i> (Yokoyama) Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)	
	- <i>Tetranychus mori</i> Rahman & Sapra, 1940	(937)	
	- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)	
	- <i>Schutzotetranychus mori</i> Tseng, 1975	(1106)	
	- Synonymy Tseng, 1990	(1109)	
Hosts	: <i>Broussonetia papyrifera</i>	<i>Morus sp.</i>	
	<i>Casearia tomentosa</i>	<i>Nyctanthes arbor-tristis</i>	
	<i>Morus alba</i>	<i>Quercus serrata</i>	
	<i>Morus bombycis</i>		
Distribution	: China	(1172)	
	India	(937)	
	Japan	(1203)	
	Okinawa Island	(286)	
	Taiwan	(1109)	
367	<i>Eotetranychus suvipakiti</i> Ehara & Wongsiri, 1975		(312)
Hosts	: <i>Dioscorea sp.</i>	<i>Musa sp.</i>	
	<i>Musa basjoo</i>		
Distribution	: China	(1181)	
	Thailand	(312)	
368	<i>Eotetranychus syzygii</i> Gupta & Gupta, 1978		(480)
Hosts	: <i>Syzygium cumuni</i>		
Distribution	: India	(480)	

- 369 *Eotetranychus talisiae* (Hirst, 1920) (578)**
 - *Tetranychus talisiae* Hirst, 1920 (578)
 - *Eotetranychus talisiae* (Hirst) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 Hosts : *Sphaeralcea* sp.
 Talisia princeps
 Distribution : UK (578)
 USA (112)
- 370 *Eotetranychus thailandicus* Ehara & Wongsiri, 1975 (312)**
 Hosts : *Ficus* sp.
 Distribution : Thailand (312)
- 371 *Eotetranychus thewkei* Baker & Tuttle, 1994 (71)**
 Hosts : *Aristida adscensionis*
 Distribution : USA (71)
- 372 *Eotetranychus tiliarium* (Hermann, 1804) (572)**
 - *Trombidium tiliarium* Hermann, 1804 (572)
 - *Tetranychus tiliarium* (Hermann) Koch, 1838 (628)
 - *Eotetranychus tiliarium* (Hermann) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 - *Tetranychus minimus* Targioni Tozzetti, 1878 (1088)
 - Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 Hosts : *Acer* sp. *Quercus borealis*
 Aesculus glabra *Quercus* sp.
 Aesculus hippocastanum *Robinia* sp.
 Alnus incana *Salix cinerea*
 Alnus maritima *Salix* sp.
 Carya sp. *Tilia americana*
 Corylus sp. *Tilia argentea*
 Crataegus jozana *Tilia cordata*
 Crataegus sp. *Tilia europaea*
 Hydrangea hortensia *Tilia platyphyllos*
 Platanus occidentalis *Tilia* sp.
 Platanus sp. *Tilia vulgaris*
 Distribution : CIS (954)
 China (1172)
 France (572)
 Germany (1215)
 Hungary (137)
 Italy (1088)
 Japan (291)
 Korea (641)
 Poland (118)
 Rumania (587)
 Switzerland (470)
 The Netherlands (840)
 Turkey (267)
 UK (578)
 USA (927)

- 373 *Eotetranychus tokaiensis* Meyer, 1987** (768)
 Hosts : Unknown shrub
 Distribution : South Africa (768)
- 374 *Eotetranychus tremae* De Leon, 1957** (224)
 Hosts : *Ficus sp.* *Siparuna guianensis*
Ficus sur *Solanum saponaceum*
Persea americana *Styrax argenteus*
Piper bredemeyeri *Theobroma cacao*
Piper marginatum *Trema floridanum*
Piper sp.
 Distribution : Brazil (393)
 Colombia (1129)
 Ecuador (66)
 Honduras (66)
 Mexico (71)
 Nicaragua (66)
 USA (224)
- 375 *Eotetranychus truncatus* Estebanes & Baker, 1968** (328)
 Hosts : *Helicteres guazumaefolia*
Vitis vinifera
 Distribution : India (474)
 Mexico (328)
- 376 *Eotetranychus tsugaruensis* Ehara, 1989** (300)
 Hosts *Cercidiphyllum japonicum*
 Distribution : Japan (300)
- 377 *Eotetranychus tulearensis* Gutierrez, 1967** (482)
 Hosts : *Bauhinia sp.*
 Distribution : Madagascar (482)
- 378 *Eotetranychus typhae* Tuttle, Baker & Abbatiello, 1976** (1117)
 Hosts : *Typha sp.*
 Distribution : Mexico (1117)
- 379 *Eotetranychus uchidai* Ehara, 1956** (274)
 - *Eotetranychus uchidai* Ehara, 1956 (274)
 - *Schizotetranychus insignis* Beglyarov & Mitrofanov, 1973 (94)
 - Synonymy Mitrofanov, Str. & Liv., 1987 (804)
- Hosts : *Ulmus davidiana* *Ulmus sp.*
Ulmus scabra *Zelkova serrata*
 Distribution : CIS (94)
 China (1183)
 Japan (274)
 Korea (641)
- 380 *Eotetranychus ulmicola* (Reck, 1948)** (954)
 - *Schizotetranychus ulmicola* Reck, 1948 (954)
 - *Eotetranychus ulmicola* (Reck) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)

Hosts	: <i>Ulmus americana</i>	<i>Ulmus montana</i>	
	<i>Ulmus campestris</i>	<i>Ulmus sp.</i>	
Distribution	: CIS	(954)	
	USA	(1092)	
381	<i>Eotetranychus uncatus</i> Garman, 1952		(926)
	- <i>Eotetranychus uncatus</i> Garman, 1952	(926)	
	- <i>Schizotetranychus exiguus</i> Wainstein, 1956	(1150)	
	- Synonymy Wainstein, 1960	(1159)	
Hosts	: <i>Acer campestre</i>	<i>Juglans regia</i>	
	<i>Acer negundo</i>	<i>Malus domestica</i>	
	<i>Acer saccharum</i>	<i>Ostrya virginiana</i>	
	<i>Aesculus hippocastanum</i>	<i>Prunus avium</i>	
	<i>Alnus glutinosa</i>	<i>Prunus cerasus</i>	
	<i>Alnus incana</i>	<i>Prunus domestica</i>	
	<i>Alnus sp.</i>	<i>Pyrus sp.</i>	
	<i>Bauhinia variegata</i>	<i>Quercus dentata</i>	
	<i>Betula alba</i>	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	
	<i>Betula pendula</i>	<i>Tilia americana</i>	
	<i>Betula platyphylla</i>	<i>Tilia cordata</i>	
	<i>Betula sp.</i>	<i>Tilia maximowicziana</i>	
	<i>Carpinus caroliniana</i>	<i>Tilia sp.</i>	
	<i>Carpinus sp.</i>	<i>Ulmus laciniata</i>	
	<i>Crataegus monogyna</i>	<i>Vitis sp.</i>	
	<i>Juglans ailantifolia</i>		
Distribution	: CIS	(1150)	
	China	(1176)	
	India	(474)	
	Japan	(291)	
	Mexico	(328)	
	Paraguay	(35)	
	Poland	(118)	
	The Netherlands	(518)	
	USA	(926)	
382	<i>Eotetranychus vesci</i> Boczek, 1964		(117)
Hosts	: <i>Fragaria vesca</i>		
Distribution	: Poland	(117)	
383	<i>Eotetranychus vinealis</i> Flechtmann, 1993		(399)
Hosts	: <i>Vitis vinifera</i>		
Distribution	: Colombia	(399)	
384	<i>Eotetranychus viridis</i> Flechtmann, 1967		(382)
Hosts	: <i>Meibomia sp.</i>		
Distribution	: Brazil	(382)	
385	<i>Eotetranychus weldoni</i> (Ewing, 1913)		(333)
	- <i>Tetranychus weldoni</i> Ewing, 1913	(333)	
	- <i>Eotetranychus weldoni</i> (Ewing) Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)	
	- <i>Tetranychus californicus</i> McGregor, 1928	(730)	
	- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)	

- Hosts : *Populus fremontii* *Salix pentandra*
Populus sp. *Salix sp.*
Salix gooddingii
- Distribution : Iran (1037)
USA (333)
- 386 *Eotetranychus willamettei* (McGregor, 1917) (728)**
- *Tetranychus willamettei* McGregor, 1917 (728)
- *Eotetranychus willamettei* (McGregor) Pritchard & Baker, 1952 (926)
- Hosts : *Acer negundo* *Pyrus communis*
Amelanchier sp. *Quercus garryana*
Eriogonum jamesii *Quercus lobata*
Malus domestica *Sorbus domestica*
Malus sp. *Ulmus sp.*
Purshia tridentata *Vitis vinifera*
- Distribution : USA (728)
- 387 *Eotetranychus wisteriae* Wang & Ma, 1992 (1169)**
- Hosts : *Wisteria sinensis*
- Distribution : China (1169)
- 388 *Eotetranychus xylopiæ* Gutierrez, 1970 (487)**
- Hosts : *Xylopiæ sp.*
- Distribution : Madagascar (487)
- 389 *Eotetranychus yumensis* (McGregor, 1934) (733)**
- *Tetranychus yumensis* McGregor, 1934 (733)
- *Eotetranychus yumensis* (McGregor) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- Hosts : *Abutilon incanum* *Populus fremontii*
Atriplex lentiformis *Prinula sp.*
Cassia covesii *Ricinus communis*
Citrus sinensis *Rosa multiflora*
Citrus sp. *Sarcostemma pannosum*
Croton ciliato *Sorghum bicolor*
Jatropha cardiophylla *Tribulus terrestris*
Jatropha cinerea *Trichloris crinata*
Oenothera clavaeformis *Ulmus parvifolia*
Olneya tesota *Vitis vinifera*
Pluchea odorata *Waltheria indica*
- Distribution : Mexico (1116)
USA (733)
- 390 *Eotetranychus zaheiri* Zaher, Gomaa & El-Enany, 1982 (1219)**
- Hosts : *Rosa canina*
Rosa sp.
- Distribution : Egypt (1219)
- 391 *Eotetranychus zempoalensis* Tuttle, Baker & Abbatiello, 1976 (1117)**
- Hosts : *Acaena elongata*
Alchemilla procumbens
- Distribution : Mexico (1117)

- 392 *Eotetranychus zexminiae* Tuttle, Baker & Abbatiello, 1976 (1117)**
 - *Eotetranychus zexminiae* Tuttle, Baker & Abbatiello, 1976 (1117)
 - *Eotetranychus zexmeniae* Tuttle, Baker & Abbatiello, 1976 (1117)
 - Spelling mistake, N. Ref. (841)
 Hosts : *Zexminia* sp.
 Distribution : Mexico (1117)
- 393 *Eremobryobia calligoni* Strunkova & Mitrofanov, 1982 (1077)**
 Hosts : *Calligonum eriopodum*
 Distribution : CIS (1077)
- 394 *Eremobryobia haloxylis* Strunkova & Mitrofanov, 1982 (1077)**
 Hosts : *Haloxylon* sp.
 Distribution : CIS (1077)
- 395 *Eurytetranychoides japonicus* (Ehara, 1980) (297)**
 - *Eurytetranychus japonicus* Ehara, 1980 (297)
 - *Eurytetranychoides japonicus* (Ehara) Wang, 1988 (1167)
 Hosts : *Quercus chinensis*
Quercus glauca
 Distribution : China (1167)
 Japan (297)
- 396 *Eurytetranychoides thujae* (Reck, 1947) (950)**
 - *Eurytetranychus thujae* Reck, 1947 (950)
 - *Eurytetranychoides thujae* (Reck) Reck, 1950 (958)
 Hosts : *Thuja orientalis*
Thuja sp.
 Distribution : CIS (950)
- 397 *Eurytetranychus acaciae* Meyer, 1987 (768)**
 Hosts : *Acacia kraussiana*
 Distribution : South Africa (768)
- 398 *Eurytetranychus admes* Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)**
 Hosts : *Juniperus communis* *Libocedrus decurrens*
Juniperus sabina *Picea abies*
Juniperus sp. *Picea glauca*
Juniperus virginiana
 Distribution : Hungary (137)
 USA (927)
- 399 *Eurytetranychus fengchengensis* Ma & Yuan, 1981 (694)**
 Hosts : *Ulmus* sp.
 Distribution : China (694)
- 400 *Eurytetranychus furcisetus* Wainstein, 1956 (1153)**
 Hosts : *Picea pungens* *Picea silvestris*
Picea schrenkiana
 Distribution : CIS (1153)
 Hungary (138)

- 401 *Eurytetranychus huaqingnicus* Ma & Yuan, 1981 (694)**
 Hosts : *Ulmus* sp.
 Distribution : China (694)
- 402 *Eurytetranychus koreanus* Ehara, 1995 (1006)**
 Hosts : *Hemiptelea davidii*
 Distribution : Korea (1006)
- 403 *Eurytetranychus latus* (Canestrini & Fanzago, 1876) (158)**
 - *Tetranychus latus* Canestrini & Fanzago, 1876 (158)
 - *Eurytetranychus latus* (Canestrini & Fanzago) Oudemans, 1931 B (877)
 - *Neotetranychus buxi* Garman, in Ries, 1935 (974)
 - *Simplinychus buxi* (Garman) McGregor, 1950 (745)
 - *Eurytetranychus buxi* (Garman) Geijskes, 1939 (440)
 - Synonymy Laffi, 1981 (640)
- Hosts : *Buxus microphylla*
Buxus sempervirens
 Distribution : Belgium (841)
 CIS (48)
 France (835)
 Hungary (137)
 Iran (613)
 Ireland (202)
 Italy (158)
 Poland (637)
 Portugal (169)
 The Netherlands (566)
 UK (597)
 USA (974)
- 404 *Eurytetranychus madagascariensis* Gutierrez, 1966 (481)**
 Hosts : *Calotropis procera*
Nerium oleander
 Distribution : Madagascar (481)
- 405 *Eurytetranychus mexicanus* Estebanes & Baker, 1968 (328)**
 Hosts : *Cupressus* sp.
 Distribution : Mexico (328)
- 406 *Eurytetranychus neobuxi* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : *Diplorhynchus condylocarpon* *Psoralea fructicans*
Elytropappus scaber *Psoralea* sp.
Euclea racemosa *Tabernaemontana elegans*
Myrica cordifolia
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 407 *Eurytetranychus piceus* Löyttyniemi, 1973 (676)**
 Hosts : *Picea glehnii* *Picea koyamai*
Picea jezoensis
 Distribution : Finland (676)

- 408 *Eurytetranychus recki* Bagdasarian, 1948 (48)**
 Hosts : *Amblytropis* sp. *Cytisus scoparius*
Astragalus sp. *Medicago sativa*
Caragana arborescens *Spiraea* sp.
Caragana sinica *Thymus* sp.
Colutea arborescens
 Distribution : CIS (48)
 China (1171)
- 409 *Eurytetranychus shenyangensis* Yin, Lu & Lan, 1987 (1201)**
 Hosts : *Ulmus* sp.
 Distribution : China (1201)
- 410 *Eurytetranychus spathatus* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : Unknown shrub
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 411 *Eurytetranychus ulmi* Wang, 1977 (1171)**
 Hosts : *Ulmus davidiana*
Ulmus pumila
 Distribution : China (1171)
- 412 *Eutetranychus acaciae* Miller, 1966 (778)**
 Hosts : *Acacia dealbata*
 Distribution : Tasmania (778)
- 413 *Eutetranychus africanus* (Tucker, 1926) (1110)**
 - *Anychus africanus* Tucker, 1926 (1110)
 - *Eutetranychus africanus* (Tucker) Baker & Pritchard, 1960 (65)
 - *Eutetranychus sambiranensis* Gutierrez & Helle, 1971 (517)
 - Synonymy Gutierrez & Etienne, 1986 (515)
 Hosts : *Artocarpus altilis* *Gossypium* sp.
Artocarpus heterophyllus *Hevea brasiliensis*
Bauhinia candida *Litsea laurifolia*
Carica papaya *Litsea minuta*
Cassia fistula *Malus domestica*
Citrus hystrix *Manihot esculenta*
Citrus limon *Morus alba*
Citrus paradisi *Neyraudia* sp.
Citrus reticulata *Plumeria alba*
Citrus sinensis *Poncirus trifoliata*
Citrus sp. *Prunus domestica*
Cordia utilisissima *Prunus persica*
Cryptostegia madagascariensis *Psidium guajava*
Dalbergia sissoo *Pterospermum semisagittatum*
Eriobotrya japonica *Ricinus communis*
Erythrina fusca *Rosa* sp.
Eucalyptus globulus *Sechium edule*
Ficus carica *Solanum melongena*
Ficus mauritiana *Tectona grandis*
Gossypium hirsutum *Vitis labrusca*

Distribution :	Burma	(60)
	Comoro Islands	(841)
	Egypt	(43)
	India	(702)
	Madagascar	(517)
	Mauritius	(821)
	Mozambique	(772)
	Papua New Guinea	(1030)
	Reunion	(515)
	South Africa	(1110)

414 *Eutetranychus anitae* Estebanes & Baker, 1968**(328)**

Hosts :	<i>Quercus</i> sp.	
Distribution :	Mexico	(328)

415 *Eutetranychus banksi* (McGregor, 1914)**(726)**

-	<i>Tetranychus banksi</i> McGregor, 1914	(726)
-	<i>Neotetranychus banksi</i> (McGregor) Banks, 1917	(87)
-	<i>Anychus banksi</i> (McGregor) McGregor, 1919	(729)
-	<i>Eutetranychus banksi</i> (McGregor) McGregor, 1950	(745)
-	<i>Tetranychus rusti</i> McGregor, 1917	(728)
-	<i>Anychus rusti</i> (McGregor) McGregor, 1919	(729)
-	<i>Eutetranychus rusti</i> (McGregor) McGregor, 1950	(745)
-	Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)
-	<i>Anychus clarki</i> McGregor, 1935	(734)
-	<i>Eutetranychus clarki</i> (McGregor) McGregor, 1950	(745)
-	Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)
-	<i>Anychus verganii</i> Blanchard, 1940	(115)
-	Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)
-	<i>Eutetranychus mexicanus</i> McGregor, 1950	(745)
-	Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)

Hosts :	<i>Acacia</i> sp.	<i>Citrus limon</i>
	<i>Acrocomia</i> sp.	<i>Citrus paradisi</i>
	<i>Annona</i> sp.	<i>Citrus reticulata</i>
	<i>Arachis hypogaea</i>	<i>Citrus sinensis</i>
	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	<i>Citrus</i> sp.
	<i>Azadirachta indica</i>	<i>Codiaeum variegatum</i>
	<i>Bauhinia picta</i>	<i>Coffea arabica</i>
	<i>Bixa orellana</i>	<i>Croton</i> sp.
	<i>Cajanus cajan</i>	<i>Dioscorea alata</i>
	<i>Caladium solocasia</i>	<i>Eriobotrya japonica</i>
	<i>Carica papaya</i>	<i>Erythrina</i> sp.
	<i>Cassia anullana</i>	<i>Esenbeckia leiocarpa</i>
	<i>Cassia auriculata</i>	<i>Ficus benjamina</i>
	<i>Cassia fistula</i>	<i>Ficus carica</i>
	<i>Cassia siamea</i>	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i>
	<i>Cassia</i> sp.	<i>Ficus</i> sp.
	<i>Cedrela mexicana</i>	<i>Firmiana</i> sp.
	<i>Chorisia</i> sp.	<i>Flacourtia indica</i>
	<i>Cipadessa baccifera</i>	<i>Frantzia tacaco</i>
	<i>Citrus aurantiifolia</i>	<i>Gliricidia sepium</i>

	<i>Gossypium sp.</i>	<i>Plumeria alba</i>
	<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i>	<i>Plumeria rubra</i>
	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i>	<i>Plumeria sp.</i>
	<i>Holocalyx glaziovii</i>	<i>Pouteria sapota</i>
	<i>Ilex paraguariensis</i>	<i>Prunus domestica</i>
	<i>Impatiens balsamina</i>	<i>Prunus dulcis</i>
	<i>Impatiens walleriana</i>	<i>Prunus persica</i>
	<i>Indigofera suffruticosa</i>	<i>Prunus sp.</i>
	<i>Jaracatia mexicana</i>	<i>Ricinus communis</i>
	<i>Manihot esculenta</i>	<i>Sapindus saponaria</i>
	<i>Manilkara sapota</i>	<i>Sapota sp.</i>
	<i>Morus alba</i>	<i>Sechium edule</i>
	<i>Morus nigra</i>	<i>Sideroxylon gardnerianum</i>
	<i>Mucuna pruriens</i>	<i>Sterculia apetala</i>
	<i>Mucuna sp.</i>	<i>Tabernaemontana coronaria</i>
	<i>Murraya koenigii</i>	<i>Terminalia catappa</i>
	<i>Nerium oleander</i>	<i>Theobroma cacao</i>
	<i>Oncoba spinosa</i>	<i>Trichilia pallida</i>
	<i>Pachira sp.</i>	<i>Vatairea lundellii</i>
	<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i>	<i>Xanthosoma sagittifolium</i>
	<i>Phoenix dactylifera</i>	<i>Zanthoxylum microcarpum</i>
	<i>Plumeria acutifolia</i>	<i>Ziziphus mauritiana</i>
Distribution :	Argentina	(115)
	Brazil	(382)
	Colombia	(1129)
	Costa Rica	(745)
	Cuba	(667)
	Ecuador	(747)
	El Salvador	(66)
	Guatemala	(856)
	Hawaii	(438)
	Honduras	(856)
	Mexico	(745)
	Nicaragua	(66)
	Panama	(856)
	Paraguay	(35)
	Peru	(728)
	USA	(726)
	Uruguay	(109)
	Venezuela	(239)

416 *Eutetranychus bilobatus* Nassar & Ghai, 1981 (833)

Hosts	: <i>Ziziphus sp.</i>	
Distribution	: India	(833)

417 *Eutetranychus bredini* Baker & Pritchard, 1960 (65)

Hosts	: <i>Phoenix dactylifera</i> <i>Solanum melongena</i>	
Distribution	: India	(1016)
	Rwanda	(65)

- 418 *Eutetranychus caricae* Nassar & Ghai, 1981 (833)**
 Hosts : *Ficus carica*
 Distribution : India (833)
- 419 *Eutetranychus carinae* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : *Ficus burkei* *Ficus sur*
Ficus capreifolia *Ficus sycomorus*
Ficus sp. *Morus alba*
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 420 *Eutetranychus citri* Attiah, 1967 (43)**
 Hosts : *Citrus sp.* *Tilia platyphyllos*
Gossypium sp.
 Distribution : Egypt (43)
 India (833)
- 421 *Eutetranychus clastus* Baker & Pritchard, 1960 (65)**
 Hosts *Cassia obtusifolia* *Plumeria sp.*
Cissampelos mucronata
 Distribution : Nigeria (724)
 Zaire (65)
- 422 *Eutetranychus concertativus* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : *Indigofera heterotricha*
Indigofera spinescens
 Distribution : Namibia (767)
 South Africa (768)
- 423 *Eutetranychus cratis* Baker & Pritchard, 1960 (65)**
 Hosts : *Bixa sp.* *Manihot esculenta*
Citrus sinensis *Trema orientalis*
Macaranga sp.
 Distribution : Congo (511)
 Nigeria (724)
 Zaire (65)
- 424 *Eutetranychus eliei* Gutierrez & Helle, 1971 (517)**
 Hosts : *Artocarpus altalis* *Plumeria alba*
Citrus sp.
 Distribution : Madagascar (517)
- 425 *Eutetranychus enodes* Baker & Pritchard, 1960 (65)**
 Hosts : *Cola nitida* Poaceae
Elaeis guineensis *Prunus persica*
Ficus polita *Raphia ruffia*
Ficus sp. *Vernonia amygdalina*
Heliconia sp. *Vigna sp.*
Manihot esculenta
 Distribution : Cameroon (770)
 Nigeria (724)
 Zaire (65)

- 426 *Eutetranychus fici* Meyer, 1987 (768)**
 Hosts : *Ficus sycomorus*
 Distribution : Cape Verde Islands (768)
- 427 *Eutetranychus guangdongensis* Ma & Yuan, 1982 (696)**
 Hosts : *Plumeria rubra*
 Distribution : China (696)
- 428 *Eutetranychus maximae* Nassar & Ghai, 1981 (833)**
 Hosts : *Cucurbita maxima* *Phaseolus* sp.
Gliricidia sp.
 Distribution : India (833)
- 429 *Eutetranychus mirpuriensis* Chaudhri, Akbar & Rasool, 1974 (182)**
 Hosts : *Cassia fistula*
 Distribution : Pakistan (182)
- 430 *Eutetranychus nagai* Nassar & Ghai, 1981 (833)**
 Hosts : *Eriobotrya japonica*
 Distribution : India (833)
- 431 *Eutetranychus namibianus* Meyer, 1987 (768)**
 Hosts : *Adenolobus pechuelii* *Salvadora oleoides*
Celosia spathulifolia
 Distribution : Namibia (768)
- 432 *Eutetranychus orientalis* (Klein, 1936) (625)**
 - *Anychus orientalis* Klein, 1936 (625)
 - *Eutetranychus orientalis* (Klein) Baker & Pritchard, 1960 (65)
 - *Anychus ricini* Rahman & Sapra, 1940 A (937)
 - Synonymy Baker & Pritchard, (65)
 - *Eutetranychus monodi* André, 1954 (20)
 - Synonymy Meyer, 1987 (768)
 - *Eutetranychus sudanicus* El Badry, 1970 (320)
 - Synonymy Meyer, 1987 (768)
 - *Eutetranychus anneckeii* Meyer, 1974 (767)
 - Synonymy Meyer, 1987 (768)
- Hosts : *Abelmoschus esculentus* *Ananas comosus*
Acacia modesta *Annona* sp.
Acacia nilotica *Annona squamosa*
Acer sp. *Artocarpus heterophyllus*
Aegle marmelos *Arundo donax*
Ailanthus excelsa *Averrhoa carambola*
Albizia harveyi *Azadirachta indica*
Albizia lebbeck *Bambusa ventricosa*
Albizia procera *Bauhinia purpurea*
Alstonia glaucescens *Bauhinia variegata*
Althaea rosea *Blumea membranacea*
Amaranthus sp. *Boerhavia diffusa*
Anacardium viridis *Callistemon lanceolatus*

- Calotropis gigantea*
Calotropis procera
Cannabis sativa
Capsicum sp.
Carica papaya
Carthamus roseus
Cassia fistula
Cassia fruticosa
Cassia holosericea
Cassia occidentalis
Cassia siamea
Cassia sp.
Cedrela odorata
Cedrela toona
Chenopodium album
Chrysanthemum morifolium
Cichorium intybus
Citrullus fistulosus
Citrus aurantium
Citrus grandis
Citrus jambhiri
Citrus karna
Citrus limon
Citrus paradisi
Citrus reticulata
Citrus sinensis
Citrus sp.
Cochlospermum religiosum
Cocos nucifera
Colocasia sp.
Cosmos suppurens
Crotalaria juncea
Croton sp.
Cucumis melo
Cucurbita maxima
Cucurbita moschata
Cucurbita pepo
Cupressus sempervirens
Cydonia oblonga
Dahlia variabilis
Dalbergia sissoo
Datura alba
Derris sp.
Durio malaccensis
Durio zibethinus
Eichhornia crassipes
Erythrina variegata
Eucalyptus globulus
Euonymus japonicus
Euphorbia pulcherrima
Euphorbia sp.
Ficus burkei
Ficus carica
Ficus macrophylla
Ficus palmata
Ficus religiosa
Ficus retusa
Ficus sp.
Fragaria chuloensis
Gliricidia sp.
Glycine max
Gossypium hirsutum
Gossypium sp.
Grewia asiatica
Grewia mollis
Grewia tenax
Grewia villosa
Gynandropsis gynandra
Hamelia patens
Hedera japonica
Helianthus annuus
Hevea brasiliensis
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis
Ipomoea batatas
Ipomoea sp.
Jasminum sambac
Jatropha multifida
Juglans regia
Kochia indica
Lablab purpureus
Lantana camara
Lathyrus odoratus
Luffa acutangula
Luffa sp.
Malus domestica
Malvastrum tricuspidatum
Manihot esculenta
Manihot sp.
Melothria heterophylla
Mentha piperita
Michelia champaca
Mollugo hirta
Moringa oleifera
Morus alba
Morus nigra
Muntingia calabura
Murraya paniculata
Musa sapientum
Musa sp.
Nephelium lappaceum
Nerium indicum
Nerium oleander
Pachira macrocarpa
Paederia chinensis
Passiflora sp.
Peltophorum africanum

<i>Persea americana</i>	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>
<i>Phaseolus sp.</i>	<i>Salvadora oleoides</i>
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	<i>Santalum spicatum</i>
<i>Phoenix dactylifera</i>	<i>Schismatoglottis sp.</i>
<i>Phoenix dealbata</i>	<i>Solanum melongena</i>
<i>Phragmites australis</i>	<i>Solanum nigrum</i>
<i>Plumeria acutifolia</i>	<i>Sorbus domestica</i>
<i>Plumeria alba</i>	<i>Sorghum sp.</i>
<i>Plumeria indica</i>	<i>Sterculia scaphigera</i>
<i>Plumeria sp.</i>	<i>Tabernaemontana coronaria</i>
<i>Polyalthia longifolia</i>	<i>Tabernaemontana divaricata</i>
<i>Poncirus trifoliata</i>	<i>Tagetes erecta</i>
<i>Pongamia pinnata</i>	<i>Tagetes tenuifolia</i>
<i>Populus euro-americana</i>	<i>Tamarix aphylla</i>
<i>Prunus domestica</i>	<i>Terminalia catappa</i>
<i>Prunus dulcis</i>	<i>Theobroma cacao</i>
<i>Prunus persica</i>	<i>Thevetia peruviana</i>
<i>Psidium guajava</i>	<i>Trema orientalis</i>
<i>Psophocarpus rambutan</i>	<i>Trema sp.</i>
<i>Psophocarpus tetragonolobus</i>	<i>Trianthema monogyna</i>
<i>Pterocarpus macrocarpus</i>	<i>Trichilia emetica</i>
<i>Ptychosperma macarthuru</i>	<i>Verbena bonariensis</i>
<i>Punica granatum</i>	<i>Vigna cylindrica</i>
<i>Pyrus communis</i>	<i>Vitis vinifera</i>
<i>Pyrus pyrifolia</i>	<i>Withania somnifera</i>
<i>Quercus acutissima</i>	<i>Zea mays</i>
<i>Quercus sp.</i>	<i>Zinnia sp.</i>
<i>Rauwolfia serpentina</i>	<i>Ziziphus mauritiana</i>
<i>Ricinus communis</i>	<i>Ziziphus rotundifolia</i>
<i>Rosa sp.</i>	

Distribution :	Afghanistan	(65)
	Australia	(218)
	Cape Verde Islands	(768)
	China	(1176)
	Cyprus	(626)
	Egypt	(1024)
	Ethiopia	(73)
	Hainan Island	(698)
	Hong Kong	(308)
	India	(937)
	Iran	(65)
	Iraq	(65)
	Israel	(806)
	Japan	(625)
	Jordan	(60)
	Kenya	(597)
	Kuwait	(767)
	Lebanon	(319)
	Malawi	(1007)
	Malaysia	(767)
	Mali	(311)
	Mauritania	(492)
	Mozambique	(492)

Nigeria	(772)
Pakistan	(724)
Philippines	(767)
Saudi Arabia	(978)
Senegal	(91)
South Africa	(65)
Sudan	(580)
Taiwan	(65)
Thailand	(702)
Tunisia	(841)
Turkey	(597)
UAE	(319)
Vietnam	(1133)
Yemen	(1063)

433 *Eutetranychus palmatus* Attiah, 1967 (43)

Hosts	: <i>Gossypium sp.</i>	<i>Phoenix dactylifera</i>
	<i>Hyphaene sp.</i>	<i>Washingtonia sp.</i>
Distribution	Egypt	(43)
	Iran	(605)
	Israel	(446)

434 *Eutetranychus pantopus* (Berlese, 1910) (106)

- <i>Tetranychus pantopus</i> Berlese, 1910	(106)
- <i>Eutetranychus pantopus</i> (Berlese) Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)

Hosts	: <i>Albizia lebbek</i>	<i>Ficus sp.</i>
	<i>Azadirachta indica</i>	<i>Ricinus communis</i>
	<i>Citrus sp.</i>	
Distribution	: Australia	(106)
	Egypt	(1026)
	Sudan	(1026)

435 *Eutetranychus phaseoli* Nassar & Ghai, 1981 (833)

Hosts	: <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	
Distribution	: India	(833)

436 *Eutetranychus pruni* Smiley & Baker, 1995 (1057)

Hosts	: <i>Prunus dulcis</i>	
Distribution	: Yemen	(1057)

437 *Eutetranychus pyri* Attiah, 1967 (43)

Hosts	<i>Citrus aurantium</i>	<i>Pyrus communis</i>
	<i>Cynodon dactylon</i>	<i>Ricinus communis</i>
	<i>Dalbergia sissoo</i>	<i>Solanum melongena</i>
Distribution	: Egypt	(43)

438 *Eutetranychus rhusi* Meyer, 1988 (774)

Hosts	: <i>Rhus undulata</i>	
Distribution	: South Africa	(774)

439 *Eutetranychus ricinus* Smiley & Baker, 1995 (1057)

Hosts	: <i>Ricinus communis</i>	
Distribution	: Yemen	(1057)

- 440 *Eutetranychus sanaae* Smiley & Baker, 1995 (1057)**
 Hosts : *Prunus dulcis*
 Distribution : Yemen (1057)
- 441 *Eutetranychus swazilandicus* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : *Indigofera schimperi*
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 442 *Eutetranychus transversstriatus* Smiley & Baker, 1995 (1057)**
 Hosts : *Prunus persica*
 Distribution : Yemen (1057)
- 443 *Eutetranychus xianensis* Ma & Yuan, 1982 (696)**
 Hosts : *Buxus megistophylla*
 Punica granatum
 Distribution : China (696)
- 444 *Evertella koegasensis* (Meyer, 1974) (767)**
 - *Mixonychus koegasensis* Meyer, 1974 (767)
 - *Evertella koegasensis* (Meyer) Meyer, 1987 (768)
 Hosts : *Boscia albitrunca* *Hermannia stricta*
 Boscia foetida *Pappea capensis*
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 445 *Hellenychus bollandi* Gutierrez, 1970 (487)**
 Hosts : *Blotia bemarensis*
 Distribution : Madagascar (487)
- 446 *Hellenychus umfoloziensis* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : *Panicum deustum*
 Rosa sp.
 Distribution : India (610)
 South Africa (767)
- 447 *Hemibryobia deleoni* (Tuttle & Baker, 1968) (1112)**
 - *Parabryobia deleoni* Tuttle & Baker, 1968 (1112)
 - *Hemibryobia deleoni* (Tuttle & Baker) Tuttle & Baker, 1969 (1113)
 Hosts : *Larrea tridentata*
 Selaginella sp.
 Distribution : Mexico (1117)
 USA (1112)
- 448 *Hemibryobia sinai* Hassan, Afifi & Nawar, 1984 (542)**
 Hosts : *Salsola vermiculata*
 Distribution : Egypt (542)
- 449 *Hystrichonychus ambiguae* Tuttle & Baker, 1968 (1112)**
 Hosts : *Sida leprosa* *Sphaeralcea coccinea*
 Sphaeralcea ambigua *Sphaeralcea orcuttii*
 Distribution : USA (1112)

- 450 *Hystrichonychus atacamensis* Gonzalez, 1977 (457)**
 Hosts : *Encelia tomentosa*
 Distribution : Chile (457)
- 451 *Hystrichonychus gracilipes* (Banks, 1900) (79)**
 - *Tetranychus gracilipes* Banks, 1900 (79)
 - *Hystrichonychus gracilipes* (Banks) McGregor, 1950 (745)
- Hosts : *Abutilon incanum* *Sphaeralcea coccinea*
Helianthus annuus *Sphaeralcea digitata*
Malva parviflora *Sphaeralcea emoryi*
Nolina microcarpa *Sphaeralcea laxa*
Parthenium incanum *Sphaeralcea orcuttii*
Sida leprosa *Sphaeralcea parviflora*
Sphaeralcea ambigua *Sphaeralcea sp.*
Sphaeralcea angustifolia
- Distribution : Mexico (1117)
 USA (79)
- 452 *Hystrichonychus hymenocleae* (Baker & Tuttle, 1972) (68)**
 - *Hystrichonychus hymenocleae* Baker & Tuttle, 1972 (68)
 - *Hystrichonychus hymenocleae* (Baker & Tuttle) Baker & Tuttle, 1994 (71)
- Hosts : *Hymenoclea pentalepis*
 Distribution : USA (68)
- 453 *Hystrichonychus nepetae* (Bagdasarian, 1951) (49)**
 - *Neotetranychopsis nepetae* Bagdasarian, 1951 (49)
 - *Hystrichonychus nepetae* (Bagdasarian) Wainstein, 1960 (1159)
- Hosts : *Nepeta mussini* *Nepeta sp.*
Nepeta nuda *Peganum harmala*
- Distribution : CIS (49)
- 454 *Hystrichonychus nolinae* Baker & Tuttle, 1994 (71)**
 Hosts : *Nolina microcarpa*
 Distribution : USA (71)
- 455 *Hystrichonychus orcuttii* Baker & Tuttle, 1994 (71)**
 Hosts : *Malvastrum fasciculatum* *Sphaeralcea orcuttii*
Sphaeralcea ambigua
 Distribution : USA (71)
- 456 *Hystrichonychus pamirica* Mitrofanov & Strunkova, 1969 (800)**
 Hosts : *Dracocephalum paulsenii*
 Distribution : CIS (800)
- 457 *Hystrichonychus sidae* Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)**
 Hosts : *Abutilon sp.*
Acacia pennatula *Sida leprosa*
Dalea sp. *Sida procumbens*
Encelia farinosa *Sida sp.*
Haplopappus venetus *Sphaeralcea ambigua*
Mimosa sp. *Sphaeralcea sp.*
Sida diffusa *Viguiera stenoloba*

- Distribution : Mexico (1117)
USA (927)
- 458 *Hystriichonychus spinosus* Tuttle & Baker, 1968 (1112)**
- Hosts : *Berlandiera lyrata* *Sphaeralcea coccinea*
Brickellia veronicaefolia *Sphaeralcea digitata*
Encelia farinosa *Sphaeralcea laxa*
Machaeranthera tanacetifolia *Sphaeralcea orcuttii*
Parthenocissus inserta *Ulmus parvifolia*
Sphaeralcea ambigua
- Distribution : Mexico (1117)
USA (1112)
- 459 *Lindquistiella canadensis* Mitrofanov, 1976 (792)**
- Hosts : *Spartina sp.*
- Distribution : Canada (792)
- 460 *Magdalena petiolaris* (Thewke, 1967) (1091)**
- *Beerella petiolaris* Thewke, 1967 (1091)
- *Magdalena petiolaris* (Thewke) Baker & Tuttle, 1994 (71)
- *McGregorella trifida* Baker & Tuttle, 1972 (68)
- Synonymy Baker & Tuttle, 1994 (71)
- *Georgiobia trifida* Baker & Tuttle, 1972 (68)
- Synonymy Baker & Tuttle, 1994 (71)
- Hosts : *Ambrosia trifida*
Helianthus petiolaris
- Distribution : USA (1091)
- 461 *Marainobia pulchella* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
- Hosts : *Allophylus decipiens* *Grewia occidentalis*
Grewia flavescens *Xeromphis rudis*
- Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 462 *Marainobia robusta* Meyer, 1987 (768)**
- Hosts : *Grewia robusta*
Protasparagus buchananii
- Distribution : South Africa (768)
- 463 *Mesobryobia brevillosa* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
- Hosts : *Acacia longifolia*
Helichrysum petiolatum
- Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 464 *Mesobryobia cervus* Wainstein, 1956 (1150)**
- Hosts : Poaceae
- Distribution : CIS (1150)
- 465 *Mesobryobia comatula* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
- Hosts : *Eragrostis curvula* Poaceae
Hyparrhenia hirta *Themeda triandra*
- Distribution : South Africa (767)

- 466 *Mesobryobia delospermae* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : *Delosperma ornatulum*
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 467 *Mesobryobia foliata* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : *Themeda triandra*
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 468 *Mesobryobia genisi* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : Poaceae
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 469 *Mesobryobia jobneri* Prasad, 1975 (924)**
 Hosts : *Pennisetum purpureum*
 Distribution : India (924)
- 470 *Mesobryobia keetchi* Meyer, 1987 (768)**
 Hosts : Poaceae
 Distribution : South Africa (768)
- 471 *Mesobryobia parmata* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : Poaceae
 Themeda triandra
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 472 *Mesobryobia terpogossiani* (Bagdasarian, 1959) (55)**
 - *Petrobia terpogossiani* Bagdasarian, 1959 (55)
 - *Monoceronychus terpogossiani* (Bagdasarian) Wainstein, 1960 (1159)
 - *Mesobryobia terpogossiani* (Bagdasarian) Mitr., Str. & Liv., 1987 (804)
 Hosts : *Dactylis glomerata* Poaceae
 Elytrigia elongata
 Distribution : CIS (55)
 India (761)
- 473 *Meyernychus apheles* (Baker & Pritchard, 1960) (65)**
 - *Eutetranychus apheles* Baker & Pritchard, 1960 (65)
 - *Meyernychus apheles* (Baker & Pritchard) Meyer, 1987 (768)
 Hosts : *Plumeria sp.*
 Distribution : Zaire (65)
- 474 *Meyernychus emeticae* (Meyer, 1974) (767)**
 - *Eutetranychus emeticae* Meyer, 1974 (767)
 - *Meyernychus emeticae* (Meyer) Mitrofanov, 1977 (793)
 Hosts : *Citrus limon* *Malus domestica*
 Citrus reticulata *Plumeria sp.*
 Citrus sinensis *Trichilia emetica*
 Distribution : Angola (767)
 South Africa (767)
- 475 *Mezranobia vannatum* Athias-Henriot, 1961 (42)**
 Hosts : *Quercus coccifera*
 Distribution : Algeria (42)

- 476 *Mixonychus (Bakerina) aculus* (Chaudhri, 1971) n. comb. (179)**
 - *Bakerina aculus* Chaudhri, 1971 (179)
 - *Mixonychus (Bakerina) aculus* (Chaudhri) n. comb. (841)
 Hosts : *Salvadora oleoides*
 Thuja orientalis
 Distribution : India (1015)
 Pakistan (179)
- 477 *Mixonychus (Bakerina) aestiva* (Tseng, 1990) n. comb. (1109)**
 - *Bakerina aestiva* Tseng, 1990 (1107)
 - *Mixonychus (Bakerina) aestiva* (Tseng) n. comb. (841)
 Hosts : *Ficus retusa*
 Distribution : Taiwan (1109)
- 478 *Mixonychus (Bakerina) carracis* (Chaudhri, 1971) n. comb. (179)**
 - *Bakerina carracis* Chaudhri, 1971 (179)
 - *Mixonychus (Bakerina) carracis* (Chaudhri) n. comb. (841)
 Hosts : *Celtis* sp.
 Distribution : Pakistan (179)
- 479 *Mixonychus (Bakerina) lepidus* (Chaudhri, 1971) n. comb. (179)**
 - *Bakerina lepidus* Chaudhri, 1971 (179)
 - *Mixonychus (Bakerina) lepidus* (Chaudhri) n. comb. (841)
 Hosts : *Acacia modesta* *Salvadora oleoides*
 Acacia nilotica *Thuja orientalis*
 Albizia lebbbeck
 Distribution : Pakistan (179)
- 480 *Mixonychus (Bakerina) murrayae* (Gao & Ma, 1985) n. comb. (425)**
 - *Bakerina murrayae* Gao & Ma, 1985 (425)
 - *Mixonychus (Bakerina) murrayae* (Gao & Ma) n. comb. (841)
 Hosts : *Melia* sp.
 Murraya paniculata
 Distribution : China (425)
- 481 *Mixonychus (Bakerina) nanchangensis* (Ma & Yuan, 1981) n. comb. (693)**
 - *Bakerina nanchangensis* Ma & Yuan, 1981 (693)
 - *Mixonychus (Bakerina) nanchangensis* (Ma & Yuan) n. comb. (841)
 Hosts : *Morus alba*
 Distribution : China (693)
- 482 *Mixonychus (Bakerina) normalis* (Chaudhri, 1971) n. comb. (179)**
 - *Bakerina normalis* Chaudhri, 1971 (179)
 - *Mixonychus (Bakerina) normalis* (Chaudhri) n. comb. (841)
 Hosts : *Capsicum* sp.
 Distribution : Pakistan (179)
- 483 *Mixonychus (Bakerina) orissaensis* (Prasad, 1975) n. comb. (924)**
 - *Bakerina orissaensis* Prasad, 1975 (924)
 - *Mixonychus (Bakerina) orissaensis* (Prasad) n. comb. (841)
 Hosts : *Allium* sp.
 Artocarpus heterophyllus
 Distribution : India (924)

- 484 *Mixonychus (Bakerina) thailandicus* (Tangkanasing, 1988) n. comb. (1086)**
 - *Bakerina thailandicus* Tangkanasing, 1988 (1086)
 - *Mixonychus (Bakerina) thailandicus* (Tangkanasing) n. comb. (841)
 Hosts : *Aegle marmelos*
 Distribution : Thailand (1086)
- 485 *Mixonychus (Bakerina) ziolanensis* (Lo & Ho, 1989) n. comb. (671)**
 - *Tenuipalponychus ziolanensis* Lo & Ho, 1989 A (671)
 - *Mixonychus (Bakerina) ziolanensis* (Lo & Ho) n. comb. (841)
 Hosts : *Citrus sinensis*
 Distribution : Taiwan (671)
- 486 *Mixonychus (Mixonychus) acaciae* Ryke & Meyer, 1960 (1004)**
 Hosts : *Acacia giraffae* *Dichrostachys cinerea*
 Acacia hebeclada *Hibiscus calyphyllus*
 Acacia horrida *Lycium austrinum*
 Acacia karroo *Rhus leptodictya*
 Acacia nigrescens *Rhus pyroides*
 Acacia sp. *Rhynchosia sp.*
 Acacia tortilis *Sclerocarya birroea*
 Acacia xanthophloea *Tarchonanthus camphoratus*
 Boscia transvaalensis *Trichilia emetica*
 Distribution : Malawi (767)
 South Africa (1004)
 Zimbabwe (767)
- 487 *Mixonychus (Mixonychus) dulcis* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : *Acacia dulcis* *Acacia polyacantha*
 Acacia erubescens *Acacia sp.*
 Acacia horrida *Dichrostachys cinerea*
 Acacia mellifera *Rhus pyroides*
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 488 *Mixonychus (Mixonychus) ganjuis* Qian, Yuan & Ma, 1980 (933)**
 Hosts : *Citrus reticulata*
 Distribution : China (933)
- 489 *Mixonychus (Mixonychus) neoacaciae* Smiley & Baker, 1995 (1057)**
 Hosts : *Acacia sp.*
 Distribution : Yemen (1057)
- 490 *Mixonychus (Tylonychus) cruzae* (Corpuz-Raros), 1978 n. comb. (195)**
 - *Tylonychus cruzae* Corpuz-Raros, 1978 (195)
 - *Mixonychus (Tylonychus) cruzae* (Corpuz-Raros) n. comb. (841)
 Hosts : Bambusaceae *Pithecellobium dulce*
 Oroxylum indicum
 Distribution : Philippines (195)
- 491 *Mixonychus (Tylonychus) jayaraji* (Karuppuchamy & Moh., 1987) n. comb. (609)**
 - *Tylonychus jayaraji* Karuppuchamy & Moh., 1987 (609)
 - *Mixonychus (Tylonychus) jayaraji* (Karuppuchamy & Moh.) n. comb. (841)
 Hosts : *Tamarix sp.*
 Distribution : India (609)

- 492 *Mixonychus (Tylonychus) tasmaniensis* (Miller, 1966) n. comb. (778)**
 - *Tylonychus tasmaniensis* Miller, 1966 (778)
 - *Mixonychus (Tylonychus) tasmaniensis* (Miller) n. comb. (841)
 Hosts : *Acacia dealbata*
 Acacia mearnsii
 Distribution : Tasmania (778)
- 493 *Mixonychus (Tylonychus) transvaalensis* (Meyer, 1974) n. comb. (767)**
 - *Tylonychus transvaalensis* Meyer, 1974 (767)
 - *Mixonychus (Tylonychus) transvaalensis* (Meyer) n. comb. (841)
 Hosts : *Acacia gerrardi*
 Dichrostachys cinerea
 Distribution : Malawi (767)
 South Africa (767)
 Zimbabwe (767)
- 494 *Monoceronychus aechmetes* Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)**
 Hosts : *Agrostis* sp. *Distichlis stricta*
 Cynodon dactylon *Lycurus phleoides*
 Distichlis sp.
 Distribution : USA (927)
- 495 *Monoceronychus aristidae* Tuttle & Baker, 1968 (1112)**
 Hosts : *Aristida adscensionis* *Lycurus phleoides*
 Aristida glabrata *Muhlenbergia rigens*
 Aristida glauca *Phacelia crenulata*
 Bouteloua gracilis *Ranunculus hydrocharoides*
 Cryptanthus angustifolia *Supa robusta*
 Hordeum sp.
 Distribution : Mexico (1117)
 USA (1112)
- 496 *Monoceronychus aristidoides* Tuttle & Baker, 1968 (1112)**
 Hosts : *Aristida adscensionis* *Bouteloua aristudoides*
 Baileya pauciradiata *Chaenactis stevioides*
 Distribution : USA (1112)
- 497 *Monoceronychus bambusicola* Feres & Flechtmann, 1995 (371)**
 Hosts : *Bambusa* sp.
 Distribution : Brazil (371)
- 498 *Monoceronychus boreus* Krantz, 1962 (632)**
 Hosts : Poaceae
 Distribution : USA (632)
- 499 *Monoceronychus bouteloua* Baker & Tuttle, 1972 (68)**
 Hosts : *Bouteloua gracilis*
 Distribution : USA (68)
- 500 *Monoceronychus californicus* McGregor, 1945 (744)**
 Hosts : *Agrostis* sp. *Cynodon dactylon*
 Bouteloua curtipendula *Distichlis spicata*

- Distichlis stricta*
Echinochloa sp.
Juniperus sp.
 Distribution : Mexico (1116)
 USA (744)
- 501 *Monoceronychus curtispindulae* Tuttle & Baker, 1968 (1112)**
- Hosts : *Aristida glabrat* *Hymenothrix wislizenia*
 Bouteloua aristidoides *Pinus ponderosas*
 Bouteloua curtispindula *Quercus gambelii*
 Bouteloua rothrockii
 Distribution : USA (1112)
- 502 *Monoceronychus enoplus* Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)**
- Hosts : Poaceae
 Distribution : USA (927)
- 503 *Monoceronychus linki* Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)**
- Hosts : *Cladium jamaicense*
 Saccharum officinarum
 Distribution : Brazil (408)
 Cuba (8)
 Paraguay (35)
 USA (927)
- 504 *Monoceronychus littoralis* Tuttle, Baker & Abbatiello, 1976 (1117)**
- Hosts : *Monanthochloe littoralis*
 Distribution : Mexico (1117)
- 505 *Monoceronychus machetes* Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)**
- Hosts : *Aristida adscensionis* *Juniperus sp.*
 Blepharoneuron tricholepis
 Distribution : USA (927)
- 506 *Monoceronychus muhlenbergiae* Tuttle & Baker, 1964 (1111)**
- Hosts : *Blepharoneuron tricholepis* *Muhlenbergia pulcherrima*
 Muhlenbergia montana
 Distribution : USA (1111)
- 507 *Monoceronychus pachucensis* Tuttle, Baker & Abbatiello, 1976 (1117)**
- Hosts : *Muhlenbergia repens*
 Distribution : Mexico (1117)
- 508 *Monoceronychus panici* Tuttle & Baker, 1968 (1112)**
- Hosts : *Muhlenbergia rigens*
 Panicum obtusum
 Distribution : USA (1112)
- 509 *Monoceronychus phleoides* Tuttle & Baker, 1968 (1112)**
- Hosts : *Lycurus phleoides*
 Distribution : USA (1112)

- 510 *Monoceronychus pulcherrimae* Tuttle & Baker, 1964 (1111)**
 Hosts : *Condalia lycioides* *Pectis papposa*
 Muhlenbergia pulcherrima
 Distribution : USA (1111)
- 511 *Monoceronychus scolus* Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)**
 Hosts : *Aristida adscensionis* *Hymenothrix wislizeni*
 Aristida glabrata *Lycurus phleoides*
 Bouteloua rothrockii *Pinus ponderosa*
 Bouteloua sp. Poaceae
 Cynodon dactylon *Quercus gambelii*
 Distribution : USA (927)
- 512 *Monoceronychus sticticus* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : *Cynodon dactylon* *Themeda triandra*
 Poaceae
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 513 *Mononychellus bondari* (Paschoal, 1970) (894)**
 - *Mononychus bondari* Paschoal, 1970 (894)
 - *Mononychellus bondari* (Paschoal) Urueta, 1977 (1129)
- Hosts : *Manihot esculenta*
 Manihot sp.
- Distribution : Brazil (894)
 Colombia (1129)
- 514 *Mononychellus caribbeanae* (McGregor, 1950) (745)**
 - *Tetranychus caribbeanae* McGregor, 1950 (745)
 - *Eotetranychus caribbeanae* (McGregor) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 - *Schizotetranychus caribbeanae* (McGregor) Livshits & Salinas Cr., 1968 (667)
 - *Mononychellus caribbeanae* (McGregor) Wainstein, 1971 (1164)
- Hosts : *Cornus sp.* *Manihot esculenta*
 Dalbergia sissoo *Manihot sp.*
 Dalbergia sp. *Piscidia erythrina*
 Erythrina berteriana *Platymiscium sp.*
 Gossypium sp. *Willardia mexicana*
 Ichthyomethia sp.
- Distribution : Bahamas (1200)
 Barbados (243)
 Brazil (146)
 Colombia (1129)
 Costa Rica (66)
 Cuba (667)
 Ecuador (747)
 El Salvador (856)
 French West Indies (509)
 Guatemala (856)
 Guyana (146)
 Haiti (745)
 Honduras (856)
 Leeward Islands (747)
 Mexico (1117)

Nicaragua	(243)	
Panama	(243)	
Peru	(850)	
Puerto Rico	(745)	
Saint Kitts	(745)	
Surinam	(146)	
Tobago	(146)	
Trinidad	(150)	
USA	(927)	
Venezuela	(242)	
West Indies	(850)	
515 <i>Mononychellus chapalensis</i> Tuttle, Baker & Abbatiello, 1976		(1117)
Hosts : <i>Acacia pennatula</i>		
		<i>Eysenhardtia</i> sp.
Distribution : Mexico	(1117)	
516 <i>Mononychellus chemosetosus</i> (Paschoal, 1970)		(894)
- <i>Mononychus chemosetosus</i> Paschoal, 1970	(894)	
- <i>Mononychellus chemosetosus</i> (Paschoal) Wainstein, 1971	(1164)	
Hosts : <i>Desmodium</i> sp.		<i>Ricinus communis</i>
		<i>Manihot esculenta</i>
Distribution : Brazil	(894)	<i>Sida</i> sp.
Colombia	(1129)	
517 <i>Mononychellus erythrinae</i> Tuttle, Baker & Abbatiello, 1976		(1117)
Hosts : <i>Erythrina</i> sp.		
Distribution : Mexico	(1117)	
518 <i>Mononychellus eysenhardtiae</i> Tuttle, Baker & Abbatiello, 1976		(1117)
Hosts : <i>Eysenhardtia polystachya</i>		
Distribution : Mexico	(1117)	
519 <i>Mononychellus flabellosetus</i> (Beer & Lang, 1958)		(93)
- <i>Neotetranychus flabellosetus</i> Beer & Lang, 1958	(93)	
- <i>Mononychus flabellosetus</i> (Beer & Lang) Estebanes & Baker, 1968	(328)	
- <i>Mononychellus flabellosetus</i> (Beer & Lang) Wainstein, 1971	(1164)	
Hosts : <i>Cassia bacillaris</i>		
Distribution : Mexico	(93)	
520 <i>Mononychellus georgicus</i> (Reck, 1948)		(955)
- <i>Apotetranychus georgicus</i> Reck, 1948	(955)	
- <i>Schizotetranychus georgicus</i> (Reck) Reck, 1950	(958)	
- <i>Mononychus georgicus</i> (Reck) Wainstein, 1960	(1159)	
- <i>Mononychellus georgicus</i> (Reck) Wainstein, 1971	(1164)	
Hosts : <i>Rhamnus pallasii</i>		
		<i>Rhamnus</i> sp.
Distribution : CIS	(955)	
China	(1176)	
521 <i>Mononychellus heteromniae</i> Meyer, 1987		(768)
Hosts : <i>Heteromma decurrens</i>		
Distribution : South Africa	(768)	

- 522 *Mononychellus hispidosetus* (Beer & Lang, 1958) (93)**
 - *Neotetranychus hispidosetus* Beer & Lang, 1958 (93)
 - *Eotetranychus hispidosetus* (Beer & Lang) Baker & Pritchard, 1962 (66)
 - *Mononychus hispidosetus* (Beer & Lang) Estebanes & Baker, 1968 (328)
 - *Mononychellus hispidosetus* (Beer & Lang) Tuttle, Baker & Abb., 1976 (1117)
 Hosts : *Erythrina* sp.
 Distribution : Costa Rica (66)
 Mexico (93)
- 523 *Mononychellus hoffmannae* Gonzalez, Vilorio & Carvajal, 1996 (455)**
 Hosts : *Desmodium uncinatum*
 Distribution : Venezuela (455)
- 524 *Mononychellus hyptis* Tuttle, Baker & Abbatiello, 1974 (1116)**
 Hosts : *Hyptis* sp. *Willardia mexicana*
Platymiscium trifoliatum
 Distribution : Mexico (1116)
- 525 *Mononychellus lippiae* (Meyer, 1974) (767)**
 - *Mononychus lippiae* Meyer, 1974 (767)
 - *Mononychellus lippiae* (Meyer) Meyer, 1987 (768)
 Hosts : *Lippia javanica*
 Distribution : South Africa (768)
 Zimbabwe (767)
- 526 *Mononychellus manihoti* Doreste, 1981 (242)**
 Hosts : *Manihot esculenta*
 Distribution : Brazil (841)
 Venezuela (242)
- 527 *Mononychellus mcgregori* (Flechtmann & Baker, 1970) (407)**
 - *Mononychus mcgregori* Flechtmann & Baker, 1970 (407)
 - *Mononychellus mcgregori* (Flechtmann & Baker) Wainstein, 1971 (1164)
 Hosts : *Cassia occidentalis* *Phyllanthus* sp.
Desmodium sida *Sida* sp.
Manihot esculenta
 Distribution : Argentina (407)
 Brazil (894)
 Colombia (1129)
 Trinidad (1200)
 Venezuela (96)
- 528 *Mononychellus planki* (McGregor, 1950) (745)**
 - *Tetranychus planki* McGregor, 1950 (745)
 - *Eotetranychus planki* (McGregor, 1950) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 - *Mononychus planki* (McGregor, 1950) Wainstein, 1960 (1159)
 - *Schizotetranychus planki* (McGregor) Livshits & Salinas Cr., 1968 (667)
 - *Mononychellus planki* (McGregor) Wainstein, 1971 (1164)
 - *Mononychellus waltheria* Tuttle, Baker & Abb., 1974 (1116)
 - Synonymy Tuttle, Baker & Abb., 1976 (1117)
 Hosts : *Abelmoschus esculentus* *Bauhinia variegata*
Arachis hypogaea *Caesalpinia echinata*

	<i>Cajanus cajan</i>	<i>Lablab purpureus</i>
	<i>Calopogonium koerulium</i>	<i>Malva sp.</i>
	<i>Calopogonium mucunoides</i>	<i>Malva sylvestris</i>
	<i>Camellia sinensis</i>	<i>Manihot esculenta</i>
	<i>Cassia occidentalis</i>	<i>Manihot sp.</i>
	<i>Cassia pubescens</i>	<i>Morus nigra</i>
	<i>Centrosema virginianum</i>	<i>Mucuna pruriens</i>
	<i>Clerodendrum thomsonae</i>	<i>Neonotonia wightii</i>
	<i>Corchorus orinocensis</i>	<i>Paspalum sp.</i>
	<i>Cucurbita pepo</i>	<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>
	<i>Dahlia sp.</i>	<i>Phyllanthus sp.</i>
	<i>Desmodium discolor</i>	<i>Pueraria lobata</i>
	<i>Desmodium intortum</i>	<i>Pueraria phaseoloides</i>
	<i>Desmodium sp.</i>	<i>Rhynchosia minima</i>
	<i>Desmodium uncinatum</i>	<i>Ricinus communis</i>
	<i>Erythrina berteroana</i>	<i>Sida glaziovii</i>
	<i>Galactia sp.</i>	<i>Sida sp.</i>
	<i>Gardenia jasminoides</i>	<i>Stylosanthes guianensis</i>
	<i>Glycine max</i>	<i>Tagetes sp.</i>
	<i>Glycine soja</i>	<i>Tephrosia candida</i>
	<i>Gossypium barbadense</i>	<i>Teramnus uncinatus</i>
	<i>Gossypium herbaceum</i>	<i>Tipuana speciosa</i>
	<i>Helianthus annuus</i>	<i>Vigna edenantha</i>
	<i>Indigofera microcarpa</i>	<i>Vigna unguiculata</i>
	<i>Indigofera sp.</i>	<i>Waltheria indica</i>
Distribution :	Argentina	(927)
	Brazil	(198)
	Colombia	(699)
	Costa Rica	(418)
	Cuba	(667)
	Ecuador	(747)
	El Salvador	(25)
	Honduras	(856)
	Mexico	(1116)
	Paraguay	(35)
	Puerto Rico	(745)
	Trinidad	(927)
	USA	(71)
	Venezuela	(239)

529 *Mononychellus progresivus* Doreste, 1981**(242)**

Hosts :	<i>Manihot carthagenensis</i>	<i>Manihot heptaphylla</i>
	<i>Manihot dichotoma</i>	<i>Manihot piauhyensis</i>
	<i>Manihot esculenta</i>	<i>Manihot sp.</i>
	<i>Manihot glaziovii</i>	
Distribution :	Angola	(1199)
	Bahamas	(243)
	Benin	(647)
	Brazil	(841)
	Burkina Faso	(1199)
	Burundi	(449)
	Cameroon	(1199)
	Centr. Afr. Rep.	(504)

Colombia	(841)	
Comoro Islands	(841)	
Congo	(589)	
Costa Rica	(243)	
Ethiopia	(852)	
Gabon	(396)	
Ghana	(1199)	
Guyana	(243)	
Ivory Coast	(504)	
Kenya	(449)	
Liberia	(1199)	
Malawi	(592)	
Mozambique	(146)	
Nigeria	(6)	
Panama	(243)	
Paraguay	(35)	
Puerto Rico	(852)	
Rwanda	(849)	
Sierra Leone	(1199)	
Sudan	(146)	
Surinam	(841)	
Tanzania	(449)	
Tobago	(852)	
Togo	(647)	
Trinidad	(841)	
Uganda	(680)	
Venezuela	(242)	
Zaire	(449)	
Zambia	(1199)	
Zimbabwe	(1199)	
530 <i>Mononychellus psidium</i> (Estebanes & Baker, 1968)		(328)
- <i>Mononychus psidium</i> Estebanes & Baker, 1968	(328)	
- <i>Mononychellus psidium</i> (Estebanes & Baker) Wainstein, 1971	(1164)	
Hosts : <i>Piscidia piscipula</i>		
Distribution : Mexico	(328)	
531 <i>Mononychellus reevesi</i> (Estebanes & Baker, 1968)		(328)
- <i>Mononychus reevesi</i> Estebanes & Baker, 1968	(328)	
- <i>Mononychellus reevesi</i> (Estebanes & Baker) Wainstein, 1971	(1164)	
- <i>Eotetranychus matthyssei</i> Baker & Pritchard, 1962	(66)	
- <i>Preoccupied name</i> Estebanes & Baker, 1968	(328)	
Hosts : Fabaceae		
Distribution : Honduras	(66)	
532 <i>Mononychellus siccus</i> (Pritchard & Baker, 1955)		(927)
- <i>Neotetranychus siccus</i> Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)	
- <i>Eotetranychus siccus</i> (Pritchard & Baker) Tuttle & Baker, 1964	(1111)	
- <i>Mononychus siccus</i> (Pritchard & Baker) Tuttle & Baker, 1968	(1112)	
- <i>Mononychellus siccus</i> (Pritchard & Baker) Wainstein, 1971	(1164)	
Hosts : <i>Atriplex semibaccata</i> <i>Olneya tesota</i>		
Distribution : USA	(927)	

- 533 *Mononychellus tanajoa* (Bondar, 1938) (125)**
 - *Tetranychus tanajoa* Bondar, 1938 (125)
 - *Mononychus tanajoa* (Bondar) Flechtmann & Baker, 1970 (407)
 - *Mononychellus tanajoa* (Bondar) Flechtmann & Bastos, 1972 (409)
 - *Eotetranychus estradai* Baker & Pritchard, 1962 (66)
 - *Mononychus estradai* (Baker & Pritchard) Estebanes & Baker, 1968 (328)
 - *Mononychellus estradai* (Baker & Pritchard) Tuttle, Baker & Abb., 1976 (1117)
 - Synonymy Gutierrez, 1987 (503)
- Hosts : *Erythrina* sp. *Manihot esculenta*
Gliricidia maculata *Manihot glaziovii*
Gliricidia septium *Passiflora cincinnata*
Manihot aipi
- Distribution : Bahamas (243)
 Brazil (125)
 Colombia (243)
 Costa Rica (244)
 El Salvador (25)
 Guyana (243)
 Mexico (1117)
 Nicaragua (66)
 Panama (243)
 Paraguay (244)
 Trinidad (243)
 Venezuela (242)
- 534 *Mononychellus tephrosiae* Tuttle, Baker & Abbatiello, 1974 (1116)**
 Hosts : *Oleña tesota* *Tephrosia talpa*
Solanum rostratum
- Distribution : Mexico (1116)
- 535 *Mononychellus tunstalli* (Meyer, 1974) (767)**
 - *Eotetranychus tunstalli* Meyer, 1974 (767)
 - *Mononychellus tunstalli* (Meyer) Meyer, 1987 (768)
- Hosts : *Sterculia africanum*
- Distribution : Malawi (767)
- 536 *Mononychellus vaalensis* Meyer, 1987 (768)**
 Hosts : Unknown
 Distribution : South Africa (768)
- 537 *Mononychellus vilaricensis* (Paschoal, 1971) (897)**
 - *Mononychus vilaricensis* Paschoal, 1971 (897)
 - *Mononychellus vilaricensis* (Paschoal) Wainstein, 1971 (1164)
- Hosts : *Annona squamosa*
- Distribution : Brazil (897)
- 538 *Mononychellus virginienis* (McGregor, 1950) (745)**
 - *Neotetranychus virginienis* McGregor, 1950 (745)
 - *Mononychus virginienis* (McGregor) Meyer, 1974 (767)
 - *Mononychellus virginienis* (McGregor) Wainstein, 1971 (1164)
- Hosts : *Robinia pseudoacacia*
- Distribution : USA (745)

- 539 *Mononychellus virosus* (Meyer, 1974) (767)**
 - *Eotetranychus virosus* Meyer, 1974 (767)
 - *Mononychellus virosus* (Meyer) Meyer, 1987 (768)
 Hosts : *Maytenus cymosus* *Securinega virosa*
 Maytenus heterophylla
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 540 *Mononychellus wainsteini* Tuttle, Baker & Abbatiello, 1974 (1116)**
 Hosts : *Eysenhardtia polystachya*
 Willardia mexicana
 Distribution : Mexico (1116)
- 541 *Mononychellus willardiae* Tuttle, Baker & Abbatiello, 1976 (1117)**
 Hosts : *Willardia mexicana*
 Distribution : Mexico (1117)
- 542 *Neopetrobia (Langella) acuminata* (Meyer, 1974) (767)**
 - *Langella acuminata* Meyer, 1974 (767)
 - *Neopetrobia acuminata* (Meyer) Meyer, 1987 (768)
 Hosts : *Aspalathus acuminata*
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 543 *Neopetrobia (Langella) adamantia* (Meyer, 1974) (767)**
 - *Langella adamantia* Meyer, 1974 (767)
 - *Neopetrobia adamantia* (Meyer) Meyer, 1987 (768)
 Hosts : *Galenia sarcophylla*
 Lebeckia multiflora
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 544 *Neopetrobia (Langella) africana* Meyer, 1987 (768)**
 Hosts : *Galenia africana*
 Distribution : South Africa (768)
- 545 *Neopetrobia (Langella) albiei* Meyer, 1987 (768)**
 Hosts : *Galenia africana*
 Distribution : South Africa (768)
- 546 *Neopetrobia (Langella) amaranthae* Meyer, 1987 (768)**
 Hosts : *Amaranthus thunbergii*
 Capparis sepriaria
 Distribution : South Africa (768)
- 547 *Neopetrobia (Langella) augustae* (Meyer, 1974) (767)**
 - *Langella augustae* Meyer, 1974 (767)
 - *Neopetrobia augustae* (Meyer) Meyer, 1987 (768)
 Hosts : *Indigofera spinescens*
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 548 *Neopetrobia (Langella) batiashvilii* Strunkova, 1969 (1069)**
 Hosts : *Aeluropus littoralis*
 Distribution : CIS (1069)

- 549 *Neopetrobia (Langella) burchelliae* Meyer, 1989 (775)**
 Hosts : *Aizoon burchellii*
 Distribution : South Africa (775)
- 550 *Neopetrobia (Langella) convolvuli* Meyer, 1989 (775)**
 Hosts : *Convolvulus sagittatus*
 Distribution : South Africa (775)
- 551 *Neopetrobia (Langella) corynetes* (Pritchard & Baker, 1955) (927)**
 - *Monoceronychus corynetes* Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 - *Mesobryobia corynetes* (Pritchard & Baker) Wainstein, 1960 (1159)
 - *Neopetrobia corynetes* (Pritchard & Baker) Meyer, 1987 (768)
 Hosts : Poaceae
 Distribution : USA (927)
- 552 *Neopetrobia (Langella) dideltae* Meyer, 1987 (768)**
 Hosts : *Didelta spinosa*
 Distribution : South Africa (768)
- 553 *Neopetrobia (Langella) dyschima* (Beer & Lang, 1958) (93)**
 - *Aplonobia dyschima* Beer & Lang, 1958 (93)
 - *Langella dyschima* (Beer & Lang) Wainstein, 1961 (1161)
 - *Paraplombia (Langella) dyschima* (Beer & Lang) Tuttle & Baker, 1968 (1112)
 - *Neopetrobia dyschima* (Beer & Lang) Meyer, 1987 (768)
 Hosts : *Acacia sp.*
 Distribution : Mexico (93)
- 554 *Neopetrobia (Langella) eberlanziae* (Meyer, 1974) (767)**
 - *Langella eberlanziae* Meyer, 1974 (767)
 - *Neopetrobia eberlanziae* (Meyer) Meyer, 1987 (768)
 Hosts : *Eberlanzia ferox*
 Pteronia glaucescens
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 555 *Neopetrobia (Langella) galeniae* (Meyer, 1974) (767)**
 - *Langella galeniae* Meyer, 1974 (767)
 - *Neopetrobia galeniae* (Meyer) Meyer, 1987 (768)
 Hosts : *Aptosimum steingroeveri* *Galenia sarcophylla*
 Galenia africana *Pentzia globosa*
 Galenia namaensis *Rhus pyroides*
 Galenia procumbens
 Distribution : Namibia (767)
 South Africa (767)
- 556 *Neopetrobia (Langella) hirta* (Meyer, 1974) (767)**
 - *Langella hirta* Meyer, 1974 (767)
 - *Neopetrobia hirta* (Meyer) Meyer, 1987 (768)
 Hosts : *Hyparrhenia hirta*
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 557 *Neopetrobia (Langella) hispida* (Meyer, 1974) (767)**
 - *Langella hispida* Meyer, 1974 (767)
 - *Neopetrobia hispida* (Meyer) Meyer, 1987 (768)

- Hosts : *Aspalathus hispida*
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 558 *Neopetrobia (Langella) karasiensis* (Meyer, 1974) (767)**
 - *Langella karasiensis* Meyer, 1974 (767)
 - *Neopetrobia karasiensis* (Meyer) Meyer, 1987 (768)
- Hosts : *Cladoraphis cyperoides* *Galenia rigida*
Galenia africana *Galenia sarcophylla*
Galenia fructicosa *Senecio glutinosus*
 Distribution : Namibia (767)
 South Africa (768)
- 559 *Neopetrobia (Langella) leipoldtia* Meyer, 1987 (768)**
 Hosts : *Leipoldtia constricta*
 Distribution : South Africa (768)
- 560 *Neopetrobia (Langella) lerichei* Meyer, 1989 (775)**
 Hosts : *Plinthus cryptocarpus* *Rhigozum*
Plinthus sericeus trichotomum
 Distribution : South Africa (775)
- 561 *Neopetrobia (Langella) mexicana* (Tuttle, Baker & Abbatiello, 1974) (1116)**
 - *Paraplonobia (Langella) mexicana* Tuttle, Baker & Abb., 1974 (1116)
 - *Neopetrobia (Langella) mexicana* (Tuttle, Baker & Abb.) Meyer, 1987 (768)
- Hosts : *Caesalpinia palmeri* *Prosopis pubescens*
Prosopis juliflora
 Distribution : Mexico (1116)
- 562 *Neopetrobia (Langella) namaensis* Meyer, 1987 (768)**
 Hosts : *Galenia africana*
 Distribution : South Africa (768)
- 563 *Neopetrobia (Langella) oryx* Meyer, 1987 (768)**
 Hosts : *Galenia fructicosa*
 Distribution : South Africa (768)
- 564 *Neopetrobia (Langella) plintheta* (Meyer, 1989) *n. comb.* (775)**
 - *Aplonobia plintheta* Meyer, 1989 (775)
 - *Neopetrobia (Langella) plintheta* (Meyer) *n. comb.* (841)
- Hosts : *Plinthus sericeus*
 Distribution : South Africa (775)
- 565 *Neopetrobia (Langella) potchensis* (Meyer, 1974) (767)**
 - *Langella potchensis* Meyer, 1974 (767)
 - *Neopetrobia potchensis* (Meyer) Meyer, 1987 (768)
- Hosts : *Eragrostis curvula*
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 566 *Neopetrobia (Langella) summersi* (Zaher, Gomaa & El-Enany, 1982) (1219)**
 - *Langella summersi* Zaher, Gomaa & El-Enany, 1982 (1219)
 - *Neopetrobia summersi* (Zaher, Gomaa & El-Enany) Meyer, 1987 (768)
- Hosts : *Cynodon dactylon*
 Distribution : Egypt (1219)

- 567 *Neopetrobia (Langella) vulgata* Meyer, 1987 (768)**
 Hosts : *Galenia africana*
 Distribution : South Africa (768)
- 568 *Neopetrobia (Neopetrobia) arboriformae* Meyer, 1987 (768)**
 Hosts : *Cliffortia ruscifolia* *Ruschia tenella*
 Mestoklema arboriforme
 Distribution : South Africa (768)
- 569 *Neopetrobia (Neopetrobia) dubinini* Wainstein, 1956 (1150)**
 Hosts : Poaceae
 Distribution : CIS (1150)
- 570 *Neopetrobia (Neopetrobia) georgiana* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : *Carpobrotus edulis*
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 571 *Neopetrobia (Neopetrobia) globosa* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : *Acacia horrida* *Psilocaulon absimile*
 Aridaria noctiflora *Psilocaulon arenosum*
 Medicago sativa *Psilocaulon sp.*
 Mesembryanthemum magniflorum *Tetragonia decumbens*
 Mesembryanthemum sp. *Zygophyllum retrofractum*
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 572 *Neopetrobia (Neopetrobia) hexapetalae* Mitrofanov, 1975 (791)**
 Hosts : *Filipendula hexapetala*
 Distribution : CIS (791)
- 573 *Neopetrobia (Neopetrobia) hilariae* Smiley & Baker, 1995 (1057)**
 Hosts : *Hilaria sp.*
 Distribution : Yemen (1057)
- 574 *Neopetrobia (Neopetrobia) mcgregori* (Pritchard & Baker, 1955) (927)**
 - *Monoceronychus mcgregori* Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 - *Neopetrobia mcgregori* (Pritchard & Baker) Wainstein, 1960 (1159)
 Hosts : *Stenotaphrum secundatum*
 Distribution : USA (927)
- 575 *Neopetrobia (Neopetrobia) simlaensis* Prasad, 1975 (923)**
 Hosts : Bambusaceae
 Distribution : India (923)
- 576 *Neopetrobia (Neopetrobia) tarakaensis* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : *Drosanthemum floribundum*
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 577 *Neopetrobia (Neopetrobia) vediensis* (Bagdasarian, 1959) (55)**
 - *Petrobia vediensis* Bagdasarian, 1959 (55)
 - *Neopetrobia vediensis* (Bagdasarian) Wainstein, 1960 (1159)
 Hosts : *Noaea leptoclada*
 Distribution : CIS (55)

- 578 *Neopetrobia (Reckia) samgoriensis* Reck, 1949 n. comb. (956)**
 - *Mesotetranychus samgoriensis* Reck, 1949 (956)
 - *Petrobia samgoriensis* (Reck) Reck, 1959 (965)
 - *Reckia samgoriensis* (Reck) Wainstein, 1959 (1158)
 - *Neopetrobia samgoriensis* (Reck) n. comb. (841)
- Hosts : *Eryngium campestre*
 Distribution : CIS (956)
- 579 *Neoschizonobiella formosana* Tseng, 1990 (1109)**
 Hosts : *Boehmeria densiflora*
 Distribution : Taiwan (1109)
- 580 *Neotetranychus decorus* Meyer & Bolland, 1984 (770)**
 Hosts : Lamiaceae
 Distribution : Cameroon (770)
- 581 *Neotetranychus gloriosus* Estebanes & Baker, 1968 (328)**
 Hosts : *Agave tequilana* *Piscidia piscipula*
 Croton ciliato-glandulosus *Sida sp.*
 Croton sp. *Solanum sp.*
 Euphorbia sp. *Waltheria indica*
 Piper sp.
 Distribution : Mexico (328)
- 582 *Neotetranychus peniculus* Aranda, 1974 (34)**
 Hosts : *Bauhinia holophylla*
 Distribution : Brazil (34)
- 583 *Neotetranychus raphidoseta* Aranda, 1974 (34)**
 Hosts : *Tabebuia ochracea*
 Distribution : Brazil (34)
- 584 *Neotetranychus rubi* Trägårdh, 1915 (1101)**
 Hosts : *Rubus fruticosus*
 Rubus idaeus
 Distribution : Belgium (841)
 CIS (927)
 France (841)
 Germany (1213)
 Hungary (138)
 Poland (118)
 Slovakia (841)
 Sweden (1101)
 The Netherlands (566)
- 585 *Neotetranychus rubicola* Bagdasarian, 1956 (53)**
 Hosts : *Rubus sp.*
 Distribution : CIS (53)
 Yugoslavia (910)
- 586 *Neotetranychus victoriae* Davis, 1969 (223)**
 Hosts : *Spyridium parvifolium*
 Distribution : Australia (223)

- 587 *Neotrichobia arizonensis* Tuttle & Baker, 1968 (1112)**
- Hosts : *Acacia greggii* *Palafoxia linearis*
Allionia incarnata *Pectis papposa*
Aristida adscensionis *Plantago insularis*
Boerhavia sp. *Scleropogon brevifolius*
Cucurbita palmata *Tidestromia lanuginosa*
Mentzelia involucreta
- Distribution : Mexico (1117)
USA (1112)
- 588 *Notonychus asper* Davis, 1969 (219)**
- Hosts : *Gahnia aspera*
- Distribution : Australia (219)
- 589 *Oligonychus aceris* (Shimer, 1869) (1042)**
- *Acarus aceris* Shimer, 1869 (1042)
- *Tetranychus aceris* (Shimer) Banks, 1907 (81)
- *Oligonychus aceris* (Shimer) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- Hosts : *Acer dasycarpum* *Acer sp.*
Acer rubrum *Aesculus sp.*
Acer saccharum *Platanus occidentalis*
- Distribution : Korea (641)
Mexico (93)
Turkey (860)
USA (1042)
- 590 *Oligonychus acugni* (Livshits, 1968) n. comb. (667)**
- *Paratetranychus acugni* Livshits, 1968 (667)
- *Oligonychus acugni* (Livshits) n. comb. (841)
- Hosts : *Derris elliptica*
Terminalia sp.
- Distribution : Cuba (667)
- 591 *Oligonychus afrasiaticus* (McGregor, 1939) (736)**
- *Paratetranychus afrasiaticus* McGregor, 1939 (736)
- *Oligonychus afrasiaticus* (McGregor) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Oligonychus simplex* Hirst, 1920 (578)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- Hosts : *Catha edulis* *Lolium sp.*
Cynodon dactylon *Phoenix dactylifera*
Imperata cylindrica *Zea mays*
- Distribution : Algeria (11)
Chad (828)
Egypt (1219)
Iran (613)
Iraq (145)
Israel (446)
Libya (713)
Mali (828)
Mauritania (828)
Mexico (328)
Morocco (1010)

	Niger	(828)	
	Saudi Arabia	(91)	
	Sudan	(65)	
	Tunisia	(885)	
592	<i>Oligonychus alpinus</i> (McGregor, 1936)		(735)
	- <i>Paratetranychus alpinus</i> McGregor, 1936	(735)	
	- <i>Oligonychus alpinus</i> (McGregor) Baker & Tuttle, 1994	(71)	
	Hosts : <i>Libocedrus decurrens</i>		
	Distribution : USA	(735)	
593	<i>Oligonychus amnicolus</i> Meyer, 1974		(767)
	Hosts : <i>Cynodon dactylon</i>		
	<i>Themeda triandra</i>		
	Distribution : South Africa	(767)	
	Zimbabwe	(767)	
594	<i>Oligonychus andrei</i> Gutierrez, 1966		(481)
	Hosts : <i>Gossypium</i> sp.		<i>Grewia</i> sp.
	<i>Grewia lavanalisensis</i>		
	Distribution : Madagascar	(481)	
595	<i>Oligonychus andropogonearum</i> Gutierrez, 1969		(486)
	Hosts : <i>Hyparrhenia cymbaria</i>		
	<i>Hyparrhenia rufa</i>		
	Distribution : Madagascar	(486)	
596	<i>Oligonychus aneke</i> Baker & Pritchard, 1962		(66)
	Hosts : <i>Zea mays</i>		
	Distribution : Nicaragua	(66)	
597	<i>Oligonychus annonicus</i> (McGregor, 1955) n. comb.		(747)
	- <i>Paratetranychus annonicus</i> McGregor, 1955	(747)	
	- <i>Oligonychus annonicus</i> (McGregor) n. comb.	(841)	
	Hosts : <i>Annona</i> sp.		<i>Coffea arabica</i>
	<i>Carica papaya</i>		<i>Erythrina</i> sp.
	Distribution : Ecuador	(747)	
598	<i>Oligonychus anonae</i> Paschoal, 1970		(894)
	Hosts : <i>Annona muricata</i>		<i>Vitis vinifera</i>
	<i>Persea americana</i>		
	Distribution : Brazil	(894)	
599	<i>Oligonychus antherus</i> Rimando, 1962		(978)
	Hosts : <i>Desmodium gangeticum</i>		
	<i>Flemingia strobilifera</i>		
	Distribution : Philippines	(978)	
600	<i>Oligonychus apohadrus</i> Meyer, 1987		(768)
	Hosts : <i>Rhus chiridensis</i>		
	Distribution : South Africa	(768)	

- 601 *Oligonychus aquilinus* Meyer, 1974** (767)
 Hosts : *Arachis hypogaea*
 Poaceae
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 602 *Oligonychus araneum* Davis, 1968** (216)
 Hosts : *Cynodon dactylon* *Pennisetum clandestinum*
 Digitaria didactyla *Stenotaphrum secundatum*
 Distribution : Australia (216)
- 603 *Oligonychus bagdasariani* Baker & Pritchard, 1962** (66)
 Hosts : *Elaeis guineensis*
 Vitis sp.
 Distribution : Colombia (762)
 Honduras (66)
 Venezuela (454)
- 604 *Oligonychus baipisongis* Ma & Yuan, 1976** (690)
 Hosts : *Pinus bungeana*
 Distribution : China (690)
- 605 *Oligonychus bambusae* Karuppuchamy & Mohan., 1988** (610)
 Hosts : *Bambusa sp.*
 Distribution : India (610)
- 606 *Oligonychus barbatae* Meyer, 1987** (768)
 Hosts : *Setaria barbata*
 Distribution : Nigeria (768)
- 607 *Oligonychus beeri* Estebanes & Baker, 1968** (328)
 Hosts : *Inga laurina*
 Pentaclethra macroloba
 Distribution : Costa Rica (1135)
 Mexico (328)
- 608 *Oligonychus bessardi* Gutierrez, 1966** (481)
 Hosts : *Isachne mauritiana*
 Oxalis corniculata
 Distribution : Madagascar (481)
- 609 *Oligonychus bicolor* (Banks, 1894)** (78)
 - *Tetranychus bicolor* Banks, 1894 (817)
 - *Paratetranychus bicolor* (Banks) McGregor, 1919 (729)
 - *Oligonychus bicolor* (Banks) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 Hosts : *Acacia confusa* *Castanea dentata*
 Acer cinnamomifolium *Castanea sp.*
 Aesculus hippocastanum *Corylus sp.*
 Artocarpus heterophyllus *Cydonia oblonga*
 Betula pendula *Diospyros utilis*
 Betula sp. *Eriobotrya japonica*
 Camellia sinensis *Euphorbia longana*
 Carya cordiformis *Fagus grandifolia*
 Carya illinoensis *Fagus sp.*

<i>Hakea sp.</i>	<i>Quercus phellos</i>
<i>Litchi chinensis</i>	<i>Quercus prinus</i>
<i>Morus sp.</i>	<i>Quercus rubra</i>
<i>Persea americana</i>	<i>Quercus sp.</i>
<i>Picea sp.</i>	<i>Quercus velutina</i>
<i>Plumeria sp.</i>	<i>Salix sp.</i>
<i>Prunus avium</i>	<i>Senecio angulatus</i>
<i>Prunus cerasus</i>	<i>Trichilia dregeana</i>
<i>Prunus persica</i>	<i>Ulmus americana</i>
<i>Pyrus pyrifolia</i>	<i>Vitis labrusca</i>
<i>Quercus alba</i>	<i>Vitis sp.</i>
<i>Quercus borealis</i>	<i>Vitis vinifera</i>
<i>Quercus lanuginosa</i>	<i>Zelkova serrata</i>
<i>Quercus palustris</i>	

Distribution :	Canada	(597)
	Iran	(1036)
	Italy	(1130)
	Portugal	(169)
	South Africa	(71)
	Taiwan	(60)
	USA	(78)

610 *Oligonychus biharensis* (Hirst, 1924)**(581)**

- <i>Paratetranychus biharensis</i> Hirst, 1924	(581)
- <i>Oligonychus biharensis</i> (Hirst) Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)
- <i>Paratetranychus hawaiiensis</i> McGregor, 1950	(745)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)

Hosts :	<i>Acacia confusa</i>	<i>Grewia paniculata</i>
	<i>Acacia spirorbis</i>	<i>Hevea sp.</i>
	<i>Ampelopsis heterophylla</i>	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>
	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	<i>Lepisanthes senegalensis</i>
	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i>	<i>Litchi chinensis</i>
	<i>Bauhinia purpurea</i>	<i>Macaranga bicolor</i>
	<i>Bauhinia sp.</i>	<i>Malus domestica</i>
	<i>Bischofia javanica</i>	<i>Mangifera indica</i>
	<i>Cassia fistula</i>	<i>Manihot esculenta</i>
	<i>Cassia fruticosa</i>	<i>Manilkara sapota</i>
	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	<i>Miliusa vidalii</i>
	<i>Citrus sp.</i>	<i>Musa sp.</i>
	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>	<i>Persea americana</i>
	<i>Cotoneaster sp.</i>	<i>Pleuropterus hypoleucus</i>
	<i>Diospyros maritima</i>	<i>Plumeria acutifolia</i>
	<i>Diospyros sp.</i>	<i>Psidium guajava</i>
	<i>Durio zibethinus</i>	<i>Psidium sp.</i>
	<i>Eriobotrya japonica</i>	<i>Pueraria montana</i>
	<i>Erythrina orientalis</i>	<i>Pyrus communis</i>
	<i>Erythrina sp.</i>	<i>Pyrus pyrifolia</i>
	<i>Eugenia javanica</i>	<i>Rosa centifolia</i>
	<i>Euphorbia longana</i>	<i>Rosa sp.</i>
	<i>Ficus retusa</i>	<i>Sapindus mukorossi</i>
	<i>Flemingia strobilifera</i>	<i>Shorea robusta</i>
	<i>Goniothalamus undulatus</i>	<i>Tamarindus indica</i>

	<i>Tephrosia dichotoma</i>		<i>Ziziphus cambodiana</i>
	<i>Vitis vinifera</i>		
Distribution :	American Samoa	(494)	
	Antigua	(311)	
	Australia	(218)	
	Bangladesh	(841)	
	Brazil	(407)	
	China	(1176)	
	Fiji	(526)	
	French West Indies	(516)	
	Hainan Island	(311)	
	Hawaii	(745)	
	India	(581)	
	Malaysia	(311)	
	Mauritius	(821)	
	Mexico	(328)	
	New Caledonia	(494)	
	Okinawa Island	(286)	
	Papua New Guinea	(1030)	
	Philippines	(60)	
	South Africa	(196)	
	Taiwan	(669)	
	Thailand	(702)	
	Tonga	(841)	
	Wallis & Futuna	(499)	
	Western Samoa	(841)	
611	<i>Oligonychus boudreauxi</i> Pritchard & Baker, 1955		(927)
Hosts :	<i>Taxodium distichum</i>		
Distribution :	USA	(927)	
612	<i>Oligonychus brevipilosus</i> (Zacher, 1932)		(1210)
-	<i>Paratetranychus brevipilosus</i> Zacher, 1932	(1210)	
-	<i>Eurytetranychus brevipilosus</i> (Zacher) Zacher, 1933	(1215)	
-	<i>Oligonychus brevipilosus</i> (Zacher) Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)	
Hosts :	<i>Abies nordmanniana</i>	<i>Pinus halepensis</i>	
	<i>Juniperus sp.</i>	<i>Pinus sp.</i>	
	<i>Picea abies</i>	<i>Pinus stankewiczii</i>	
	<i>Picea pungens</i>	<i>Pinus sylvestris</i>	
	<i>Pinus eldarica</i>		
Distribution :	CIS	(54)	
	Germany	(1210)	
	Hungary	(138)	
613	<i>Oligonychus brevipodus</i> Targioni Tozzetti, 1878		(1088)
-	<i>Heteronychus brevipodus</i> Targioni Tozzetti, 1878	(1088)	
-	<i>Oligonychus brevipodus</i> (Targioni Tozzetti) Berlese, 1886	(99)	
Hosts :	<i>Quercus ilex</i>	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	
	<i>Quercus pubescens</i>		
Distribution :	Australia	(525)	
	France	(841)	
	Italy	(1088)	
	New Zealand	(525)	

- | | | | |
|------------|--|-------------------------|---------------|
| | Tasmania | (778) | |
| | The Netherlands | (525) | |
| | UK | (578) | |
| 614 | <i>Oligonychus bruneri</i> (Livshits, 1968) n. comb. | | (667) |
| | - <i>Paratetranychus bruneri</i> Livshits, 1968 | (667) | |
| | - <i>Oligonychus bruneri</i> (Livshits) n. comb. | (841) | |
| | Hosts : <i>Saccharum officinarum</i> | | |
| | Distribution : Cuba | (667) | |
| 615 | <i>Oligonychus buschi</i> (Reck, 1956) n. comb. | | (963) |
| | - <i>Paratetranychus buschi</i> Reck, 1956 | (963) | |
| | - <i>Homonychus buschi</i> (Reck) Mitr., Strunk. & Liv., 1987 | (804) | |
| | - <i>Oligonychus buschi</i> (Reck) n. comb. | (841) | |
| | Hosts : <i>Quercus robur</i> | | |
| | <i>Quercus sp.</i> | | |
| | Distribution : CIS | (963) | |
| | Hungary | (137) | |
| 616 | <i>Oligonychus calcis</i> Baker & Pritchard, 1960 | | (65) |
| | Hosts : <i>Baphia solbeidi</i> | | |
| | Distribution : Zaire | (65) | |
| 617 | <i>Oligonychus campestris</i> Meyer, 1987 | | (768) |
| | Hosts : <i>Themeda triandra</i> | | |
| | Distribution : South Africa | (768) | |
| 618 | <i>Oligonychus castrensis</i> Meyer, 1987 | | (768) |
| | Hosts : Unknown | | |
| | Distribution : South Africa | (768) | |
| 619 | <i>Oligonychus caucasicus</i> (Reck, 1956) | | (963) |
| | - <i>Paratetranychus caucasicus</i> Reck, 1956 | (963) | |
| | - <i>Oligonychus caucasicus</i> (Reck) Mitr., Strunk. & Liv., 1987 | (804) | |
| | Hosts : <i>Carpinus betulus</i> | <i>Corylus avellana</i> | |
| | <i>Carpinus caucasicus</i> | | |
| | Distribution : CIS | (963) | |
| 620 | <i>Oligonychus changi</i> Tseng, 1980 | | (1107) |
| | Hosts : <i>Pinus sp.</i> | | |
| | Distribution : Taiwan | (1107) | |
| 621 | <i>Oligonychus chazeau</i> Gutierrez, 1970 | | (487) |
| | Hosts : <i>Hyphaene schatan</i> | | |
| | Distribution : Madagascar | (487) | |
| 622 | <i>Oligonychus chiapensis</i> Estebanes & Baker, 1968 | | (328) |
| | Hosts : <i>Mangifera indica</i> | | |
| | Distribution : El Salvador | (25) | |
| | Mexico | (328) | |
| 623 | <i>Oligonychus clavatus</i> (Ehara, 1959) | | (279) |
| | - <i>Paratetranychus clavatus</i> Ehara, 1959 | (279) | |
| | - <i>Oligonychus clavatus</i> (Ehara) Ehara, 1980 | (298) | |

Hosts	: <i>Pinus densiflora</i>	
	<i>Pinus thunbergii</i>	
Distribution	: China	(1176)
	Japan	(279)
	Korea	(642)
624 <i>Oligonychus coffeae</i> (Nietner, 1861)		(845)
- <i>Acarus coffeae</i> Nietner, 1861		(845)
- <i>Oligonychus coffeae</i> (Nietner) Pritchard & Baker, 1955		(927)
- <i>Tetranychus bioculatus</i> Wood-Mason, 1884		(1198)
- <i>Paratetranychus bioculatus</i> (Wood-Mason) Baker & Pritchard, 1953		(63)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955		(927)
- <i>Oligonychus merwei</i> Tucker, 1926		(1110)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955		(927)
Hosts	: <i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i>	<i>Elaeis guineensis</i>
	<i>Abelmoschus ficulneus</i>	<i>Eucalyptus globulus</i>
	<i>Acacia confusa</i>	<i>Eucalyptus gomphocephala</i>
	<i>Acacia cyanophylla</i>	<i>Eucalyptus robusta</i>
	<i>Acacia simplicifolia</i>	<i>Eucalyptus</i> sp.
	<i>Acacia</i> sp.	<i>Eugenia cumingii</i>
	<i>Albizia moluccana</i>	<i>Eugenia jambolana</i>
	<i>Alnus maritima</i>	<i>Eugenia javanica</i>
	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>	<i>Euphorbia longana</i>
	<i>Annona reticulata</i>	<i>Firmiana colorata</i>
	<i>Annona squamosa</i>	<i>Fragaria</i> sp.
	<i>Antigonon leptopus</i>	<i>Garcinia spicata</i>
	<i>Aristolochia</i> sp.	<i>Gossypium</i> sp.
	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	<i>Grevillea robusta</i>
	<i>Avicennia marina</i>	<i>Grevillea</i> sp.
	<i>Bequaertiodendron magalismsontanum</i>	<i>Hakea saligna</i>
	<i>Butyrospermum paradoxum</i>	<i>Hakea</i> sp.
	<i>Callistemon citrinus</i>	<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i>
	<i>Camellia sinensis</i>	<i>Hibiscus panduriformis</i>
	<i>Camellia</i> sp.	<i>Hydnocarpus woodii</i>
	<i>Castanea seguinii</i>	<i>Ilex paraguariensis</i>
	<i>Ceratopetalum gummiferum</i>	<i>Ixora javanica</i>
	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	<i>Juniperus chinensis</i>
	<i>Citrus</i> sp.	<i>Libocedrus formosanus</i>
	<i>Coffea arabica</i>	<i>Litchi chinensis</i>
	<i>Coffea canephora</i>	<i>Lutsea glutinosa</i>
	<i>Combretum erythrophyllum</i>	<i>Litsea lancifolia</i>
	<i>Combretum paniculatum</i>	<i>Litsea umbellata</i>
	<i>Combretum quadrangulare</i>	<i>Mangifera indica</i>
	<i>Corchorus capsularis</i>	<i>Manihot esculenta</i>
	<i>Corchorus</i> sp.	<i>Manilkara sapota</i>
	<i>Cotoneaster</i> sp.	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>
	<i>Crotalaria anagyroides</i>	<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i>
	<i>Croton</i> sp.	<i>Moghania macrophylla</i>
	<i>Derris elliptica</i>	<i>Morus</i> sp.
	<i>Derris robusta</i>	<i>Nerium indicum</i>
	<i>Dictyosperma alba</i>	<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i>
	<i>Diospyros pilosanthera</i>	<i>Passiflora edulis</i>

<i>Persea americana</i>	<i>Rhus sp.</i>
<i>Persea sp.</i>	<i>Rohdea japonica</i>
<i>Physalis micrantha</i>	<i>Rosa sp.</i>
<i>Pithecellobium dulce</i>	<i>Rubus avium</i>
<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	<i>Saraca thaipingensis</i>
<i>Plumeria alba</i>	<i>Scolopia mundii</i>
<i>Plumeria sp.</i>	<i>Senecio angulatus</i>
<i>Pometia pinnata</i>	<i>Solanum nigrum</i>
<i>Protea compacta</i>	<i>Syzygium cordatum</i>
<i>Protea eximia</i>	<i>Syzygium jambos</i>
<i>Protea latifolia</i>	<i>Tabernaemontana sp.</i>
<i>Prunus avium</i>	<i>Tephrosia candida</i>
<i>Prunus persica</i>	<i>Tephrosia sp.</i>
<i>Psidium cattleianum</i>	<i>Terminalia catappa</i>
<i>Psidium guajava</i>	<i>Trichilia dregeana</i>
<i>Psidium sp.</i>	<i>Trichilia emetica</i>
<i>Punica granatum</i>	<i>Tristania conferta</i>
<i>Pyracantha sp.</i>	<i>Triumfetta neglecta</i>
<i>Quercus robur</i>	<i>Urena lobata</i>
<i>Quercus sp.</i>	<i>Vitis sp.</i>
<i>Quisqualis indica</i>	<i>Vitis vinifera</i>
<i>Quisqualis sp.</i>	
Distribution :	
Australia	(927)
Bangladesh	(23)
Brazil	(405)
Burma	(447)
CIS	(847)
China	(690)
Colombia	(147)
Congo	(511)
Costa Rica	(147)
Ecuador	(147)
Ethiopia	(147)
Fiji	(526)
French Polynesia	(497)
Hainan Island	(311)
Hawaii	(438)
India	(24)
Indonesia	(604)
Kenya	(65)
Madagascar	(485)
Malawi	(1056)
Malaysia	(311)
Mauritius	(65)
Mozambique	(985)
Nepal	(196)
New Caledonia	(494)
Nigeria	(724)
Paraguay	(35)
Philippines	(978)
Reunion	(485)
Solomon Islands	(841)
South Africa	(1110)

Sri Lanka	(845)
Taiwan	(1044)
Tanzania	(147)
Tasmania	(527)
Thailand	(312)
Tonga	(841)
USA	(927)
Uganda	(850)
Vanuatu	(494)
Vietnam	(904)
Wallis & Futuna	(499)
Western Samoa	(494)
Zaire	(65)
Zimbabwe	(767)

625 *Oligonychus comptus* Meyer & Bolland, 1984 (770)

Hosts : *Combretum quadrangulare*
Melinis minutiflora

Distribution : Cameroon (770)

626 *Oligonychus coniferarum* (McGregor, 1950) (745)

- *Paratetranychus coniferarum* McGregor, 1950 (745)

- *Oligonychus coniferarum* (McGregor) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)

Hosts : *Cupressus lusitanica* *Pinus carniensis*
Cupressus sempervirens *Thuja occidentalis*
Juniperus deppeana *Thuja sp.*
Juniperus sp.

Distribution : Hawaii (450)
Honduras (856)
USA (745)
Yemen (1057)

627 *Oligonychus conostegiae* Tuttle, Baker & Abbatiello, 1974 (1116)

Hosts : *Conostegia xalapensis*

Distribution : Mexico (1116)

628 *Oligonychus cubensis* (Livshits, 1968) *n. comb.* (667)

- *Paratetranychus cubensis* Livshits, 1968 (667)

- *Oligonychus cubensis* (Livshits) *n. comb.* (841)

Hosts : *Persea americana*

Distribution : Cuba (667)

629 *Oligonychus cunliffei* Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)

Hosts : *Pinus attenuata* *Pinus patula*
Pinus contorta *Pinus ponderosa*
Pinus coulteri *Pinus pseudostrobus*
Pinus greggii *Pinus radiata*
Pinus jeffreyi *Pinus sabiniana*
Pinus muricata *Pinus sp.*
Pinus palustris *Quercus sp.*

Distribution : Mexico (927)
Trinidad (178)
USA (927)

- 630 *Oligonychus dactyloni* Smiley & Baker, 1995 (1057)**
 Hosts : *Cynodon dactylon*
 Distribution : Yemen (1057)
- 631 *Oligonychus daleae* Tuttle, Baker & Abbatiello, 1976 (1117)**
 Hosts : *Dalea* sp.
 Distribution : Mexico (1117)
- 632 *Oligonychus digitatus* Davis, 1966 (211)**
 Hosts : *Cynodon dactylon* *Pennisetum clandestinum*
Digitaria didactyla *Stenotaphrum secundatum*
 Distribution : Australia (211)
- 633 *Oligonychus duncombei* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : *Cynodon dactylon*
 Distribution : Zimbabwe (767)
- 634 *Oligonychus endytus* Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)**
 Hosts : *Acer* sp. *Elaeagnus* sp.
Castanea dentata *Ilex* sp.
Cornus sp. *Quercus* sp.
 Distribution : USA (927)
- 635 *Oligonychus etiennei* Gutierrez, 1982 (500)**
 Hosts : *Oryza sativa* *Saccharum officinarum*
Rottboellia cochinchinensis *Zea mays*
 Distribution : Reunion (500)
- 636 *Oligonychus exsiccator* (Zehntner, 1897) (1223)**
 - *Tetranychus exsiccator* Zehntner, 1897 (1223)
 - *Oligonychus exsiccator* (Zehntner) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 Hosts : *Bambusaceae*
Saccharum officinarum
 Distribution : Hawaii (604)
 Indonesia (1223)
- 637 *Oligonychus flechtmani* Tuttle, Baker & Sales, 1977 (1119)**
 Hosts : *Mimosa caesalpinifolia*
 Distribution : Brazil (1119)
- 638 *Oligonychus flexuosus* Beer & Lang, 1956 (93)**
 Hosts : *Echinochloa colona* *Saccharum officinarum*
Paspalum humboldtianum *Sorghum arundinaceum*
 Distribution : Mexico (93)
 Venezuela (1000)
- 639 *Oligonychus gambelii* Tuttle & Baker, 1968 (1112)**
 Hosts : *Quercus gambelii*
 Distribution : USA (1112)
- 640 *Oligonychus gossypii* (Zacher, 1921) (1210)**
 - *Paratetranychus gossypii* Zacher, 1921 (1210)
 - *Oligonychus gossypii* (Zacher) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)

Hosts	: <i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i> <i>Acacia</i> sp. <i>Arachis hypogaea</i> <i>Bauhinia picta</i> <i>Bauhinia</i> sp. <i>Berlinia</i> sp. <i>Bridelia</i> sp. <i>Cajanus cajan</i> <i>Carica papaya</i> <i>Cassia javanica</i> <i>Cassia siamea</i> <i>Cassia</i> sp. <i>Citrus</i> sp. <i>Colocasia esculenta</i> <i>Combretum</i> sp. <i>Crotalaria</i> sp. <i>Deinbollia pinnata</i> <i>Desmodium</i> sp. Euphorbiaceae <i>Ficus</i> sp. <i>Gliricidia sepium</i> <i>Gliricidia</i> sp. <i>Glyphaea brevis</i> <i>Gossypium</i> sp.	<i>Grangeria</i> sp. <i>Heliconia</i> sp. <i>Hevea brasiliensis</i> <i>Ixora coccinea</i> <i>Khaya ivoriensis</i> <i>Luffa cylindrica</i> <i>Manihot esculenta</i> <i>Manihot glaziovii</i> <i>Manihot</i> sp. <i>Millettia thonningii</i> <i>Morus mesozygia</i> <i>Phaseolus lunatus</i> <i>Phaseolus</i> sp. <i>Prunus persica</i> <i>Psophocarpus tetragonolobus</i> <i>Rosa</i> sp. <i>Securinega virosa</i> <i>Sesbania grandiflora</i> <i>Terminalia</i> sp. <i>Theobroma cacao</i> <i>Tipuana spectosa</i> <i>Tipuana tipu</i> <i>Trichilia monadelpha</i>
Distribution	: Angola (165) Benin (165) Brazil (407) Cameroon (770) Centr. Afr. Rep. (504) Colombia (1129) Congo (514) Costa Rica (146) Ecuador (747) Ethiopia (724) Honduras (66) Kenya (850) Madagascar (568) Nigeria (65) Sao Tome (584) Senegal (514) Sierra Leone (584) Tanzania (850) Togo (1210) Uganda (850) Venezuela (146) Zaire (65)	

641 *Oligonychus gramineus* (McGregor, 1950) (745)- *Paratetranychus gramineus* McGregor, 1950 (745)- *Oligonychus gramineus* (McGregor) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)

Hosts	: Bambusaceae <i>Hordeum vulgare</i> <i>Musa sapientum</i> <i>Panicum maximum</i>	<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> <i>Sorghum</i> sp. <i>Stenotaphrum secundatum</i> <i>Zea mays</i>
-------	--	---

- Distribution : French Polynesia (497)
 New Caledonia (494)
 USA (745)
 Vanuatu (494)
- 642 *Oligonychus grastis* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
- Hosts : Poaceae
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 643 *Oligonychus gratus* Tseng, 1990 (1109)**
- Hosts : *Cocos nucifera*
 Distribution : Taiwan (1109)
- 644 *Oligonychus grewiae* Meyer, 1965 (764)**
- Hosts : *Ehretia rigida* *Grewia kwebensis*
Grewia bicolor *Grewia messinica*
Grewia flava *Grewia sp.*
 Distribution : South Africa (764)
- 645 *Oligonychus grypus* Baker & Pritchard, 1960 (65)**
- Hosts : *Arundinaria alpina* *Panicum maximum*
Cissampelos owariensis *Pennisetum macrourum*
Colocasia esculenta *Pennisetum purpureum*
Ehrharta erecta Poaceae
Heteropogon contortus *Saccharum officinarum*
Manihot esculenta *Setaria barbata*
Musa sapientum *Sorghum sp.*
Oryza sativa *Urochloa mosambicensis*
Panicum distichum *Zea mays*
- Distribution : Australia (525)
 Brazil (402)
 Cameroon (770)
 Cuba (944)
 Madagascar (500)
 Malawi (767)
 Mozambique (767)
 Nigeria (724)
 Papua New Guinea (525)
 South Africa (764)
 Zaire (65)
 Zimbabwe (767)
- 646 *Oligonychus gutierrezi* Parsi, 1979 (890)**
- Hosts : *Platanus orientalis*
 Distribution : Iran (890)
- 647 *Oligonychus hadrus* Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)**
- Hosts : *Boscia transvaalensis* *Combretum sp.*
Combretum apiculatum *Combretum zeyheri*
Combretum erythrophyllum *Rhus leptodictya*
Combretum microphyllum
- Distribution : South Africa (927)

- 648 *Oligonychus hainanensis* Ma, Yuan & Lin, 1979 (698)**
 Hosts : *Colocasia esculenta* *Psidium guajava*
 Mangifera indica *Rosa sinensis*
 Plumeria rubra *Streblus asper*
 Distribution : Hainan Island (698)
- 649 *Oligonychus hondoensis* (Ehara, 1954) (272)**
 - *Paratetranychus hondoensis* Ehara, 1954 (272)
 - *Oligonychus hondoensis* (Ehara) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 - *Oligonychus weidhaasi* Reeves, 1963 (970)
 - Synonymy Baker & Tuttle, 1994 (71)
- Hosts : *Cryptomeria japonica* *Pinus* sp.
 Cupressus sp.
 Distribution : China (690)
 Hawaii (438)
 Japan (272)
 Korea (642)
 New Zealand (711)
 USA (970)
- 650 *Oligonychus hortulanus* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : Poaceae
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 651 *Oligonychus hova* Gutierrez, 1966 (481)**
 Hosts : *Croton* sp.
 Distribution : Madagascar (481)
- 652 *Oligonychus ilicis* (McGregor, 1917) (728)**
 - *Tetranychus ilicis* McGregor, 1917 (728)
 - *Paratetranychus ilicis* (McGregor) McGregor, 1919 (729)
 - *Oligonychus ilicis* (McGregor) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- Hosts : *Azalea* sp. *Eucalyptus tereticornis*
 Buxus sp. *Fragaria* sp.
 Camellia sinensis *Ilex crenata*
 Carya illinoensis *Ilex opaca*
 Cinnamomum camphora *Ilex* sp.
 Clethra alnifolia *Ixora* sp.
 Clethra sp. *Juglans regia*
 Cleyera sp. *Laurus nobilis*
 Coffea arabica *Leucothoe* sp.
 Cotoneaster sp. *Oryza* sp.
 Cydonia oblonga *Picea* sp.
 Erica sp. *Platanus occidentalis*
 Eriobotrya japonica *Psidium guajava*
 Eucalyptus camaldulensis *Pyrus communis*
 Eucalyptus grandis *Quercus* sp.
 Eucalyptus pellita *Rhexia* sp.
 Eucalyptus sp. *Rhododendron schlippenbachii*
- Distribution : Brazil (154)
 Italy (997)
 Japan (280)

- | | | | |
|--------------|--|---|--------------|
| | Korea | (641) | |
| | Paraguay | (35) | |
| | The Netherlands | (1139) | |
| | USA | (728) | |
| 653 | <i>Oligonychus imberbei</i> Meyer, 1974 | | (767) |
| Hosts | : <i>Boscia transvaalensis</i>
<i>Combretum imberbe</i> | | |
| Distribution | : South Africa | (767) | |
| 654 | <i>Oligonychus indicus</i> (Hirst, 1923) | | (580) |
| | - <i>Paratetranychus indicus</i> Hirst, 1923 | (580) | |
| | - <i>Oligonychus indicus</i> (Hirst) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 | (927) | |
| Hosts | : <i>Areca catechu</i>
<i>Cocos nucifera</i>
<i>Cynodon dactylon</i>
<i>Dichanthium annulatum</i>
<i>Eleusine aegyptiaca</i>
<i>Glycine</i> sp.
<i>Musa sapientum</i>
<i>Musa</i> sp.
<i>Nelumbo nucifera</i>
<i>Oryza</i> sp.
<i>Panicum distachyum</i> | <i>Panicum javanicum</i>
<i>Saccharum arundinaceum</i>
<i>Saccharum munja</i>
<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>
<i>Setaria viridis</i>
<i>Sorghum arundinaceum</i>
<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>
<i>Sorghum halepense</i>
<i>Sorghum</i> sp.
<i>Zea mays</i> | |
| Distribution | : China
India
Pakistan | (692)
(938)
(474) | |
| 655 | <i>Oligonychus intermedius</i> Meyer, 1964 | | (763) |
| Hosts | : <i>Annona senegalensis</i>
<i>Dombeya cymosa</i>
<i>Dombeya rotundifolia</i>
<i>Gossypium</i> sp.
<i>Grewia monticola</i> | <i>Grewia subspathulata</i>
<i>Pappea capensis</i>
<i>Rhynchosia nitens</i>
<i>Sterculia murex</i>
<i>Triumfetta</i> sp. | |
| Distribution | : Malawi
South Africa | (767)
(763) | |
| 656 | <i>Oligonychus iseilemae</i> (Hirst, 1924) | | (582) |
| | - <i>Paratetranychus iseilemae</i> Hirst | (582) | |
| | - <i>Oligonychus iseilemae</i> (Hirst) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 | (927) | |
| Hosts | : <i>Cocos nucifera</i>
<i>Iseilema laxum</i> | | |
| Distribution | : India | (582) | |
| 657 | <i>Oligonychus jiangxiensis</i> Ma & Yuan, 1980 | | (692) |
| Hosts | : <i>Cunninghamia lanceolata</i> | | |
| Distribution | : China | (692) | |
| 658 | <i>Oligonychus judithae</i> Meyer, 1974 | | (767) |
| Hosts | : <i>Cupressus glabra</i>
<i>Cupressus</i> sp. | | |
| Distribution | : South Africa | (767) | |

- 659 *Oligonychus juniperi* Tuttle, Baker & Abbatiello, 1976** (1117)
 Hosts : *Juniperus mexicana*
 Distribution : Mexico (1117)
- 660 *Oligonychus kadarsani* Ehara, 1963** (289)
 Hosts : *Saccharum officinarum*
 Distribution : Indonesia (289)
- 661 *Oligonychus karamatus* (Ehara, 1956)** (276)
 - *Paratetranychus karamatus* Ehara, 1956 (276)
 - *Oligonychus karamatus* (Ehara) Wainstein, 1960 (1159)
 Hosts : *Larix decidua* *Larix sp.*
 Larix leptolepis *Picea abies*
 Distribution : CIS (965)
 China (1183)
 Hungary (138)
 Japan (276)
 Korea (642)
- 662 *Oligonychus keiferi* Tuttle & Baker, 1968** (1112)
 Hosts : *Lycurus phleoides*
 Distribution : USA (1112)
- 663 *Oligonychus kobachidzei* (Reck, 1947)** (950)
 - *Paratetranychus kobachidzei* Reck, 1947 (950)
 - *Oligonychus kobachidzei* (Reck) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 Hosts : *Corylus avellana* *Platanus orientalis*
 Juglans regia *Ulmus sp.*
 Platanus occidentalis
 Distribution : CIS (950)
- 664 *Oligonychus krantzi* Zaher, Gomma & El-Enany, 1982** (1219)
 Hosts : *Cynodon dactylon*
 Distribution : Egypt (1219)
- 665 *Oligonychus lagodechii* Livshits & Mitrofanov, 1969** (661)
 Hosts : *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* *Pinus sp.*
 Cryptomeria sp. *Thuja orientalis*
 Cupressus sp.
 Distribution : CIS (661)
 Hungary (137)
- 666 *Oligonychus laricis* Reeves, 1963** (970)
 Hosts : *Larix laricina* *Larix sp.*
 Larix polonica
 Distribution : Poland (117)
 USA (970)
- 667 *Oligonychus leandrianae* Gutierrez, 1970** (487)
 Hosts : *Brachiaria leandriana*
 Distribution : Madagascar (487)

- 668 *Oligonychus letchworthi* Reeves, 1963 (970)**
 Hosts : *Ostrya virginiana*
 Distribution : USA (970)
- 669 *Oligonychus licinus* Baker & Pritchard, 1960 (65)**
 - *Oligonychus licinus* Baker & Pritchard, 1960 (65)
 - *Oligonychus sylvestris* Gutierrez, 1967 (483)
 - Synonymy Gutierrez & Etienne, 1981 (514)
 Hosts : *Cajanus cajan* *Sida rhombifolia*
 Desmodium incanum *Stenotaphrum dimidiatum*
 Desmodium mauritianum *Vigna mungo*
 Eriosema montanum *Vigna sp.*
 Distribution : Cameroon (770)
 Madagascar (483)
 Nigeria (724)
 Senegal (514)
 Zaire (65)
- 670 *Oligonychus litchii* Lo & Ho, 1989 (672)**
 Hosts : *Azadirachta indica* *Ficus sp.*
 Bauhinia purpurea *Litchi chinensis*
 Bauhinia variegata *Mangifera indica*
 Eriobotrya japonica *Psidium guajava*
 Erythrina corallodendrum *Pueraria montana*
 Euphorbia longana *Rosa hybrida*
 Ficus religiosa *Syzygium samarangense*
 Distribution : Taiwan (672)
- 671 *Oligonychus livshützi* Mitrofanov, Bossenko & Bitchevskis, 1975 (796)**
 Hosts : *Cupressus sempervirens*
 Juniperus excelsa
 Distribution : CIS (796)
- 672 *Oligonychus longiclavatus* (Reck, 1953) (962)**
 - *Paratetranychus longiclavatus* Reck, 1953 (962)
 - *Oligonychus longiclavatus* (Reck) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 - *Paratetranychus quercifolius* Wainstein, 1956 (1151)
 - *Oligonychus quercifolius* (Wainstein) Wainstein, 1960 (1159)
 - Synonymy Mitr., Strunk. & Liv., 1987 (804)
 Hosts : *Carpinus betulus* *Quercus sp.*
 Quercus robur
 Distribution : CIS (962)
 Hungary (138)
- 673 *Oligonychus longipennis* Feres & Flechtmann, 1995 (370)**
 Hosts : *Qualea grandiflora*
 Distribution : Brazil (370)
- 674 *Oligonychus longus* Chaudhri, Akbar & Rasool, 1974 (182)**
 Hosts : Unknown
 Distribution : Pakistan (182)

- 675 *Oligonychus macrostachyus* Baker & Tuttle, 1972 (68)**
 Hosts : *Setaria macrostachya*
 Distribution : USA (68)
- 676 *Oligonychus mactus* Tseng, 1990 (1109)**
 Hosts : *Pinus sp.*
 Distribution : Taiwan (1109)
- 677 *Oligonychus malawiensis* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : *Terminalia sericea*
 Distribution : Malawi (767)
- 678 *Oligonychus mangiferus* (Rahman & Sapra, 1940) (937)**
 - *Paratetranychus mangiferus* Rahman & Sapra, 1940 (937)
 - *Oligonychus mangiferus* (Rahman & Sapra) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 - *Paratetranychus insularis* McGregor, 1950 (745)
 - Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 - *Paratetranychus terminalis* Sayed, 1946 (1025)
 - *Oligonychus terminalis* (Sayed) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 - Synonymy Zaher, Sol., Han. & Ab., 1984 (1222)
 Hosts : *Acalypha wilkesiana* *Litchi chinensis*
 Acanthophoenix sp. *Litsea laurifolia*
 Ailanthus altissima *Mangifera indica*
 Annona diversifolia *Musa sapientum*
 Annona sp. *Musa sp.*
 Annona squamosa *Persea americana*
 Azadirachta indica *Plumeria acutifolia*
 Bauhinia acuminata *Prunus persica*
 Calophyllum inophyllum *Psidium guajava*
 Cassia fistula *Punica granatum*
 Combretum erythrophyllum *Quisqualis indica*
 Cotoneaster sp. *Rosa gallica*
 Cydonia sp. *Rosa sp.*
 Delonix sp. *Rubus allegheniensis*
 Eriobotrya japonica *Syzygium cumini*
 Eucalyptus camaldulensis *Syzygium jambos*
 Eugenia jambolana *Syzygium samarangense*
 Eugenia sp. *Terminalia catappa*
 Euphorbia longana *Thuja orientalis*
 Ficus carica *Trichilia emetica*
 Gossypium sp. *Vitis sp.*
 Lagerstroemia indica *Vitis vinifera*
 Lagerstroemia thorelii
 Distribution : Australia (218)
 Brazil (894)
 Chile (841)
 China (697)
 Egypt (1025)
 El Salvador (25)
 Hawaii (927)
 India (65)
 Israel (444)

- | | | |
|--|--------|---------------------------|
| Mauritius | (821) | |
| Mozambique | (148) | |
| Pakistan | (937) | |
| Peru | (927) | |
| Reunion | (515) | |
| South Africa | (766) | |
| Taiwan | (60) | |
| Thailand | (61) | |
| Yemen | (1063) | |
| 679 <i>Oligonychus manishi</i> Gupta, 1979 | | (473) |
| Hosts : <i>Oryza sp.</i> | | |
| Distribution : India | (473) | |
| 680 <i>Oligonychus martensis</i> Meyer, 1974 | | (767) |
| Hosts : <i>Zea mays</i> | | |
| Distribution : Zimbabwe | (767) | |
| 681 <i>Oligonychus matthyssei</i> Rimando, 1962 | | (978) |
| Hosts : <i>Gliricidia sepium</i> | | |
| Distribution : Philippines | (978) | |
| 682 <i>Oligonychus mcgregori</i> (Baker & Pritchard, 1953) | | (63) |
| - <i>Paratetranychus mcgregori</i> Baker & Pritchard, 1953 | (63) | |
| - <i>Oligonychus mcgregori</i> (Baker & Pritchard) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 | (927) | |
| Hosts : <i>Alnus sp.</i> | | <i>Lonchocarpus sp.</i> |
| <i>Bauhinia sp.</i> | | <i>Manihot sp.</i> |
| <i>Bursera gummifera</i> | | <i>Mespilus germanica</i> |
| <i>Connarus sp.</i> | | <i>Mimosa pudica</i> |
| <i>Elaphrium semirubrum</i> | | <i>Persea americana</i> |
| <i>Eriobotrya japonica</i> | | <i>Rosa sp.</i> |
| <i>Ficus sp.</i> | | <i>Theobroma cacao</i> |
| <i>Gliricidia sepium</i> | | <i>Vatairea lundellii</i> |
| <i>Gossypium sp.</i> | | |
| Distribution : Brazil | (382) | |
| Colombia | (1129) | |
| Costa Rica | (66) | |
| Ecuador | (287) | |
| El Salvador | (25) | |
| Honduras | (66) | |
| Mexico | (93) | |
| Nicaragua | (63) | |
| 683 <i>Oligonychus megandrosoma</i> Flechtmann & Alves, 1976 | | (404) |
| Hosts : <i>Persea americana</i> | | |
| Distribution : Brazil | (404) | |
| 684 <i>Oligonychus meifengensis</i> Lo & Ho, 1989 | | (672) |
| Hosts : <i>Pinus massoniana</i> | | |
| Distribution : Taiwan | (672) | |
| 685 <i>Oligonychus melinis</i> Flechtmann, 1971 | | (386) |
| Hosts : <i>Melinis minutiflora</i> | | |

- Distribution : Brazil (386)
- 686 *Oligonychus menezesi* Flechtmann, 1981 (394)**
- Hosts : Poaceae
Distribution : Brazil (394)
- 687 *Oligonychus mexicanus* (McGregor & Ortega, 1953) (753)**
- *Paratetranychus mexicanus* McGregor & Ortega, 1953 (753)
- *Oligonychus mexicanus* (McGregor & Ortega) Baker & Pritchard, 1962 (66)
- Hosts : *Sorghum halepense*
Zea mays
- Distribution : El Salvador (856)
Mexico (753)
- 688 *Oligonychus milleri* (McGregor, 1950) (745)**
- *Paratetranychus milleri* McGregor, 1950 (745)
- *Oligonychus milleri* (McGregor) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- Hosts : *Antennaria arida* *Pinus halepensis*
Asclepias speciosa *Pinus pinea*
Euonymus europaeus *Pinus ponderosa*
Euonymus sp. *Pinus quadrifolia*
Olea europaea *Pinus radiata*
Photinia arbutifolia *Pinus resinosa*
Pinus aristata *Pinus sp.*
Pinus attenuata *Pinus strobus*
Pinus balfouriana *Pinus sylvestris*
Pinus caribaea *Pinus taeda*
Pinus cembroides *Pinus virginiana*
Pinus coulteri *Vitis vinifera*
Pinus echinata
- Distribution : Australia (527)
Jamaica (826)
Mexico (328)
USA (745)
- 689 *Oligonychus mimosae* Baker & Pritchard, 1962 (66)**
- Hosts : *Mimosa albida*
Distribution : Honduras (66)
- 690 *Oligonychus mitis* Beglyarov & Mitrofanov, 1973 (95)**
- Hosts : Unknown
Distribution : CIS (95)
- 691 *Oligonychus modestus* (Banks, 1900) (79)**
- *Tetranychus modestus* Banks, 1900 (79)
- *Paratetranychus modestus* (Banks) Banks, 1915 (86)
- *Oligonychus modestus* (Banks) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- Hosts : *Bambusa sp.* *Cocos nucifera*
Bambusaceae *Zea mays*
- Distribution : Surinam (841)
Thailand (43)
USA (79)

- 692 *Oligonychus monsarrati* Gutierrez, 1967 (483)**
 Hosts : *Panicum maximum*
 Distribution : Comoro Islands (841)
 Madagascar (483)
- 693 *Oligonychus nasutus* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : *Themeda triandra*
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 694 *Oligonychus nelensis* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : *Eragrostis curvula*
 Setaria sphacelata
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 695 *Oligonychus neoplegas* Meyer, 1964 (763)**
 Hosts : *Panicum maximum* *Rottboellia cochinchinensis*
 Panicum sp.
 Distribution : Malawi (767)
 South Africa (763)
- 696 *Oligonychus neoprattensis* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : Poaceae
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 697 *Oligonychus newcomeri* (McGregor, 1950) (745)**
 - *Paratetranychus newcomeri* McGregor, 1950 (745)
 - *Oligonychus newcomeri* (McGregor) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 Hosts : *Amelanchier amabilis* *Fraxinus americana*
 Amelanchier canadensis *Malus domestica*
 Amelanchier laevis *Prunus cerasus*
 Amelanchier sp. *Prunus sp.*
 Carpinus caroliniana *Prunus virginiana*
 Crataegus crus-galli *Pyrus communis*
 Crataegus pruinosa *Rosa sp.*
 Crataegus stolonifera *Sorbus domestica*
 Crataegus succulenta *Sorbus sp.*
 Distribution : USA (745)
- 698 *Oligonychus nielseni* Reeves, 1963 (970)**
 Hosts : *Pinus strobus*
 Distribution : USA (970)
- 699 *Oligonychus nuptialis* (Zacher, 1932) (1214)**
 - *Paratetranychus nuptialis* Zacher, 1932 (1214)
 - *Eurytetranychus nuptialis* (Zacher) Zacher, 1933 (1215)
 - *Oligonychus nuptialis* (Zacher) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 Hosts : *Myrtus sp.*
 Distribution : Germany (1214)
- 700 *Oligonychus occidentalis* Gutierrez, 1969 (486)**
 Hosts : *Diospyros greveana*
 Malleastrum sp.

Distribution :	Madagascar	(486)	
701	<i>Oligonychus ocellatus</i> Meyer, 1987		(768)
Hosts :	<i>Convolvulus ocellatus</i>		
Distribution :	South Africa	(768)	
702	<i>Oligonychus oenotherae</i> Smiley & Baker, 1995		(1057)
Hosts :	<i>Oenothera sp.</i>		
Distribution :	Yemen	(1057)	
703	<i>Oligonychus orthius</i> Rimando, 1962		(978)
Hosts :	<i>Brachiaria mutica</i>	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	
	<i>Imperata cylindrica</i>	<i>Saccharum spontaneum</i>	
	<i>Miscanthus sinensis</i>	<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>	
	<i>Musa sapientum</i>	<i>Sorghum sp.</i>	
	<i>Musa sp.</i>	<i>Wedelia biflora</i>	
	<i>Pandanus odoratissimus</i>	<i>Zea mays</i>	
Distribution :	China	(1176)	
	Japan	(286)	
	Korea	(644)	
	Okinawa Island	(290)	
	Philippines	(978)	
	Taiwan	(290)	
	Thailand	(60)	
704	<i>Oligonychus oryzae</i> (Hirst, 1926)		(584)
-	<i>Paratetranychus oryzae</i> Hirst, 1926	(584)	
-	<i>Oligonychus oryzae</i> (Hirst) Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)	
Hosts	<i>Cynodon dactylon</i>	<i>Oryza sativa</i>	
	<i>Musa sp.</i>	<i>Zea mays</i>	
Distribution :	India	(584)	
	Thailand	(312)	
705	<i>Oligonychus pemphisi</i> Gutierrez, 1970		(487)
Hosts :	<i>Pemphus madagascariensis</i>		
Distribution :	Madagascar	(487)	
706	<i>Oligonychus penai</i> Rimando, 1962		(978)
Hosts :	<i>Ixora chinensis</i>		
Distribution :	Philippines	(978)	
707	<i>Oligonychus pennisetum</i> Meyer, 1974		(767)
Hosts :	<i>Andropogon gayanus</i>	<i>Pennisetum sp.</i>	
	<i>Pennisetum purpureum</i>		
Distribution :	Angola	(767)	
	Cameroon	(770)	
708	<i>Oligonychus perditus</i> Pritchard & Baker, 1955		(927)
-	<i>Oligonychus perditus</i> Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)	
-	<i>Oligonychus chamaecyparissae</i> Ma & Yuan, 1976	(690)	
-	New synonymy.	(841)	
Hosts :	<i>Camellia sinensis</i>	<i>Chamaecyparis obtusa</i>	

	<i>Chamaecyparis pisifera</i>	<i>Juniperus sabina</i>
	<i>Chamaecyparis sp.</i>	<i>Juniperus sp.</i>
	<i>Cryptomeria japonica</i>	<i>Juniperus virginiana</i>
	<i>Cupressus funebris</i>	<i>Prunus salicina</i>
	<i>Fokienia hodginsii</i>	<i>Sabina chinensis</i>
	<i>Juniperus chinensis</i>	<i>Taxus cuspidata</i>
	<i>Juniperus formosana</i>	<i>Thuja orientalis</i>
	<i>Juniperus rigida</i>	
Distribution :	China	(1176)
	Hong Kong	(308)
	Japan	(927)
	Korea	(642)
	Taiwan	(290)
	The Netherlands	(1139)
	USA	(672)
709	<i>Oligonychus peronis</i> Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)
Hosts :	<i>Byrsonima crassifolia</i>	<i>Derris sp.</i>
	<i>Caryocar coriaceum</i>	
Distribution :	Brazil	(1119)
	Costa Rica	(856)
	Ecuador	(927)
710	<i>Oligonychus perseae</i> Tuttle, Baker & Abbatiello, 1976	(1117)
Hosts :	<i>Bixa orellana</i>	<i>Persea americana</i>
	<i>Ceratonia siliqua</i>	<i>Persea sp.</i>
Distribution :	Costa Rica	(856)
	Mexico	(1117)
	USA	(71)
711	<i>Oligonychus peruvianus</i> (McGregor, 1917)	(728)
-	<i>Tetranychus peruvianus</i> McGregor, 1917	(728)
-	<i>Paratetranychus peruvianus</i> (McGregor) McGregor, 1919	(729)
-	<i>Oligonychus peruvianus</i> (McGregor) Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)
-	<i>Paratetranychus trinitatis</i> Hirst, 1922	(579)
-	Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)
Hosts :	<i>Bixa orellana</i>	<i>Oxalis sp.</i>
	<i>Ceratonia siliqua</i>	<i>Persea americana</i>
	<i>Citrus sp.</i>	<i>Salix babylonica</i>
	<i>Coffea arabica</i>	<i>Salix sp.</i>
	<i>Daucus carota</i>	<i>Trifolium repens</i>
	<i>Gossypium sp.</i>	<i>Vitis sp.</i>
	<i>Manihot esculenta</i>	
Distribution :	Colombia	(1092)
	Costa Rica	(1092)
	Ecuador	(747)
	Guatemala	(66)
	Mexico	(328)
	Peru	(728)
	Trinidad	(579)
	USA	(927)
	Venezuela	(243)

- 712 *Oligonychus piceae* (Reck, 1953) (962)**
 - *Paratetranychus piceae* Reck, 1953 (962)
 - *Oligonychus piceae* (Reck) Wang, 1981 (1176)
 Hosts : *Picea sp.*
 Pinus sp.
 Distribution : CIS (962)
 China (1176)
- 713 *Oligonychus picei* (Canestrini, 1889) (156)**
 - *Tetranychus picei* Canestrini, 1889 (156)
 - *Oligonychus picei* (Canestrini) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 Hosts : *Picea sp.*
 Distribution : Italy (156)
- 714 *Oligonychus pinaceus* Mitrofanov, Bossenko & Bitchevskis, 1975 (796)**
 Hosts : *Pinus hamata*
 Pinus sylvestris
 Distribution : CIS (796)
- 715 *Oligonychus pini* Tuttle, Baker & Abbatiello, 1976 (1117)**
 Hosts : *Pinus sp.*
 Distribution : CIS (664)
 Mexico (1117)
- 716 *Oligonychus pityinus* Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)**
 Hosts : *Pinus monophylla*
 Distribution : USA (927)
- 717 *Oligonychus platani* (McGregor, 1950) (745)**
 - *Paratetranychus platani* McGregor, 1950 (745)
 - *Oligonychus platani* (McGregor) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 Hosts : *Artemisia filifolia* *Platanus occidentalis*
 Boerhavia sp. *Platanus orientalis*
 Cotoneaster sp. *Pyracantha coccinea*
 Eriobotrya japonica *Quercus agrifolia*
 Eucalyptus sp. *Quercus emoryi*
 Helianthus annuus *Quercus lobata*
 Photinia arbutifolia *Quercus sp.*
 Pinus sylvestris *Quercus suber*
 Platanus acerifolia *Salix sp.*
 Distribution : France (835)
 Greece (887)
 Iran (613)
 Mexico (1117)
 USA (745)
- 718 *Oligonychus plegas* Baker & Pritchard, 1960 (65)**
 Hosts : *Cocos nucifera* *Saccharum sp.*
 Oryza sativa *Zea mays*
 Panicum maximum
 Distribution : Fiji (526)
 Mauritius (65)

	New Caledonia	(123)	
	Papua New Guinea	(1030)	
	Reunion	(515)	
	Vanuatu	(841)	
719	<i>Oligonychus plicarum</i> De Leon, 1957		(224)
Hosts	: <i>Sabal palmetto</i> <i>Serenoa repens</i>		
Distribution	: USA	(224)	
720	<i>Oligonychus plumosus</i> Estebanes & Baker, 1968		(328)
Hosts	: <i>Pinus montezumae</i> <i>Pinus patula</i>		
Distribution	: Mexico	(328)	
721	<i>Oligonychus ponmanaiensis</i> Karuppuchamy & Mohan., 1987		(609)
Hosts	: <i>Bauhinia sp.</i> <i>Hevea brasiliensis</i>		
Distribution	: India	(609)	
722	<i>Oligonychus postulosus</i>, spelling mistake. see <i>Oligonychus pustulosus</i> Ehara		
723	<i>Oligonychus poutericola</i> Feres & Flechtmann, 1986		(366)
Hosts	: <i>Pouteria torta</i>		
Distribution	: Brazil	(366)	
724	<i>Oligonychus pratensis</i> (Banks, 1912)		(84)
-	<i>Tetranychus pratensis</i> Banks, 1912	(84)	
-	<i>Paratetranychus pratensis</i> (Banks) Banks, 1915	(86)	
-	<i>Oligonychus pratensis</i> (Banks) Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)	
-	<i>Tetranychus simplex</i> Banks, 1914	(85)	
-	<i>Paratetranychus simplex</i> (Banks) McGregor, 1939	(736)	
-	Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)	
-	<i>Paratetranychus heteronychus</i> Ewing, 1922	(337)	
-	Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)	
Hosts	: <i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i>	<i>Cenchrus echinatus</i>	
	<i>Agropyron glaucum</i>	<i>Cenchrus pauciflorus</i>	
	<i>Agropyron smithii</i>	<i>Chloris virgata</i>	
	<i>Agrostis gigantea</i>	<i>Citrullus lanatus</i>	
	<i>Arenga sativa</i>	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	
	<i>Aristida adscensionis</i>	<i>Cucurbita palmata</i>	
	<i>Arundinaria simonii</i>	<i>Cynodon dactylon</i>	
	<i>Bambusa sp.</i>	<i>Cyperus alternifolius</i>	
	<i>Botriochloa saccharoides</i>	<i>Dactyloctenium capitatum</i>	
	<i>Bouteloua barbata</i>	<i>Digitaria argilacea</i>	
	<i>Bouteloua gracilis</i>	<i>Digitaria diversinervis</i>	
	<i>Bouteloua rothrockii</i>	<i>Echumochloa colona</i>	
	<i>Bouvardia ternifolia</i>	<i>Elymus canadensis</i>	
	<i>Brachiaria mutica</i>	<i>Elymus elymoides</i>	
	<i>Bromus anomalus</i>	<i>Elymus pauciflorus</i>	
	<i>Bromus arizonicus</i>	<i>Elymus sp.</i>	
	<i>Carex simulata</i>	<i>Elymus trachycaulus</i>	

<i>Elytrigia repens</i>	<i>Phalaris minor</i>
<i>Eragrostis ciliaris</i>	<i>Phleum pratense</i>
<i>Eriochloa lemmoni</i>	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>
<i>Euphorbia albomarginata</i>	<i>Phoenix dactylifera</i>
<i>Hilaria rigida</i>	<i>Phragmites australis</i>
<i>Hordeum jubatum</i>	<i>Poa pratensis</i>
<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>
<i>Leptochloa filiformis</i>	<i>Setaria viridis</i>
<i>Leptochloa uninervia</i>	<i>Solanum elaeagnifolium</i>
<i>Lolium perenne</i>	<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>
<i>Oryza sativa</i>	<i>Sorghum halepense</i>
<i>Panicum antidotale</i>	<i>Sorghum sp.</i>
<i>Panicum capillare</i>	<i>Sporobolus indicus</i>
<i>Panicum maximum</i>	<i>Tribulus terrestris</i>
<i>Panicum sp.</i>	<i>Triticum aestivum</i>
<i>Paspalum dilatatum</i>	<i>Washingtonia filifera</i>
<i>Pennisetum alopecuroides</i>	<i>Zea mays</i>
<i>Petunia parviflora</i>	

Distribution :	Algeria	(41)
	China	(692)
	Colombia	(378)
	Costa Rica	(856)
	Egypt	(1219)
	El Salvador	(66)
	Hawaii	(597)
	Honduras	(856)
	Iraq	(578)
	Madagascar	(568)
	Mexico	(66)
	Pakistan	(182)
	Puerto Rico	(514)
	Senegal	(513)
	Thailand	(61)
	USA	(84)

725 *Oligonychus primulae* (Oudemans, 1931) (880)

- *Paratetranychus primulae* Oudemans, 1931 E (880)

- *Oligonychus primulae* (Oudemans) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)

Hosts : *Primula obconica*

Distribution : The Netherlands (880)

726 *Oligonychus pritchardi* (McGregor, 1950) (745)

- *Paratetranychus pritchardi* McGregor, 1950 (745)

- *Oligonychus pritchardi* (McGregor) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)

Hosts : *Quercus gambelii* *Quercus robur*
Quercus lobata

Distribution : Poland (635)

USA (745)

727 *Oligonychus propetes* Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)

Hosts : *Celtis occidentalis* *Forsythia sp.*
Cornus sp. *Pinus montezumae*
Crataegus sp. *Quercus alba*

	<i>Quercus arizonica</i>	<i>Quercus robur</i>	
	<i>Quercus prinus</i>	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	
Distribution :	Costa Rica	(856)	
	Mexico	(93)	
	USA	(927)	
728	<i>Oligonychus proteae</i> Meyer & Ryke, 1959		(773)
Hosts :	<i>Protea incompta</i>		
Distribution :	South Africa	(773)	
729	<i>Oligonychus pruni</i> Mitrofanov & Zapletina, 1973		(805)
Hosts :	<i>Prunus divaricata</i>		
Distribution :	CIS	(805)	
730	<i>Oligonychus psidii</i> Flechtmann, 1967		(382)
Hosts :	<i>Poinciana regia</i>		
	<i>Psidium guajava</i>		
Distribution :	Brazil	(382)	
	Paraguay	(35)	
731	<i>Oligonychus psidium</i> Estebanes & Baker, 1968		(328)
Hosts :	<i>Psidium sp.</i>		
	<i>Qualea grandiflora</i>		
Distribution :	Brazil	(370)	
	Colombia	(1129)	
	Mexico	(328)	
732	<i>Oligonychus punicae</i> (Hirst, 1926)		(584)
-	<i>Paratetranychus punicae</i> Hirst, 1926	(584)	
-	<i>Hirstiella punicae</i> (Hirst) Zacher, 1949	(22)	
-	<i>Oligonychus punicae</i> (Hirst) Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)	
-	<i>Paratetranychus coiti</i> McGregor, 1941	(738)	
-	Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)	
Hosts :	<i>Bixa orellana</i>	<i>Persea americana</i>	
	<i>Camellia sp.</i>	<i>Prunus persica</i>	
	<i>Chimaphila maculata</i>	<i>Punica granatum</i>	
	<i>Chrysophyllum mexicanum</i>	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	
	<i>Coffea arabica</i>	<i>Rosa sp.</i>	
	<i>Eucalyptus sp.</i>	<i>Terminalia catappa</i>	
	<i>Fragaria sp.</i>	<i>Turnera sp.</i>	
	<i>Juniperus sp.</i>	<i>Vitis sp.</i>	
	<i>Mangifera indica</i>	<i>Vitis vinifera</i>	
	<i>Musa sapientum</i>		
Distribution :	Australia	(218)	
	Brazil	(407)	
	Chile	(402)	
	China	(1176)	
	Colombia	(1129)	
	Costa Rica	(66)	
	Cuba	(667)	
	Egypt	(1219)	
	El Salvador	(66)	

France	(841)	
Guatemala	(856)	
Honduras	(856)	
India	(584)	
Mexico	(1117)	
Nicaragua	(66)	
Panama	(856)	
USA	(738)	
Venezuela	(419)	
733 <i>Oligonychus pustulosus</i> Ehara, 1962		(281)
Hosts : <i>Cryptomeria japonica</i>		
Distribution : China	(1176)	
Japan	(281)	
Korea	(642)	
734 <i>Oligonychus qilianensis</i> Ma & Yuan, 1982		(696)
Hosts : <i>Picea crassifolia</i>		
Distribution : China	(696)	
735 <i>Oligonychus quasipropetes</i> Flechtmann, 1981		(394)
Hosts : <i>Mimosa caesalpiniiifolia</i>		
Distribution : Brazil	(394)	
736 <i>Oligonychus quercus</i> Tuttle, Baker & Abbatiello, 1976		(1117)
Hosts : <i>Quercus</i> sp.		
Distribution : Mexico	(1117)	
737 <i>Oligonychus randriamasii</i> Gutierrez, 1967		(483)
Hosts : <i>Croton</i> sp.		
Distribution : Madagascar	(483)	
738 <i>Oligonychus rusticus</i> Meyer, 1974		(767)
Hosts : Poaceae		
Distribution : South Africa	(767)	
739 <i>Oligonychus sacchari</i> (McGregor, 1942)		(740)
- <i>Paratetranychus sacchari</i> McGregor, 1942	(740)	
- <i>Oligonychus sacchari</i> (McGregor) Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)	
Hosts : Bambusaceae		<i>Sorghum arundinaceum</i>
<i>Dendrobium</i> sp.		<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>
<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>		<i>Sorghum halepense</i>
<i>Saccharum</i> sp.		<i>Sorghum</i> sp.
<i>Setaria italica</i>		
Distribution : Brazil	(402)	
Cuba	(201)	
Fiji	(500)	
India	(472)	
Iran	(1030)	
Mozambique	(986)	
Neth. West Indies	(745)	
New Caledonia	(841)	
Puerto Rico	(740)	

	Vanuatu	(740)	
	Venezuela	(420)	
	Windward Islands	(740)	
740	<i>Oligonychus saccharinus</i> Baker & Pritchard, 1960		(65)
Hosts	: <i>Rottboellia cochinchinensis</i> <i>Saccharum officinarum</i>		
Distribution	: Malawi	(768)	
	Mauritius	(65)	
	Mozambique	(768)	
	South Africa	(768)	
741	<i>Oligonychus saccharoides</i> Baker & Tuttle, 1972		(68)
Hosts	: <i>Botriochloa saccharoides</i>		
Distribution	: USA	(68)	
742	<i>Oligonychus santoantoniensis</i> Feres & Flechtmann, 1995		(371)
Hosts	: <i>Bambusa sp.</i>		
Distribution	: Brazil	(371)	
743	<i>Oligonychus sapienticolus</i> Gupta, 1976		(472)
Hosts	: <i>Musa sapientum</i>		
Distribution	: India	(472)	
744	<i>Oligonychus sayedi</i> Zaher, Gomaa & El-Enany, 1982		(1219)
Hosts	: <i>Cynodon dactylon</i>		
Distribution	: Egypt	(1219)	
745	<i>Oligonychus senegalensis</i> Gutierrez & Etienne, 1981		(513)
Hosts	: <i>Oryza sativa</i>		
Distribution	: Senegal	(513)	
746	<i>Oligonychus shinkajii</i> Ehara, 1963		(283)
	- <i>Oligonychus shinkajii</i> Ehara, 1963	(283)	
	- <i>Oligonychus formosanus</i> Lo, 1969	(670)	
	- Synonymy Tseng, 1982	(1108)	
	- <i>Oligonychus trachycarpus</i> Lo, 1969	(670)	
	- Synonymy Lo & Ho, 1989	(672)	
	- <i>Oligonychus rubicundus</i> Ehara, 1971	(292)	
	- Synonymy Lo & Ho, 1989	(672)	
	- <i>Oligonychus notabilis</i> Beglyarov & Mitrofanov, 1973	(95)	
	- Synonymy Mitrofanov, Strunk. & Liv., 1987	(804)	
Hosts	: <i>Arthraxon lanceolatus</i>	<i>Oryza sativa</i>	
	<i>Arundinella hirta</i>	<i>Pennisetum alopecuroides</i>	
	<i>Dendrocalamus latiflorus</i>	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	
	<i>Imperata cylindrica</i>	<i>Setaria viridis</i>	
	<i>Languas speciosa</i>	<i>Spodiopogon sibiricus</i>	
	<i>Lophatherum gracile</i>	<i>Trachycarpus excelsa</i>	
	<i>Miscanthus sinensis</i>	<i>Zea mays</i>	
	<i>Miscanthus sp.</i>		

- Distribution : CIS (95)
 China (1176)
 Japan (292)
 Korea (641)
 Taiwan (289)
- 747 *Oligonychus simus* Baker & Pritchard, 1960 (65)**
- Hosts : *Sorghum bicolor* *Sorghum sp.*
Sorghum caffrorum
- Distribution : Malawi (65)
 South Africa (767)
- 748 *Oligonychus smithi* (Cromroy, 1958) (199)**
- Hosts : *Psidium guajava*
Tetrazygia elaeagnoides
- Distribution : Cuba (201)
 Puerto Rico (199)
- 749 *Oligonychus steinhaueri* Flechtmann & Baker, 1970 (407)**
- Hosts : *Copaifera lansdorfii*
- Distribution : Brazil (407)
- 750 *Oligonychus stenoperitrematus* (Ugarov & Nikolskii, 1937) (1128)**
- *Eurytetranychus stenoperitrematus* Ugarov & Nikolskii, 1937 (1128)
 - *Paratetranychus stenoperitrematus* (Ugarov & Nik.) Baker & Pritchard, 1953 (63)
 - *Oligonychus stenoperitrematus* (Ugarov & Nik.) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- Hosts : *Carduus sp.* *Gossypium sp.*
Cirsium arvense *Zea mays*
Citrullus lanatus
- Distribution : CIS (1128)
 Greece (550)
- 751 *Oligonychus stickneyi* (McGregor, 1919) (729)**
- *Paratetranychus stickneyi* McGregor, 1919 (729)
 - *Oligonychus stickneyi* (McGregor) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- Hosts : *Arundo sp.* *Eragrostis sp.*
Bouteloua barbata *Eriochloa lemmoni*
Bouteloua curtipendula *Lolium perenne*
Bouteloua sp. *Paspalum dilatatum*
Cenchrus sp. *Secale cereale*
Chloris sp. *Setaria sp.*
Chloris virgata *Sorghum bicolor*
Cynodon dactylon *Sorghum halepense*
Cynodon sp. *Sporobolus sp.*
Digitaria sp. *Stipa lettermanii*
Echinochloa colona *Xanthium saccharatum*
Echinochloa crus-galli *Zea mays*
Echinochloa sp.
- Distribution : El Salvador (25)
 Hawaii (450)
 Mexico (93)
 USA (729)

- 752 *Oligonychus subnudus* (McGregor, 1950) (745)**
 - *Paratetranychus subnudus* McGregor, 1950 (745)
 - *Oligonychus subnudus* (McGregor) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 Hosts : *Abies magnifica* *Pinus flexilis*
Abies religiosa *Pinus jeffreyi*
Antennaria arida *Pinus lambertiana*
Asclepias speciosa *Pinus monophylla*
Clitoria mariana *Pinus muricata*
Juniperus sp. *Pinus nelsonii*
Pinus albicaulis *Pinus ponderosa*
Pinus balfouriana *Pinus radiata*
Pinus cembroides *Pinus sabiniana*
Pinus contorta *Pinus sp.*
Pinus coulteri *Pinus torreyana*
Pinus edulis
 Distribution : El Salvador (25)
 Mexico (1117)
 Taiwan (60)
 Trinidad (178)
 USA (745)
- 753 *Oligonychus subtropicus* Tseng, 1980 (1107)**
 Hosts : *Juniperus chinensis*
 Distribution : Taiwan (1107)
- 754 *Oligonychus taiwanicus* Tseng, 1990 (1109)**
 Hosts : *Albizia lebbek* *Euphorbia longana*
Bauhinia variegata *Ficus thonningii*
Caesalpinia crista *Mangifera indica*
Celtis sinensis *Prunus salicina*
Diospyros kaki *Pyrus pyrifolia*
Eriobotrya japonica *Xanthium pungens*
 Distribution : Taiwan (1109)
- 755 *Oligonychus thelytokus* Gutierrez, 1977 (493)**
 Hosts : *Acanthophoenix sp.* *Lagerstroemia indica*
Azalea sp. *Litchi chinensis*
Bauhinia sp. *Mangifera indica*
Calophyllum inophyllum *Manihot esculenta*
Cleidion sp. *Persea americana*
Cotoneaster sp. *Piper nigrum*
Cryptocarya sp. *Plumeria alba*
Delonix regia *Punica granatum*
Disoxylum sp. *Quisqualis indica*
Eriobotrya japonica *Rosa sp.*
Eugenia jambolana *Terminalia catappa*
Flemingia strobilifera *Veitchia sp.*
Gossypium hirsutum
 Distribution : Comoro Islands (493)
 French Polynesia (497)
 Indonesia (841)
 Ivory Coast (841)

- Madagascar (493)
 New Caledonia (493)
 Reunion (515)
 Seychelles (493)
- 756 *Oligonychus themedae* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : Poaceae
Themeda triandra
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 757 *Oligonychus tiwakae* Gutierrez, 1978 (495)**
 Hosts : *Imperata cylindrica*
Themeda sp.
 Distribution : Australia (525)
 New Caledonia (495)
- 758 *Oligonychus tlaxcensis* Tuttle, Baker & Abbatiello, 1976 (1117)**
 Hosts : *Quercus arizonica*
 Distribution : Mexico (1117)
- 759 *Oligonychus triandrae* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : Poaceae
Themeda triandra
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 760 *Oligonychus trichardti* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : *Brachiaria decumbens* *Hyparrhenia filipendula*
Conyza floribunda *Hyperthelia dissoluta*
Heteropogon contortus Poaceae
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 761 *Oligonychus tshimkenticus* Wainstein, 1956 (1151)**
 Hosts : *Ulmus scabra*
 Distribution : CIS (1151)
- 762 *Oligonychus tsudomei* Ehara, 1966 (286)**
 Hosts : *Pinus luchuensts*
 Distribution : Japan (286)
- 763 *Oligonychus tuberculatus* Estebanes & Baker, 1968 (328)**
 Hosts : *Pinus sp.*
 Distribution : Mexico (328)
- 764 *Oligonychus tylus* Baker & Pritchard, 1960 (65)**
 Hosts : *Panicum maximum*
Phoenix dactylifera
 Distribution : Israel (446)
 Mauritius (65)
- 765 *Oligonychus ununguis* (Jacobi, 1905) (593)**
 - *Tetranychus ununguis* Jacobi, 1905 (593)
 - *Paratetranychus ununguis* (Jacobi) Zacher, 1913 (1206)
 - *Oligonychus ununguis* (Jacobi) Hirst, 1920 (578)

- *Tetranychus uniunguis* Ewing, 1917 (335)
- *Neotetranychus uniunguis* (Ewing) McGregor, 1919 (729)
- *Paratetranychus uniunguis* (Ewing) McGregor, 1950 (745)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Oligonychus americanus* Ewing, 1921 (336)
- *Paratetranychus americanus* (Ewing) McGregor, 1950 (745)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Paratetranychus pini* Hirst, 1924 (582)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Oligonychus biotae* Reck, 1953 (962)
- Synonymy Mitrofanov *et al.*, 1975 (796)
- *Paratetranychus inouei* Ehara, 1954 (272)
- Synonymy Ehara, 1962 (281)
- *Oligonychus rollowi* Reck, 1956 (963)
- Synonymy Mitrofanov *et al.*, 1975 (796)

Hosts	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> : <i>Abies balsamea</i> <i>Abies firma</i> <i>Abies fraseri</i> <i>Abies holophylla</i> <i>Abies lasiocarpa</i> <i>Abies nordmanniana</i> <i>Abies pectinata</i> <i>Abies sp.</i> <i>Acer sp.</i> <i>Araucaria angustifolia</i> <i>Buxus sp.</i> <i>Castanea crenata</i> <i>Cedrus libanotica</i> <i>Cedrus sp.</i> <i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana</i> <i>Chamaecyparis nootkatensis</i> <i>Chamaecyparis obtusa</i> <i>Chamaecyparis pisifera</i> <i>Chamaecyparis sp.</i> <i>Chamaecyparis tunebris</i> <i>Cryptomeria japonica</i> <i>Cupressus arizonica</i> <i>Cupressus lusitanica</i> <i>Cupressus sempervirens</i> <i>Cupressus sp.</i> <i>Eucalyptus sp.</i> <i>Juglans regia</i> <i>Juniperus bermudiana</i> <i>Juniperus chinensis</i> <i>Juniperus communis</i> <i>Juniperus deppeana</i> <i>Juniperus horizontalis</i> <i>Juniperus rigida</i> <i>Juniperus sabina</i> <i>Juniperus sp.</i> 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <i>Juniperus virginiana</i> <i>Larix decidua</i> <i>Larix leptolepis</i> <i>Larix russica</i> <i>Larix sp.</i> <i>Libocedrus sp.</i> <i>Picea abies</i> <i>Picea ajanensis</i> <i>Picea alba</i> <i>Picea alcockiana</i> <i>Picea engelmannii</i> <i>Picea excelsa</i> <i>Picea glauca</i> <i>Picea jezoensis</i> <i>Picea mariana</i> <i>Picea nigra</i> <i>Picea omorika</i> <i>Picea orientalis</i> <i>Picea pungens</i> <i>Picea rubens</i> <i>Picea sitchensis</i> <i>Picea sp.</i> <i>Pinus abies</i> <i>Pinus alba</i> <i>Pinus aristata</i> <i>Pinus balfouriana</i> <i>Pinus banksiana</i> <i>Pinus canadensis</i> <i>Pinus cembroides</i> <i>Pinus contorta</i> <i>Pinus densiflora</i> <i>Pinus flexilis</i> <i>Pinus halepensis</i> <i>Pinus hamata</i> <i>Pinus jeffreyi</i>
-------	---	---

	<i>Pinus koraiensis</i>	<i>Pseudotsuga menziesii</i>
	<i>Pinus lambertiana</i>	<i>Pseudotsuga taxifolia</i>
	<i>Pinus leiophylla</i>	<i>Quercus acutissima</i>
	<i>Pinus monophylla</i>	<i>Quercus alba</i>
	<i>Pinus murrayana</i>	<i>Quercus mongolica</i>
	<i>Pinus nigra</i>	<i>Quercus sp.</i>
	<i>Pinus parviflora</i>	<i>Quercus variabilis</i>
	<i>Pinus ponderosa</i>	<i>Sequoia gigantea</i>
	<i>Pinus radiata</i>	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>
	<i>Pinus resinosa</i>	<i>Sequoia sp.</i>
	<i>Pinus sabiniana</i>	<i>Taxus cuspidata</i>
	<i>Pinus sp.</i>	<i>Thuja occidentalis</i>
	<i>Pinus stankewiczii</i>	<i>Thuja orientalis</i>
	<i>Pinus strobus</i>	<i>Thuja sp.</i>
	<i>Pinus sylvestris</i>	<i>Tsuga brunoniana</i>
	<i>Pinus thunbergii</i>	<i>Tsuga canadensis</i>
Distribution :	Australia	(1196)
	Austria	(675)
	Belgium	(424)
	Bermuda	(142)
	Brazil	(287)
	CIS	(958)
	Canada	(989)
	China	(1176)
	Colombia	(762)
	Cuba	(667)
	Czechoslovakia	(90)
	Denmark	(675)
	Finland	(139)
	France	(191)
	Germany	(593)
	Greece	(550)
	Hawaii	(450)
	Hungary	(137)
	Iceland	(26)
	Italy	(185)
	Japan	(272)
	Korea	(642)
	Mexico	(1117)
	New Zealand	(259)
	Norway	(424)
	Poland	(118)
	South Africa	(768)
	Spain	(675)
	Sweden	(1101)
	Switzerland	(470)
	Taiwan	(1109)
	The Netherlands	(510)
	UK	(578)
	USA	(335)

766 *Oligonychus uruma* Ehara, 1966**(286)**

Hosts : *Bambusa oldhamii*
Bambusa sp.

Bambusaceae
Dendrocalamus latiflorus

- Distribution : Okinawa Island (286)
 Taiwan (1109)
- 767 *Oligonychus vazquezae* Estebanes & Baker, 1968 (328)**
- Hosts : *Pinus sp.*
 Distribution : Mexico (328)
- 768 *Oligonychus velascoi* Rimando, 1962 (978)**
- Hosts : *Cocos nucifera* *Pennisetum purpureum*
Corchorus sp. *Ptychosperma macarthurii*
Digitaria sp. *Zea mays*
Musa sp.
- Distribution : Philippines (978)
 Thailand (61)
- 769 *Oligonychus veranerae* Baker & Pritchard, 1962 (66)**
- Hosts : *Bougainvillea sp.*
 Distribution : Costa Rica (66)
- 770 *Oligonychus verduzcoi* Estebanes & Baker, 1968 (328)**
- Hosts : *Abies religiosa*
Pinus sp.
 Distribution : Mexico (328)
- 771 *Oligonychus viranoplos* Flechtmann, 1993 (399)**
- Hosts : Bambusaceae
 Distribution : Brazil (399)
- 772 *Oligonychus virens* Gutierrez, 1969 (486)**
- Hosts : *Melinis minutiflora*
 Distribution : Madagascar (486)
- 773 *Oligonychus viridis* (Banks, 1894) (78)**
- *Tetranychus viridis* Banks, 1894 (78)
 - *Paratetranychus viridis* (Banks) McGregor, 1919 (729)
 - *Oligonychus viridis* (Banks) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- Hosts : *Aesculus sp.* *Chimaphila maculata*
Callistemon sp. *Persea americana*
Camellia sp. *Quercus sp.*
Carya illinoensis *Saccharum sp.*
Carya ovata
- Distribution : Costa Rica (856)
 Cuba (201)
 Mexico (93)
 Puerto Rico (739)
 USA (78)
- 774 *Oligonychus vitis* Zaher & Shehata, 1965 (1221)**
- Hosts : *Eucalyptus sp.* *Pyracantha sp.*
Heteropyxis natalensis *Vitis vinifera*
- Distribution : Chile (458)
 Egypt (1221)

India	(833)	
South Africa	(766)	
775 <i>Oligonychus waltersi</i> Meyer, 1987		(768)
Hosts : <i>Pennisetum clandestinum</i>		
Distribution : South Africa	(768)	
776 <i>Oligonychus yasumatsui</i> Ehara & Wongsiri, 1975		(312)
Hosts : <i>Pinus kasya</i>		
Distribution : Thailand	(312)	
777 <i>Oligonychus yothersi</i> (McGregor, 1914)		(726)
- <i>Tetranychus yothersi</i> McGregor, 1914	(726)	
- <i>Paratetranychus yothersi</i> (McGregor) Banks, 1915	(86)	
- <i>Oligonychus yothersi</i> (McGregor) Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)	
- <i>Oligonychus major</i> Ewing, 1921	(336)	
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)	
Hosts : <i>Ampelopsis</i> sp.	Fuchsia sp.	
<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>	<i>Grevillea robusta</i>	
<i>Arenga engleri</i>	<i>Guarea francavillana</i>	
<i>Averrhoa carambola</i>	<i>Ipomoea</i> sp.	
<i>Bixa orellana</i>	<i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i>	
<i>Buxus</i> sp.	<i>Litchi chinensis</i>	
<i>Calliandra</i> sp.	<i>Malus</i> sp.	
<i>Camellia sinensis</i>	<i>Mangifera indica</i>	
<i>Camellia</i> sp.	<i>Manihot esculenta</i>	
<i>Carica papaya</i>	<i>Musa sapientum</i>	
<i>Castanea sativa</i>	<i>Persea americana</i>	
<i>Chrysalidocarpus lutescens</i>	<i>Platanus</i> sp.	
<i>Chrysophyllum canito</i>	<i>Populus tremuloides</i>	
<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	<i>Prunus persica</i>	
<i>Cludemia</i> sp.	<i>Psidium guajava</i>	
<i>Coffea arabica</i>	<i>Punica granatum</i>	
<i>Coffea</i> sp.	<i>Pyracantha</i> sp.	
<i>Copaifera lansdorfii</i>	<i>Rhododendron</i> sp.	
<i>Cotoneaster microphylla</i>	<i>Ricinus communis</i>	
<i>Cydonia oblonga</i>	<i>Rosa</i> sp.	
<i>Elaeagnus parvifolia</i>	<i>Salix alba</i>	
<i>Eriobotrya japonica</i>	<i>Salix chilensis</i>	
<i>Erythrina edulis</i>	<i>Salix</i> sp.	
<i>Erythrina</i> sp.	<i>Terminalia catappa</i>	
<i>Eucalyptus</i> sp.	<i>Theobroma cacao</i>	
<i>Eugenia insipida</i>	<i>Tibouchina lepidota</i>	
<i>Eugenia</i> sp.	<i>Vitis</i> sp.	
<i>Euphorbia longana</i>	<i>Xylopia fragrans</i>	
<i>Ficus elastica</i>		
Distribution : Argentina	(927)	
Brazil	(34)	
Chile	(456)	
China	(695)	
Colombia	(927)	

	Costa Rica	(66)	
	Cuba	(667)	
	Ecuador	(927)	
	Hawaii	(438)	
	Mexico	(66)	
	Nicaragua	(856)	
	Paraguay	(33)	
	Peru	(459)	
	USA	(726)	
778	<i>Oligonychus yuae</i> Tseng, 1975		(1106)
Hosts	: <i>Cryptomeria japonica</i> <i>Cunninghamia</i> sp.		
Distribution	: Taiwan	(1106)	
779	<i>Oligonychus yusti</i> McGregor, 1959		(749)
Hosts	: <i>Camellia</i> sp.		
Distribution	: Ecuador	(749)	
780	<i>Oligonychus zae</i> (McGregor, 1955)		(747)
	- <i>Paratetranychus zae</i> McGregor, 1955	(747)	
	- <i>Oligonychus zae</i> (McGregor) Baker & Pritchard, 1962	(66)	
Hosts	: <i>Brachiaria mutica</i> <i>Echinochloa colona</i> <i>Musa acuminata</i> <i>Musa sapientum</i> <i>Musa</i> sp.	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i> <i>Sorghum bicolor</i> <i>Sorghum</i> sp. <i>Zea mays</i>	
Distribution	: Brazil Colombia Costa Rica Ecuador El Salvador French West Indies Honduras Iran Mexico Nicaragua Venezuela	(813) (1129) (417) (747) (66) (516) (66) (605) (328) (856) (419)	
781	<i>Palmanychnus steganus</i> (Pritchard & Baker, 1955)		(927)
	- <i>Eotetranychus steganus</i> Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)	
	- <i>Palmanychnus steganus</i> (Pritchard & Baker) Baker & Tuttle, 1972	(68)	
Hosts	: <i>Areca</i> sp. <i>Cycas</i> sp.	<i>Sabal mexicana</i> <i>Sabal palmetto</i>	
Distribution	: CIS Mexico USA	(804) (93) (927)	
782	<i>Panonychus akitanus</i> Ehara, 1978		(296)
	- <i>Panonychus akitanus</i> Ehara, 1978	(296)	
	- <i>Sasanychus akitanus</i> Ehara Ehara & Gotoh, 1990	(304)	
	- <i>Panonychus akitanus</i> Ehara, restored	(841)	

- Hosts : *Sasa senanensis* (296)
Sasa sp. (305)
- Distribution : Japan
Sasamorpha borealis ~~Stromb. & Gotoh, 1991~~
- Distribution : Japan (305)
- 784 *Panonychus caglei* Mellot, 1968 (756)**
- Hosts : *Artemisia argyi* *Potentilla sp.*
Boehmeria nivea *Pueraria lobata*
Broussonetia papyrifera *Rosa sp.*
Cucurbita pepo *Rubus allegheniensis*
Glycine max *Rubus idaeus*
Malva moschata *Rubus palmatus*
Phaseolus lunatus *Rubus procumbens*
Phaseolus vulgaris *Rubus sp.*
Potentilla norvegica
- Distribution : Brazil (408)
China (695)
Taiwan (1109)
USA (756)
- 785 *Panonychus caricae* Hatzinikolis, 1984 (552)**
- Hosts : *Ficus carica*
- Distribution : Greece (552)
- 786 *Panonychus citri* (McGregor, 1916) (727)**
- *Tetranychus citri* McGregor, 1916 (727)
- *Paratetranychus citri* (McGregor) McGregor, 1919 (729)
- *Metatetranychus citri* (McGregor) Reck, 1941 (947)
- *Panonychus citri* (McGregor) Ehara, 1956 (275)
- *Tetranychus mytilaspidis* Banks, 1900 (79)
- *Paratetranychus mytilaspidis* (Banks) Banks, 1915 (86)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- Hosts : *Acacia sp.* *Citrofortunella mitis*
Areca catechu *Citrus aurantifolia*
Argyrea sp. *Citrus grandis*
Artocarpus heterophyllus *Citrus hassaku*
Averrhoa carambola *Citrus junos*
Averrhoa sp. *Citrus limon*
Azadirachta indica *Citrus mitis*
Boehmeria nivea *Citrus natsudaidai*
Boehmeria sp. *Citrus paradisi*
Broussonetia papyrifera *Citrus reticulata*
Calodendrum capensis *Citrus sinensis*
Camellia sinensis *Citrus sp.*
Carica papaya *Citrus unshiu*
Carya illinoensis *Clausena anisata*
Choisya sp. *Coccoloba uvifera*
Cidrella toona *Cocculus trilobus*

	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	<i>Osmanthus fortunei</i>
	<i>Cotoneaster microphylla</i>	<i>Osmanthus fragrans</i>
	<i>Cotoneaster sp.</i>	<i>Osmanthus sp.</i>
	<i>Cucurbita pepo</i>	<i>Persea americana</i>
	<i>Cudrania tricuspidata</i>	<i>Phebalium sp.</i>
	<i>Debregeasia leucophylla</i>	<i>Photinia serrulata</i>
	<i>Diospyros kaki</i>	<i>Pithecellobium dulce</i>
	<i>Elaeagnus angustifolia</i>	Poaceae
	<i>Elaeagnus sp.</i>	<i>Poncirus trifoliata</i>
	<i>Fagara capensis</i>	<i>Prunus dulcis</i>
	<i>Ficus elastica</i>	<i>Prunus laurocerasus</i>
	<i>Ficus retusa</i>	<i>Prunus persica</i>
	<i>Ficus sp.</i>	<i>Pyrus communis</i>
	<i>Fortunella macantia</i>	<i>Pyrus pyrifolia</i>
	<i>Fragaria sp.</i>	<i>Ricinus communis</i>
	<i>Ilex crenata</i>	<i>Rosa multiflora</i>
	<i>Ilex sp.</i>	<i>Rosa sp.</i>
	<i>Jasminum sp.</i>	<i>Rubus buergeri</i>
	<i>Limonium trifoliatum</i>	<i>Sasa senanensis</i>
	<i>Malus domestica</i>	<i>Taxus cuspidata</i>
	<i>Manilkara sapota</i>	<i>Trachycarpus excelsa</i>
	<i>Morus alba</i>	<i>Umbellularia sp.</i>
	<i>Morus nigra</i>	<i>Vitis vinifera</i>
	<i>Morus sp.</i>	<i>Wisteria sp.</i>
	<i>Murraya paniculata</i>	<i>Xylosma sp.</i>
	<i>Neonotonia wightii</i>	<i>Zelkova serrata</i>
Distribution :	Albania	(325)
	Argentina	(65)
	Australia	(448)
	Bermuda	(1121)
	Brazil	(1121)
	Bulgaria	(77)
	CIS	(947)
	Canada	(273)
	Canary Islands	(886)
	Chile	(271)
	China	(927)
	Colombia	(269)
	Cook Islands	(841)
	Costa Rica	(3)
	Cuba	(1121)
	Finland	(1134)
	France	(942)
	Greece	(325)
	Hainan Island	(698)
	Hawaii	(914)
	Honduras	(66)
	Hong Kong	(702)
	Hungary	(137)
	India	(929)
	Indonesia	(196)
	Iran	(209)
	Italy	(186)

Japan	(1121)
Korea	(533)
Lebanon	(779)
Libya	(204)
Malaysia	(311)
Mexico	(328)
Morocco	(314)
Mozambique	(986)
Nepal	(702)
New Zealand	(1121)
Pakistan	(182)
Panama	(856)
Papua New Guinea	(215)
Peru	(271)
Philippines	(978)
Reunion	(841)
South Africa	(927)
Spain	(430)
Sri Lanka	(65)
Taiwan	(290)
Thailand	(61)
The Netherlands	(1140)
Tunisia	(780)
Turkey	(262)
UK	(135)
USA	(727)
Venezuela	(1040)
Vietnam	(358)
Yugoslavia	(776)

787 *Panonychus elongatus* Manson, 1963**(702)**

Hosts	: <i>Azadirachta indica</i>	<i>Ficus sp.</i>
	<i>Carica papaya</i>	<i>Morus sp.</i>
	<i>Cedrela odorata</i>	<i>Osmanthus persicum</i>
	<i>Cedrela toona</i>	<i>Passiflora edulis</i>
	<i>Centrosema plumieri</i>	<i>Phaseolus sp.</i>
	<i>Citrus limon</i>	<i>Poncirus trifoliata</i>
	<i>Citrus reticulata</i>	<i>Pueraria phaseoloides</i>
	<i>Citrus sinensis</i>	<i>Pyrus communis</i>
	<i>Citrus sp.</i>	<i>Rosa sp.</i>
	<i>Cocculus trilobus</i>	<i>Taxus cuspidata</i>
	<i>Cudrania tricuspidata</i>	<i>Teramnus uncinatus</i>
Distribution	: Australia	(709)
	Burma	(702)
	China	(692)
	Korea	(533)
	Papua New Guinea	(1030)
	Taiwan	(1109)
	Thailand	(702)

788 *Panonychus globosus* Tseng, 1974**(1105)**

Hosts	: <i>Achyranthes aspera</i>
	<i>Vitis sp.</i>

- Distribution : Taiwan (1105)
- 789 *Panonychus hadzhibejliae* (Reck, 1947) (950)**
 - *Metatetranychus hadzhibejliae* Reck, 1947 (950)
 - *Panonychus hadzhibejliae* (Reck) Reck, 1959 (965)
- Hosts : *Ficus carica*
 Distribution : CIS (950)
- 790 *Panonychus lishanensis* Tseng, 1990 (1109)**
 Hosts : *Malus domestica*
 Distribution : Taiwan (1109)
- 791 *Panonychus mori* Yokoyama, 1929 (1202)**
 - *Panonychus mori* Yokoyama, 1929 (1202)
 - *Oligonychus mori* (Yokoyama). Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 - *Panonychus mori* Yokoyama Ehara & Gotoh, 1992 (306)
- Hosts : *Morus sp.*
Pyrus serotina
 Distribution : Japan (1202)
- 792 *Panonychus osmanthi* Ehara & Gotoh, 1996 (307)**
 Hosts : *Osmanthus fragrans*
 Distribution : Japan (307)
- 793 *Panonychus pusillus* (Ehara & Gotoh, 1987) *n. comb.* (303)**
 - *Sasanychus pusillus* Ehara & Gotoh, 1987 (303)
 - *Panonychus pusillus* (Ehara & Gotoh) *n. comb.* (841)
- Hosts : *Sasa apoiensis*
 Distribution : Japan (303)
- 794 *Panonychus spinigerus* (Lucas, 1849) *n. comb.* (679)**
 - *Tetranychus spinigerus* Lucas, 1849 (679)
 - *Metatetranychus spinigerus* (Lucas) Oudemans, 1931 A (876)
 - *Panonychus spinigerus* (Lucas) *n. comb.* (841)
- Hosts : *Misopates orontium*
 Distribution : Algeria (679)
- 795 *Panonychus thelytokus* Ehara & Gotoh, 1992 (306)**
 Hosts : *Ulmus davidiana*
Ulmus japonica
 Distribution : Japan (306)
- 796 *Panonychus ulmi* (Koch, 1836) (627)**
 - *Tetranychus ulmi* Koch, 1836 (627)
 - *Oligonychus ulmi* (Koch) Hirst, 1920 (578)
 - *Metatetranychus ulmi* (Koch) Oudemans, 1931 (876)
 - *Paratetranychus ulmi* (Koch) André, 1937 (17)
 - *Panonychus ulmi* (Koch) Ehara, 1956 (274)
- *Tetranychus pilosus* Canestrini & Fanzago, 1876 (158)
 - *Paratetranychus pilosus* (Canestrini & Fanzago) Zacher, 1913 (1206)
 - *Metatetranychus pilosus* (Canestrini & Fanzago) Oudemans, 1931 A (876)
 - Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)

- *Paratetranychus pilosus alboguttatus* Zacher, 1913 (1206)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Tetranychus alboguttatus* Zacher, 1913 (1206)
- *Metatetranychus alboguttatus* (Zacher) Oudemans, 1931 A (876)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Paratetranychus pilosus occidentalis* McGregor & Newcomer, 1928 (752)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Oligonychus alni* Oudemans, 1929 B (872)
- *Metatetranychus alni* (Oudemans) Oudemans, 1931 B (877)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Oligonychus muscorum* Oudemans, 1929 A (871)
- *Metatetranychus muscorum* (Oudemans) Oudemans, 1931 A (876)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Oligonychus potentillae* Oudemans, 1929 A (871)
- *Metatetranychus potentillae* (Oudemans) Oudemans, 1931 A (876)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Metatetranychus mali* Oudemans, 1931 E (880)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Metatetranychus canestrinii* Oudemans, 1939 (883)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)

Hosts	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <i>Acacia longifolia</i> <i>Aesculus hippocastanum</i> <i>Alnus glutinosa</i> <i>Alnus incana</i> <i>Alnus sp.</i> <i>Amaranthus sp.</i> <i>Amelanchier sp.</i> <i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> <i>Atropa belladonna</i> <i>Avena sativa</i> <i>Betula pubescens</i> <i>Betula sp.</i> <i>Betula verrucosa</i> <i>Calystegia sepium</i> <i>Camellia sinensis</i> <i>Castanea sativa</i> <i>Chenopodium sp.</i> <i>Citrus aurantiifolia</i> <i>Citrus aurantium</i> <i>Citrus grandis</i> <i>Convolvulus arvensis</i> <i>Corylus avellana</i> <i>Cotoneaster tomentosus</i> <i>Crataegus monogyna</i> <i>Crataegus sp.</i> <i>Crataegus succulenta</i> <i>Cucumis sp.</i> <i>Cucurbita maxima</i> <i>Cucurbita pepo</i> 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <i>Cydonia oblonga</i> <i>Dalbergia sissoo</i> <i>Daucus carota</i> <i>Desmodium canescens</i> <i>Diospyros sp.</i> <i>Eriobotrya japonica</i> <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> <i>Ficus carica</i> <i>Fragaria sp.</i> <i>Fragaria vesca</i> <i>Frangula alnus</i> <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> <i>Fraxinus sp.</i> <i>Gardenia jasminoides</i> <i>Hibiscus sp.</i> <i>Hydrangea macrophylla</i> <i>Juglans regia</i> <i>Juncus maritimus</i> <i>Laburnum alpinum</i> <i>Lonicera japonica</i> <i>Malus domestica</i> <i>Malus sp.</i> <i>Malva sp.</i> <i>Medicago sativa</i> <i>Morus nigra</i> <i>Morus sp.</i> <i>Myrica pensylvanica</i> <i>Petroselinum crispum</i> <i>Phaseolus sp.</i>
-------	--	--

<i>Phlox sp.</i>	<i>Rubus occidentalis</i>
<i>Polygonum aviculare</i>	<i>Rubus sp.</i>
<i>Populus sp.</i>	<i>Rumex obtusifolius</i>
<i>Populus tremula</i>	<i>Salix alba</i>
<i>Potentilla fruticosa</i>	<i>Salix caprea</i>
<i>Prunus americana</i>	<i>Sapindus saponaria</i>
<i>Prunus armeniaca</i>	<i>Sasa kurilensis</i>
<i>Prunus avium</i>	<i>Sophora japonica</i>
<i>Prunus cerasus</i>	<i>Sorbus aria</i>
<i>Prunus chinensis</i>	<i>Sorbus aucuparia</i>
<i>Prunus divaricata</i>	<i>Sorbus chrysophylla</i>
<i>Prunus domestica</i>	<i>Sorbus conradina</i>
<i>Prunus dulcis</i>	<i>Sorbus fennica</i>
<i>Prunus insititia</i>	<i>Sorbus hostii</i>
<i>Prunus padus</i>	<i>Sorbus scandica</i>
<i>Prunus persica</i>	<i>Sorghum halepense</i>
<i>Prunus sp.</i>	<i>Symphoricarpos foetidus</i>
<i>Prunus spinosa</i>	<i>Syzygium sp.</i>
<i>Pyracantha sp.</i>	<i>Tilia cordata</i>
<i>Pyrus baccata</i>	<i>Trifolium pratense</i>
<i>Pyrus communis</i>	<i>Trifolium sp.</i>
<i>Pyrus pyrifolia</i>	<i>Triticum aestivum</i>
<i>Pyrus sargentii</i>	<i>Ulmus americana</i>
<i>Pyrus sp.</i>	<i>Ulmus campestris</i>
<i>Quercus sp.</i>	<i>Ulmus glabra</i>
<i>Rhamnus frangula</i>	<i>Ulmus hollandica</i>
<i>Rhamnus sp.</i>	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
<i>Ribes aureum</i>	<i>Ulmus rubra</i>
<i>Ribes sanguineum</i>	<i>Ulmus scabra</i>
<i>Ribes sp.</i>	<i>Ulmus sp.</i>
<i>Robinia pseudoacacia</i>	<i>Vicia sativa</i>
<i>Rosa canina</i>	<i>Vitis labrusca</i>
<i>Rosa multiflora</i>	<i>Vitis sp.</i>
<i>Rosa palustris</i>	<i>Vitis vinifera</i>
<i>Rosa sp.</i>	<i>Wisteria sinensis</i>
<i>Rubus idaeus</i>	<i>Zea mays</i>
Distribution : Afghanistan	(602)
Algeria	(41)
Argentina	(1138)
Australia	(98)
Austria	(326)
Belgium	(326)
Bermuda	(859)
Brazil	(408)
Bulgaria	(75)
CIS	(847)
Canada	(990)
Chile	(456)
China	(1176)
Costa Rica	(5)
Czechoslovakia	(633)
Denmark	(326)
Egypt	(356)

Finland	(653)
France	(171)
Germany	(627)
Greece	(546)
Hungary	(119)
India	(924)
Iran	(359)
Ireland	(1193)
Israel	(912)
Italy	(158)
Japan	(276)
Korea	(643)
Lebanon	(1084)
Libya	(203)
Lithuania	(906)
Madeira Island	(167)
Morocco	(1010)
New Zealand	(1196)
Norway	(326)
Poland	(118)
Portugal	(326)
Rumania	(588)
South Africa	(767)
Spain	(170)
Sweden	(1101)
Switzerland	(470)
Syria	(603)
Taiwan	(1109)
Tasmania	(1196)
The Netherlands	(871)
Tunisia	(885)
Turkey	(452)
UK	(578)
USA	(729)
Uruguay	(161)
Venezuela	(467)
Vietnam	(601)
Yugoslavia	(2)

797 *Parapetrobia capensis* Meyer & Ryke, 1959 (773)

Hosts : Unknown

Distribution : South Africa (773)

798 *Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) acharis* (Pritchard & Baker, 1955) n. comb. (927)

- *Aplonobia acharis* Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)

- *Anaplonobia acharis* (Pritchard & Baker) Wainstein, 1960 (1159)

- *Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) acharis* (Pritchard & Baker) n. comb. (841)

Hosts : *Hemizonia* sp. *Holocarpha virgata*
Hemizonia virgata

Distribution : USA (927)

799 *Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) algarrobecola* (Gonzalez, 1977) n. comb. (457)

- *Anaplonobia algarrobecola* Gonzalez, 1977 (457)

- *Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) algarrobecola* (Gonzalez) n. comb. (841)

- Hosts : *Prosopis chilensis*
 Distribution : Chile (457)
- 800 *Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) allionia* Baker & Tuttle, 1972 n. comb. (68)**
 - *Paraplonobia (Langella) allionia* Baker & Tuttle, 1972 (68)
 - *Anaplonobia allionia* (Baker & Tuttle) Baker & Tuttle, 1994 (71)
 - *Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) allionia* Baker & Tuttle n. comb. (841)
- Hosts : *Allionia incarnata*
 Distribution : USA (68)
- 801 *Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) ambrosiae* (Tuttle, Baker & Abbatiello, 1976) n. comb. (1117)**
 - *Langella ambrosiae* Tuttle, Baker & Abb., 1976 (1117)
 - *Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) ambrosiae* (Tuttle, Baker & Abb.) n. comb. (841)
- Hosts : *Ambrosia* sp.
 Distribution : Mexico (1117)
- 802 *Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) artemisiae* Baker & Tuttle, 1972 n. comb. (68)**
 - *Paraplonobia (Langella) artemisia* Baker & Tuttle, 1972 (68)
 - *Langella artemisiae* (Baker & Tuttle) Tuttle, Baker & Abb., 1976 (1117)
 - *Anaplonobia artemisiae* (Baker & Tuttle) Baker & Tuttle, 1994 (71)
 - *Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) artemisiae* Baker & Tuttle n. comb. (841)
- Hosts : *Artemisia ludoviciana*
Flourensia cernua
 Distribution : Mexico (1117)
 USA (68)
- 803 *Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) berberis* Baker & Tuttle, 1972 n. comb. (68)**
 - *Paraplonobia (Langella) berberis* Baker & Tuttle, 1972 (68)
 - *Anaplonobia berberis* (Baker & Tuttle) Baker & Tuttle, 1994 (71)
 - *Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) berberis* Baker & Tuttle n. comb. (841)
- Hosts : *Berberis haematocarpa*
 Distribution : USA (68)
- 804 *Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) boutelouae* Tuttle & Baker, 1968 n. comb. (1112)**
 - *Paraplonobia (Langella) boutelouae* Tuttle & Baker, 1968 (1112)
 - *Anaplonobia boutelouae* (Tuttle & Baker) Baker & Tuttle, 1994 (71)
 - *Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) boutelouae* Tuttle & Baker n. comb. (841)
- Hosts : *Bouteloua curtipendula*
 Distribution : USA (1112)
- 805 *Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) brickellia* Baker & Tuttle, 1972 n. comb. (68)**
 - *Paraplonobia (Langella) brickellia* Baker & Tuttle, 1972 (68)
 - *Anaplonobia brickellia* (Baker & Tuttle) Baker & Tuttle, 1994 (71)
 - *Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) brickellia* Baker & Tuttle n. comb. (841)
- Hosts : *Brickellia californica* *Hymenothrix wislizeni*
Heterotheca subaxillaris
 Distribution : USA (68)
- 806 *Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) calame* (Pritchard & Baker, 1955) n. comb. (927)**
 - *Aplonobia calame* Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 - *Anaplonobia calame* (Pritchard & Baker) Baker & Tuttle, 1994 (71)
 - *Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) calame* (Pritchard & Baker) n. comb. (841)

- Hosts : Asteraceae
 Distribution : USA (927)
- 807 *Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) candicans* (Meyer, 1974) n. comb. (767)**
 - *Anaplonobia candicans* Meyer, 1974 (735)
 - *Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) candicans* (Meyer) n. comb. (841)
- Hosts : *Melolobium candicans*
Melolobium sp.
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 808 *Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) coldeniae* (Tuttle & Baker, 1964) n. comb. (1111)**
 - *Aplonobia coldeniae* Tuttle & Baker, 1964 (1111)
 - *Paraplonobia (Langella) coldeniae* (Tuttle & Baker) Tuttle & Baker, 1968 (1112)
 - *Anaplonobia coldeniae* (Tuttle & Baker) Baker & Tuttle, 1994 (71)
 - *Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) coldeniae* (Tuttle & Baker) n. comb. (841)
- Hosts : *Coldenia canescens*
Coldenia palmeri
 Distribution : USA (1111)
- 809 *Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) concolor* Chaudhri, Akbar & Ras., 1974 n. comb. (182)**
 - *Paraplonobia (Langella) concolor* Chaudhri, Akbar & Ras., 1974 (182)
 - *Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) concolor* Chaudhri, Akbar & Ras. n. comb. (841)
- Hosts : *Pennisetum sp.*
 Distribution : Pakistan (182)
- 810 *Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) contiguus* (Chaudhri, Akbar & Ras., 1974) n. comb. (182)**
 - *Anaplonobia contiguus* Chaudhri, Akbar & Ras., 1974 (182)
 - *Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) contiguus* (Chaudhri, Akbar & Ras.) n. comb. (841)
- Hosts : *Cynodon dactylon*
 Distribution : Pakistan (182)
- 811 *Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) daryaensis* Chaudhri, Akbar & Ras., 1974 n. comb. (182)**
 - *Paraplonobia (Langella) daryaensis* Chaudhri, Akbar & Ras., 1974 (182)
 - *Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) daryaensis* Chaudhri, Akbar & Ras. n. comb. (841)
- Hosts : *Panicum sp.*
 Distribution : Pakistan (182)
- 812 *Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) euphorbiae* (Tuttle, Baker, 1964) n. comb. (1111)**
 - *Aplonobia euphorbiae* Tuttle & Baker, 1964 (1111)
 - *Paraplonobia (Langella) euphorbiae* (Tuttle & Baker) Tuttle & Baker, 1968 (1112)
 - *Langella euphorbiae* (Tuttle & Baker) Tuttle, Baker & Abb., 1976 (1117)
 - *Anaplonobia euphorbiae* (Tuttle & Baker) Baker & Tuttle, 1994 (71)
 - *Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) euphorbiae* (Tuttle & Baker) n. comb. (841)
- Hosts : *Acacia greggii* *Polygonum argyrocoleon*
Euphorbia albomarginata *Scleropogon brevifolius*
Euphorbia sp. *Tidestromia lanuginosa*
 Distribution : Mexico (1116)
 USA (1111)
- 813 *Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) glebulenta* (Meyer, 1974) n. comb. (767)**
 - *Anaplonobia glebulenta* Meyer, 1974 (767)
 - *Neopetrobia glebulenta* (Meyer) Meyer, 1987 (768)
 - *Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) glebulenta* (Meyer) n. comb. (841)

- Hosts : Poaceae
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 814 *Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) inornata* (Meyer, 1987) n. comb. (768)**
 - *Neopetrobia inornata* Meyer, 1987 (768)
 - *Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) inornata* (Meyer) n. comb. (841)
- Hosts : *Petalidium setosum*
 Distribution : South Africa (768)
- 815 *Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) juliflorae* (Tuttle & Baker, 1968) n. comb. (1112)**
 - *Aplonobia juliflorae* Tuttle & Baker, 1968 (1112)
 - *Anaplonobia juliflorae* (Tuttle & Baker) Baker & Tuttle, 1994 (71)
 - *Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) juliflorae* (Tuttle & Baker) n. comb. (841)
- Hosts : *Acacia greggii*
 Prosopis juliflora
 Distribution : USA (1112)
- 816 *Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) prosopis* (Tuttle & Baker, 1964) n. comb. (1111)**
 - *Aplonobia prosopis* Tuttle & Baker, 1964 (1111)
 - *Paraplonobia (Langella) prosopis* (Tuttle & Baker) Tuttle & Baker, 1968 (1112)
 - *Langella prosopis* (Tuttle & Baker) Meyer, 1974 (767)
 - *Anaplonobia prosopis* (Tuttle & Baker) Baker & Tuttle, 1994 (71)
 - *Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) prosopis* (Tuttle & Baker) n. comb. (841)
- Hosts : *Cercidium microphyllum*
 Prosopis juliflora
 Distribution : Mexico (1116)
 USA (1111)
- 817 *Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) theroni* (Meyer, 1974) n. comb. (767)**
 - *Aplonobia theroni* Meyer, 1974 (767)
 - *Neopetrobia theroni* (Meyer) Meyer, 1987 (768)
 - *Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) theroni* (Meyer) n. comb. (841)
- Hosts : Poaceae
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 818 *Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) tshipensis* (Meyer, 1974) n. comb. (767)**
 - *Anaplonobia tshipensis* Meyer, 1974 (767)
 - *Neopetrobia tshipensis* (Meyer) Meyer, 1987 (768)
 - *Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) tshipensis* (Meyer) n. comb. (841)
- Hosts : Poaceae
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 819 *Paraplonobia (Brachynychus) cousiniae* (Mitrofanov & Strunk., 1971) n. comb. (801)**
 - *Brachynychus cousiniae* Mitrofanov & Strunk., 1971 (801)
 - *Paraplonobia (Brachynychus) cousiniae* (Mitrofanov & Strunk.) n. comb. (841)
- Hosts : *Cousinia rubiginosa*
 Distribution : CIS (801)
- 820 *Paraplonobia (Paraplonobia) boutelouae* Baker & Tuttle, 1972 (68)**
 - *Paraplonobia (Paraplonobia) boutelouae* Baker & Tuttle, 1972 (68)
 - *Paraplonobia (Paraplonobia) boutelouae* Baker & Tuttle, Baker & Tuttle, 1994 (71)
 - *Neopetrobia boutelouae* Baker & Tuttle, 1972 (68)
 - Synonymy Baker & Tuttle, 1994 (71)

- Hosts : *Bouteloua aristidoides* *Bouteloua gracilis*
Bouteloua curtipendula
Distribution : USA (68)
- 821 *Paraplonobia (Paraplonobia) dactyloni* Smiley & Baker, 1995 (1057)**
Hosts : *Cynodon dactylon*
Hilaria sp.
Distribution : Yemen (1057)
- 822 *Paraplonobia (Paraplonobia) echinopsili (Wainstein, 1960) n. comb. (1159)***
- *Anaplonobia (Paraplonobia) echinopsili* Wainstein, 1960 (1159)
- *Paraplonobia (Paraplonobia) echinopsili (Wainstein) n. comb. (841)*
Hosts : *Echinopsilon hyssopifolius*
Distribution : CIS (1159)
- 823 *Paraplonobia (Paraplonobia) edenvillensis* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
Hosts : Poaceae
Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 824 *Paraplonobia (Paraplonobia) herniariae (Bagdasarian, 1954) n. comb. (52)***
- *Mesotetranychus herniariae* Bagdasarian, 1954 (52)
- *Aplonobia (Paraplonobia) herniariae (Bagdasarian) Wainstein, 1960 (1160)*
- *Paraplonobia herniariae (Bagdasarian) Mitrofanov, Str. & Liv., 1987 (804)*
- *Paraplonobia (Paraplonobia) herniariae (Bagdasarian) n. comb. (841)*
Hosts : *Herniaria incana*
Distribution : CIS (52)
- 825 *Paraplonobia (Paraplonobia) hilariae* Tuttle & Baker, 1968 (1112)**
Hosts : *Hilaria mutica*
Hilaria rigida
Distribution : Mexico (1117)
USA (1112)
- 826 *Paraplonobia (Paraplonobia) myops (Pritchard & Baker, 1955) (927)***
- *Aplonobia myops* Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Paraplonobia (Paraplonobia) myops (Pritchard & Baker) Tuttle & Baker, 1968 (1112)*
Hosts : *Ambrosia dumosa* *Heterotheca subaxillaris*
Asparagus officinalis *Hilaria rigida*
Asparagus sp. *Tridens pulchellus*
Distichlis stricta *Zilla spinosa*
Distribution : Egypt (544)
USA (927)
- 827 *Paraplonobia (Paraplonobia) penicillatus* Chaudhri, Akbar & Ras., 1974 (182)**
Hosts : *Atriplex crassifolia*
Kochia indica
Distribution : Pakistan (182)
- 828 *Paraplonobia (Paraplonobia) tridens* Tuttle & Baker, 1968 (1112)**
Hosts : *Celtis reticulata* *Tridens pulchellus*
Hilaria mutica
Distribution : Mexico (1117)
USA (1112)

- 829 *Paraponychus corderoi* (Baker & Pritchard, 1962) (66)**
 - *Eutetranychus corderoi* Baker & Pritchard, 1962 (66)
 - *Aponychus corderoi* (Baker & Pritchard) Tuttle & Baker, 1968 (1112)
 - *Paraponychus corderoi* (Baker & Pritchard) Meyer, 1987 (768)
- Hosts : *Buettneria aculeata* *Ricinus communis*
Hevea brasiliensis *Ricinus sp.*
Ipomoea sp.
- Distribution : Costa Rica (66)
 Honduras (58)
 Nicaragua (66)
 Peru (66)
- 830 *Paraponychus incanus* Gonzalez & Flechtmann, 1977 (459)**
 Hosts : *Ipomoea batatas*
 Distribution : Peru (459)
- 831 *Paraponychus kodaikanalensis* (Gupta, 1984) n. comb. (478)**
 - *Aponychus kodaikanalensis* Gupta, 1984 (478)
 - *Paraponychus kodaikanalensis* (Gupta) n. comb. (841)
- Hosts : Bambusaceae
 Distribution : India (478)
- 832 *Peltanobia erasmusi* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : *Commelina sp.* Poaceae
Ipomoea magnusiana
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
 Zimbabwe (767)
- 833 *Petrobia (Mesotetranychus) dzhulfaensis* Bagdasarian, 1960 (56)**
 Hosts : *Eurotia ceratoides*
 Distribution : CIS (56)
- 834 *Petrobia (Mesotetranychus) enodis* Meyer, 1987 (768)**
 Hosts : *Lactuca inermis*
Themeda triandra
 Distribution : South Africa (768)
- 835 *Petrobia (Mesotetranychus) lycopersici* Zaher, Gomaa & El-Enany, 1982 (1219)**
 Hosts : *Lycopersicon esculentum*
 Distribution : Egypt (1219)
- 836 *Petrobia (Mesotetranychus) tunisiae* Manson, 1964 (703)**
 Hosts : *Avena sterilis* *Hordeum leporinum*
Bromus madritensis *Lolium rigidum*
Chrysanthemum sp. *Triticum aestivum*
 Distribution : Iran (605)
 Israel (255)
 Italy (1130)
 Tunisia (703)
- 837 *Petrobia (Mesotetranychus) vachushtii* (Reck, 1948) (955)**
 - *Mesotetranychus vachushtii* Reck, 1948 (955)
 - *Petrobia (Mesotetranychus) vachushtii* (Reck) Reck, 1959 (965)

Hosts	: <i>Ephedra procera</i>		
Distribution	: CIS	(955)	
838	<i>Petrobia (Petrobia) barkolensis</i> Wang & Cui, 1992		(1183)
Hosts	: <i>Iris pallasii</i>		
Distribution	: China	(1183)	
839	<i>Petrobia (Petrobia) brevipes</i> Reck & Bagdasarian, 1949		(968)
Hosts	: <i>Artemisia sp.</i>	<i>Lathyrus sp.</i>	
	<i>Astragalus sp.</i>	<i>Malva neglecta</i>	
	<i>Kochia prostrata</i>		
Distribution	: CIS	(968)	
840	<i>Petrobia (Petrobia) haematoxylon</i> Meyer, 1987		(768)
Hosts	: <i>Acacia haematoxylon</i>		
Distribution	: South Africa	(768)	
841	<i>Petrobia (Petrobia) hemerocallis</i> Wang, 1982		(1178)
Hosts	: <i>Hemerocallis fulva</i>		
Distribution	: China	(1178)	
842	<i>Petrobia (Petrobia) jingheensis</i> Ma & Gao, 1991		(684)
Hosts	: <i>Kalidium foliatum</i>		
Distribution	: China	(684)	
843	<i>Petrobia (Petrobia) latens</i> (Müller, 1776)		(824)
-	<i>Acarus latens</i> Muller, 1776	(824)	
-	<i>Petrobia latens</i> (Muller) Oudemans, 1915 B	(868)	
-	<i>Petrobia (Petrobia) latens</i> (Muller) Wainstein, 1960	(1159)	
-	<i>Acarus praegnans</i> Schrank, 1781	(1033)	
-	Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)	
-	<i>Acarus petrarum</i> Fourcroy, 1785	(415)	
-	Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)	
-	<i>Trombidium lapidum</i> Hammer, 1804	(572)	
-	<i>Petrobia lapidum</i> (Hammer) Oudemans, 1915 B	(868)	
-	Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)	
-	<i>Tetranychus anauniensis</i> Canestrini, 1889	(156)	
-	Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)	
-	<i>Tetranychopsis simplex</i> Tragårdh, 1904	(1098)	
-	Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)	
-	<i>Tetranychopsis paupera</i> Berlese, 1910	(106)	
-	Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)	
-	<i>Tetranychus longipes</i> Banks, 1912	(84)	
-	Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)	
-	<i>Tetranobia decepta</i> Banks, 1917	(87)	
-	Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)	
-	<i>Tetranychina tritici</i> Ewing, 1921	(336)	
-	Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)	

- <i>Petrobia cepae</i> Sayed, 1946	(1025)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)
- <i>Petrobia erevanica</i> Reck & Bagdasarian, 1949	(968)
- Synonymy Reck, 1959	(965)
Hosts	:
<i>Abronia villosa</i>	<i>Fumaria indica</i>
<i>Acacia giraffae</i>	<i>Geranium</i> sp.
<i>Acantholimon</i> sp.	<i>Gladiolus hortulanus</i>
<i>Achillea</i> sp.	<i>Gladiolus</i> sp.
<i>Aegilops cylindrica</i>	<i>Glycine max</i>
<i>Aesculus hippocastanum</i>	<i>Gossypium hirsutum</i>
<i>Agropyron desertorum</i>	<i>Haplopappus spinulosus</i>
<i>Agropyron smithii</i>	<i>Heliophila deserticola</i>
<i>Allium cepa</i>	<i>Hordeum</i> sp.
<i>Allium sativum</i>	<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>
<i>Althaea rosea</i>	<i>Hyparrhenia hirta</i>
<i>Ambrosia</i> sp.	<i>Imperata cylindrica</i>
<i>Artemisia herba-alba</i>	<i>Iris missouriensis</i>
<i>Artemisia</i> sp.	<i>Iris</i> sp.
<i>Artemisia tridentata</i>	<i>Juniperus</i> sp.
<i>Asclepias</i> sp.	<i>Kochia prostrata</i>
<i>Asparagus</i> sp.	<i>Lactuca sativa</i>
<i>Astragalus arizonicus</i>	<i>Lepidium thurberi</i>
<i>Avena ludoviciana</i>	<i>Lesquerella gordonii</i>
<i>Avena sativa</i>	Liliaceae
<i>Bebbia juncea</i>	<i>Lupinus</i> sp.
<i>Bromus arizonicus</i>	<i>Medicago sativa</i>
<i>Bromus</i> sp.	<i>Mentha incana</i>
<i>Bromus willdenowii</i>	<i>Miscanthus purpurascens</i>
<i>Cajanus cajan</i>	<i>Morus alba</i>
<i>Cenchrus echinatus</i>	<i>Oenothera clavaeformis</i>
<i>Chenopodium album</i>	<i>Oenothera primiveris</i>
<i>Chrysothamnus viscidiflorus</i>	<i>Oxalis</i> sp.
<i>Cichorium endivia</i>	<i>Peganum harmala</i>
<i>Cichorium intybus</i>	<i>Pennisetum purpureum</i>
<i>Cineraria lyrata</i>	<i>Pentzia suffruticosa</i>
<i>Citrus</i> sp.	<i>Phalaris minor</i>
<i>Coldenia palmeri</i>	<i>Phaseolus angularis</i>
<i>Commelina africana</i>	<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>
<i>Convolvulus arvensis</i>	<i>Phleum pratense</i>
<i>Cucumis melo</i>	<i>Polygonum aviculare</i>
<i>Cynodon dactylon</i>	<i>Potentilla argentea</i>
<i>Dalea albiflora</i>	<i>Potentilla norvegica</i>
<i>Daucus carota</i>	<i>Prunus</i> sp.
<i>Descurainia</i> sp.	<i>Pteridium esculentum</i>
<i>Echinochloa crus-galli</i>	<i>Rumex</i> sp.
<i>Elymus canadensis</i>	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>
<i>Elymus elymoides</i>	<i>Scutellaria karjagini</i>
<i>Eragrostis curvula</i>	<i>Sorghum</i> sp.
<i>Eschscholtzia mexicana</i>	<i>Spodiopogon cotulifer</i>
<i>Ficus carica</i>	<i>Tetradymia canescens</i>
<i>Fragaria</i> sp.	<i>Tragopogon porrifolius</i>

Trifolium sp.
Triticum aestivum
Triticum sp.
Ulmus americana
Vicia hirsuta
Vicia sativa
Viola sp.
Vitis vinifera
Zea mays

Distribution :	Algeria	(41)
	Argentina	(995)
	Australia	(1196)
	CIS	(968)
	Chile	(457)
	China	(597)
	Denmark	(824)
	Egypt	(1098)
	France	(415)
	Germany	(935)
	Hungary	(119)
	India	(113)
	Iran	(613)
	Ireland	(930)
	Italy	(156)
	Japan	(276)
	Korea	(643)
	Mexico	(1117)
	New Zealand	(192)
	Pakistan	(182)
	Poland	(636)
	South Africa	(768)
	Spain	(983)
	Tasmania	(778)
	The Netherlands	(568)
	Turkey	(266)
	UK	(718)
	USA	(87)
	Zimbabwe	(65)

844 *Petrobia (Petrobia) mexicana* Baker & Tuttle, 1983 (70)

Hosts : *Agave sp.*
Dasyliion sp.

Distribution : Mexico (70)

845 *Petrobia (Petrobia) phaceliae* Tuttle & Baker, 1964 (1111)

Hosts : *Phacelia sp.*

Distribution : USA (1111)

846 *Petrobia (Petrobia) waltheriae* (Tuttle, Baker & Abb., 1974) n. comb. (1116)

- *Petrobia (Petrobia) waltheria* Tuttle, Baker & Abb., 1974 (1116)

- *Petrobia (Mesotetranychus) waltheriae* (Tuttle, Baker & Abb.) Tuttle,
 Baker & Abb., 1976 (1117)

- *Petrobia (Petrobia) waltheriae* (Tuttle, Baker & Abb.) n. comb. (841)

Hosts : *Cynodon dactylon*
Sida sp.
Waltheria indica

Distribution : Mexico (1116)

- 847 *Petrobia (Petrobia) xerophila* Mitrofanov, 1975 (791)**
 Hosts : *Halocnemum strobilaceum*
 Distribution : CIS (791)
- 848 *Petrobia (Petrobia) xinjiangensis* Tan & Wang, 1992 (1085)**
 Hosts : *Ceratocarpus arenarius*
 Distribution : China (1085)
- 849 *Petrobia (Tetranychina) apicalis* (Banks, 1917) *n. comb.* (87)**
 - *Tetranychina apicalis* Banks, 1917 (87)
 - *Petrobia apicalis* (Banks) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 - *Petrobia (Tetranychina) apicalis* (Banks) *n. comb.* (841)
- Hosts : *Allium sativum* *Trifolium incarnatum*
Lathyrus hirsutus *Trifolium repens*
Pisum sativum *Trifolium resupinatum*
Pisum sp. *Trifolium sp.*
Solidago sp. *Vicia sativa*
Trifolium campestre *Vicia sp.*
Trifolium dubium *Vicia villosa*
- Distribution : Hungary (137)
 Portugal (166)
 USA (87)
- 850 *Petrobia (Tetranychina) californica* (Baker & Tuttle, 1994) *n. comb.* (71)**
 - *Tetranychina californica* Baker & Tuttle, 1994 (71)
 - *Petrobia (Tetranychina) californica* (Baker & Tuttle) *n. comb.* (841)
- Hosts : *Trifolium sp.*
 Distribution : USA (71)
- 851 *Petrobia (Tetranychina) cardi* Chaudhri, 1972 (181)**
 Hosts : *Lamium sp.*
 Distribution : Pakistan (181)
- 852 *Petrobia (Tetranychina) donnalucatisensis* (Vacante, 1983) *n. comb.* (1130)**
 - *Tetranychina donnalucatisensis* Vacante, 1983 (1130)
 - *Petrobia (Tetranychina) donnalucatisensis* (Vacante) *n. comb.* (841)
- Hosts : *Agrostis sp.*
 Distribution : Italy (1130)
- 853 *Petrobia (Tetranychina) harti* (Ewing, 1909) (330)**
 - *Neophyllobius harti* Ewing, 1909 (330)
 - *Tetranychina harti* (Ewing) Banks, 1917 (87)
 - *Petrobia harti* (Ewing) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 - *Petrobia (Tetranychina) harti* (Ewing) Tuttle & Baker, 1968 (1112)
- *Tetranychina macdonoughi* McGregor, 1917 (728)
 - Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Tetranychina tuberculata* Kishida, 1921 (619)
 - Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Tenuicrus errabundus* Womersley, 1940 (1196)
 - Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)

- <i>Neobryobia spectabilis</i> Reck, 1941	(946)
- <i>Tetranychina spectabilis</i> (Reck) Reck, 1948	(955)
- <i>Petrobia spectabilis</i> (Reck) Reck, 1959	(965)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)
- <i>Tetranychina agerati</i> Sayed, 1946	(1025)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)
Hosts	
: <i>Ageratum conyzoides</i>	<i>Oxalis corniculata</i>
<i>Ageratum</i> sp.	<i>Oxalis corymbosa</i>
<i>Artemisia herba-alba</i>	<i>Oxalis europaea</i>
<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i>	<i>Oxalis latifolia</i>
<i>Atropa belladonna</i>	<i>Oxalis pes-caprae</i>
<i>Averrhoa carambola</i>	<i>Oxalis</i> sp.
<i>Camellia sinensis</i>	<i>Pelargonium</i> sp.
<i>Citrus grandis</i>	<i>Pennisetum longistylum</i>
<i>Citrus</i> sp.	<i>Petunia hybrida</i>
<i>Conyza aegyptiaca</i>	<i>Petunia</i> sp.
<i>Crotalaria anagyroides</i>	<i>Plantago lanceolata</i>
<i>Crotalaria</i> sp.	<i>Raphanus sativus</i>
<i>Fragaria</i> sp.	<i>Rubus allegheniensis</i>
<i>Gnaphalium pensylvanicum</i>	<i>Rumex</i> sp.
<i>Ipomoea batatas</i>	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>
<i>Lavatera cretica</i>	<i>Saccharum spontaneum</i>
Liliaceae	<i>Solanum melongena</i>
<i>Malus domestica</i>	<i>Thuja orientalis</i>
<i>Medicago sativa</i>	<i>Trifolium</i> sp.
<i>Mentha pulegium</i>	<i>Viola</i> sp.
<i>Oxalis articulata</i>	<i>Vitis vinifera</i>
Distribution	(1196)
Australia	(383)
Brazil	(946)
CIS	(697)
China	(856)
Costa Rica	(1025)
Egypt	(25)
El Salvador	(835)
France	(547)
Greece	(698)
Hainan Island	(438)
Hawaii	(173)
India	(841)
Iran	(255)
Israel	(1130)
Italy	(278)
Japan	(1006)
Korea	(568)
Madagascar	(167)
Madeira Island	(767)
Malawi	(8)
Mauritania	(821)
Mauritius	(328)
Mexico	(767)
Mozambique	(841)
New Caledonia	

	Okinawa Island	(286)	
	Portugal	(166)	
	South Africa	(767)	
	Spain	(431)	
	Taiwan	(669)	
	USA	(330)	
	Vanuatu	(841)	
854	<i>Petrobia (Tetranychina) lippiae</i> (Baker & Tuttle, 1994) n. comb.		(71)
	- <i>Tetranychina lippiae</i> Baker & Tuttle, 1994	(71)	
	- <i>Petrobia (Tetranychina) lippiae</i> (Baker & Tuttle) n. comb.	(841)	
Hosts	: <i>Lippia sp.</i>		
	<i>Phyla lanceolata</i>		
Distribution	: USA	(71)	
855	<i>Petrobia (Tetranychina) lupini</i> (McGregor, 1950)		(745)
	- <i>Tetranychina lupini</i> McGregor, 1950	(745)	
	- <i>Petrobia lupini</i> (McGregor) Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)	
Hosts	: <i>Fragaria sp.</i>	<i>Lupinus varicolor</i>	
	<i>Fragaria vesca</i>	Poaceae	
	<i>Lupinus arboreus</i>		
Distribution	: Greece	(551)	
	USA	(745)	
856	<i>Petrobia (Tetranychina) marsai</i> Manson, 1964 n. comb.		(703)
	- <i>Petrobia marsai</i> Manson, 1964	(703)	
	- <i>Tetranychina marsai</i> (Manson) Meyer, 1974	(768)	
	- <i>Petrobia (Tetranychina) marsai</i> Manson n. comb.	(841)	
Hosts	: <i>Duranta repens</i>		
	Poaceae		
Distribution	: Egypt	(1219)	
	Tunisia	(703)	
857	<i>Petrobia (Tetranychina) moutiai</i> Baker & Pritchard, 1960		(65)
Hosts	: <i>Verbena bonariensis</i>		
Distribution	: Mauritius	(65)	
858	<i>Petrobia (Tetranychina) nocitus</i> Chaudhri, 1972		(181)
Hosts	: Unknown		
Distribution	: Pakistan	(181)	
859	<i>Petrobia (Tetranychina) prasadi</i> (Baker & Tuttle, 1994) n. comb.		(71)
	- <i>Tetranychina prasadi</i> Baker & Tuttle, 1994	(71)	
	- <i>Petrobia (Tetranychina) prasadi</i> (Baker & Tuttle) n. comb.	(841)	
Hosts	: <i>Sarcobatus vermiculatus</i>		
Distribution	: USA	(71)	
860	<i>Petrobia (Tetranychina) tribulus</i> Chaudhri, 1972		(181)
Hosts	: <i>Cynoglossum lanceolatum</i>		
Distribution	: Pakistan	(181)	
861	<i>Petrobia (Tetranychina) uncata</i> (Flechtmann & Moraes, 1991) n. comb.		(413)
	- <i>Schuzonobiella uncata</i> Flechtmann & Moraes, 1991	(413)	
	- <i>Petrobia (Tetranychina) uncata</i> (Flechtmann & Moraes) n. comb.	(841)	

- Hosts : *Manihot esculenta*
 Distribution : Brazil (413)
- 862 *Petrobia (Tetranychina) zachvatkini* (Reck & Bagdasarian, 1949) n. comb. (968)**
 - *Tetranychina zachvatkini* Reck & Bagdasarian, 1949 (968)
 - *Petrobia zachvatkini* (Reck & Bagdasarian) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 - *Petrobia (Tetranychina) zachvatkini* (Reck & Bagdasarian) n. comb. (841)
- Hosts : *Aconitum sinomontanum* *Salsola dendroides*
Artemisia sp. *Salsola ericoides*
Kochia prostrata
- Distribution : CIS (968)
 China (1178)
- 863 *Platytetranychus elongatus* Flechtmann & Baker, 1970 (407)**
- Hosts : *Bauhinia sp.*
 Distribution : Brazil (407)
- 864 *Platytetranychus gibbosus* (Canestrini, 1889) (156)**
 - *Tetranychus gibbosus* Canestrini, 1889 (156)
 - *Platytetranychus gibbosus* (Canestrini) Oudemans, 1931 B (877)
 - *Eotetranychus gibbosus* (Canestrini) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 - *Platytetranychus gibbosus* (Canestrini) Oudemans, Tuttle & Baker, 1968 (1112)
- Hosts : Coniferales
 Distribution : Italy (156)
- 865 *Platytetranychus libocedri* (McGregor, 1936) (735)**
 - *Tetranychus libocedri* McGregor, 1936 (735)
 - *Eotetranychus libocedri* (McGregor, 1936) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 - *Platytetranychus libocedri* (McGregor) Tuttle & Baker, 1968 (1112)
- Hosts : *Abies religiosa* *Libocedrus decurrens*
Cupressus arizonica *Pinus sp.*
Juniperus communis *Tamarix sp.*
Juniperus mexicana *Thuja occidentalis*
- Distribution : Mexico (328)
 USA (735)
- 866 *Platytetranychus multidigituli* (Ewing, 1917) (335)**
 - *Tetranychus multidigituli* Ewing, 1917 (335)
 - *Eotetranychus multidigituli* (Ewing) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 - *Platytetranychus multidigituli* (Ewing) Baker & Tuttle, 1994 (71)
 - *Tetranychus ellipticus* Garman, 1940 (436)
 - Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- Hosts : *Gleditsia sp.* *Solanum melongena*
Gleditsia triacanthos
- Distribution : India (479)
 USA (335)
- 867 *Platytetranychus pueblensis* Tuttle, Baker & Abbatiello, 1976 (1117)**
- Hosts : *Juniperus mexicana* *Thuja occidentalis*
Juniperus sp.
- Distribution : Mexico (1117)
 USA (71)

- 868 *Platytetranychus rhusi* (Meyer, 1974) (767)**
 - *Eotetranychus rhusi* Meyer, 1974 (767)
 - *Platytetranychus rhusi* (Meyer) Meyer, 1987 (768)
- Hosts : *Rhus lancea* *Rhus undulata*
Rhus sp.
- Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 869 *Platytetranychus spatulatus* Flechtmann & Baker, 1970 (407)**
 Hosts : *Holocalyx glaziovii*
 Distribution : Brazil (407)
- 870 *Platytetranychus symphoricarpi* Tuttle & Baker, 1968 (1112)**
 Hosts : *Symphoricarpos oreophilus*
 Distribution : USA (1112)
- 871 *Platytetranychus thujae* (McGregor, 1950) (745)**
 - *Tetranychus thujae* McGregor, 1950 (745)
 - *Eotetranychus thujae* (McGregor) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 - *Platytetranychus thujae* (McGregor) Tuttle & Baker, 1968 (1112)
- Hosts : *Juniperus chinensis* *Juniperus virginiana*
Juniperus osteosperma *Thuja occidentalis*
Juniperus procumbens *Thuja orientalis*
Juniperus sp. *Thuja sp.*
- Distribution : USA (745)
- 872 *Platytetranychus xuzhouensis* Wang & Ma, 1987 (1168)**
 Hosts : *Platycarya strobilacea*
 Distribution : China (1168)
- 873 *Porcupinychus abutiloni* Anwarullah, 1966 (32)**
 Hosts : *Abutilon indicum* *Nerium indicum*
Alhagi pseudalhagi *Petunia alba*
Cassia holosericea *Pithecellobium dulce*
Cupressus sempervirens *Prosopis spicigera*
Euphorbia sp. *Sida sp.*
Malvastrum sp.
- Distribution : India (924)
 Pakistan (32)
- 874 *Porcupinychus cuspidatus* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : *Abutilon austro-africanum* *Celtis africana*
Abutilon indicum *Melhania forbesii*
Abutilon intermedium *Sida cordifolia*
Abutilon sp.
- Distribution : Mozambique (767)
 South Africa (767)
 Zimbabwe (767)
- 875 *Porcupinychus evexus* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : *Dombeya rotundifolia*
Hibiscus micranthus
- Distribution : South Africa (767)
 Zimbabwe (767)

- 876 *Porcupinychus hermanniae* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : *Hermannia sp.* *Hermannia stricta*
 Hermannia spinosa *Hermannia trifurca*
 Distribution : Namibia (767)
 South Africa (767)
- 877 *Porcupinychus humilis* Meyer, 1987 (768)**
 Hosts : Unknown
 Distribution : South Africa (768)
- 878 *Porcupinychus insularis* (Gutierrez, 1968) (484)**
 - *Trichonychus insularis* Gutierrez, 1968 (484)
 - *Porcupinychus insularis* (Gutierrez) Meyer, 1974 (767)
 Hosts : *Hibiscus sp.*
 Sida rhombifolia
 Distribution : Madagascar (484)
- 879 *Porcupinychus kalahariensis* Meyer, 1987 (768)**
 Hosts : *Hermannia sp.*
 Distribution : South Africa (768)
- 880 *Porcupinychus linearifoliae* Meyer, 1988 (774)**
 Hosts : *Hermannia linearifolia*
 Distribution : South Africa (774)
- 881 *Porcupinychus nicolasi* Meyer, 1987 (768)**
 Hosts : *Galenia rigida*
 Grielum humifusum
 Distribution : South Africa (768)
- 882 *Porcupinychus sheilae* Meyer, 1987 (768)**
 Hosts : *Hermannia prismatocarpa*
 Distribution : South Africa (768)
- 883 *Porcupinychus vestitae* Meyer, 1988 (774)**
 Hosts : *Hermannia vestita*
 Distribution : South Africa (774)
- 884 *Pseudobryobia abbatiielloi* Smiley & Baker, 1995 (1057)**
 Hosts : *Bromus sp.*
 Distribution : Yemen (1057)
- 885 *Pseudobryobia agropyra* (Morgan, 1960) *n. comb.* (818)**
 - *Bryobia agropyra* Morgan, 1960 (818)
 - *Pseudobryobia agropyra* (Morgan) *n. comb.* (841)
 Hosts : *Agropyron inerme*
 Distribution : Canada (818)
- 886 *Pseudobryobia anacantha* (Strunkova & Mitr., 1983) *n. comb.* (1078)**
 - *Bryobia anacantha* Strunkova & Mitrofanov, 1983 (1078)
 - *Pseudobryobia anacantha* (Strunkova & Mitrofanov) *n. comb.* (841)
 Hosts : *Ceratoides papposa* *Eurotia sp.*
 Distribution : CIS (1078)

- 887 *Pseudobryobia antennaria* Baker & Tuttle, 1994** (71)
 Hosts : *Antennaria arida*
 Distribution : USA (71)
- 888 *Pseudobryobia bakeri* McGregor, 1950** (745)
 - *Pseudobryobia bakeri* McGregor, 1950 (745)
 - *Bryobia bakeri* (McGregor) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 - *Pseudobryobia bakeri* McGregor, Baker & Tuttle, 1994 (71)
 Hosts : *Artemisia sp.* *Triticum aestivum*
 Pinus sp.
 Distribution : Mexico (745)
 USA (927)
- 889 *Pseudobryobia bucharica* (Strunkova & Mitr., 1983) n. comb.** (1078)
 - *Bryobia bucharica* Strunkova & Mitrofanov, 1983 (1078)
 - *Pseudobryobia bucharica* (Strunkova & Mitrofanov) n. comb. (841)
 Hosts : *Astragalus sp.*
 Distribution : CIS (1078)
- 890 *Pseudobryobia canescens* Baker & Tuttle, 1972** (68)
 Hosts : *Atriplex canescens*
 Distribution : Mexico (1116)
 USA (68)
- 891 *Pseudobryobia curiosa* (Summers, 1953)** (1080)
 - *Bryobia curiosa* Summers, 1953 (1080)
 - *Pseudobryobia curiosae* (Summers) Baker & Tuttle, 1972 (68)
 - *Pseudobryobia curiosa* (Summers) Tuttle, Baker & Abb., 1974 (1116)
 Hosts : *Antennaria arida* *Sarcobatus sp.*
 Ephedra californica *Zaluzania triloba*
 Distribution : Mexico (1117)
 USA (1080)
- 892 *Pseudobryobia drummondi* (Ewing, 1926)** (338)
 - *Petrobia drummondi* Ewing, 1926 (338)
 - *Pseudobryobia drummondi* (Ewing) McGregor, 1950 (745)
 - *Bryobia drummondi* (Ewing) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 - *Pseudobryobia drummondi* (Ewing) Baker & Tuttle, 1994 (71)
 Hosts : *Acacia greggii* *Larrea tridentata*
 Cucurbita palmata *Prosopis juliflora*
 Ephedra fasciculata *Sorghum halepense*
 Distribution : Mexico (1116)
 USA (338)
- 893 *Pseudobryobia ephedrae* (Tuttle & Baker, 1968)** (1112)
 - *Bryobia ephedrae* Tuttle & Baker, 1968 (1112)
 - *Pseudobryobia ephedrae* (Tuttle & Baker) Baker & Tuttle, 1972 (68)
 Hosts : *Ephedra fasciculata* *Muhlenbergia longililagala*
 Ephedra trifurca
 Distribution : Mexico (1116)
 USA (1112)

- 894 *Pseudobryobia eurotiae* (Mitrofanov, 1973) (790)**
 - *Bryobia (Bryobiopsis) eurotiae* Mitrofanov, 1973 (790)
 - *Pseudobryobia eurotiae* (Mitrofanov) Smiley & Baker, 1995 (1057)
 Hosts : *Eurotia sp.*
 Distribution : CIS (790)
- 895 *Pseudobryobia filifoliae* (Tuttle & Baker, 1968) (1112)**
 - *Bryobia filifoliae* Tuttle & Baker, 1968 (1112)
 - *Pseudobryobia filifoliae* (Tuttle & Baker) Baker & Tuttle, 1972 (68)
 Hosts : *Artemisia filifolia*
Artemisia tridentata
 Distribution : USA (1112)
- 896 *Pseudobryobia japonica* (Ehara & Yamada, 1968) *n. comb.* (313)**
 - *Bryobia japonica* Ehara & Yamada, 1968 (313)
 - *Pseudobryobia japonica* (Ehara & Yamada) *n. comb.* (841)
 Hosts : *Rosa multiflora*
Rosa sp.
 Distribution : Japan (313)
 Korea (641)
- 897 *Pseudobryobia knowltoni* Tuttle & Baker, 1976 (1115)**
 Hosts : *Atriplex nuttallii*
 Distribution : USA (1115)
- 898 *Pseudobryobia konoii* Baker & Tuttle, 1994 (71)**
 Hosts : *Larrea tridentata*
 Distribution : USA (71)
- 899 *Pseudobryobia longisetis* (Reck, 1947) (952)**
 - *Bryobia longisetis* Reck, 1947 (952)
 - *Pseudobryobia longisetis* (Reck) Wainstein, 1960 (1159)
 - *Bryobia multisetis* Livshits & Mitrofanov, 1966 (657)
 - Synonymy Wainstein, 1969 (1163)
 Hosts : *Asyneuma argutum* Poaceae
Asyneuma sp. *Salvia nemorosa*
Convolvulus sp. *Salvia officinalis*
Cynara scolymus *Salvia sibthorpii*
Mentha sp. *Salvia sp.*
Phlomis sp.
 Distribution : CIS (952)
 China (1180)
 Greece (554)
 Pakistan (182)
- 900 *Pseudobryobia namae* (Tuttle & Baker, 1964) (1111)**
 - *Bryobia namae* Tuttle & Baker, 1964 (1111)
 - *Pseudobryobia namae* (Tuttle & Baker) Baker & Tuttle, 1994 (71)
 Hosts : *Nama carnosum*
Nama hispidum
 Distribution : USA (1111)

- 901 *Pseudobryobia neoephedrae* Gutierrez & Bolland, new name (841)**
 - *Bryobia ephedrae* Strunkova & Mitrofanov, 1983 (1078)
 - Junior homonym of:
 - *Bryobia ephedrae* Tuttle & Baker, 1968 (1112)
 - *Pseudobryobia neoephedrae* Gutierrez & Bolland new name (841)
 Hosts : *Ephedra strobilacea*
 Distribution : CIS (1078)
- 902 *Pseudobryobia nikitensis* (Livshits & Mitr., 1969) n. comb. (661)**
 - *Bryobia nikitensis* Livshits & Mitrofanov, 1969 (661)
 - *Nuciforaella nikitensis* (Livshits & Mitrofanov) Vacante, 1983 (1130)
 - *Pseudobryobia nikitensis* (Livshits & Mitrofanov) n. comb. (841)
 Hosts : *Sarcopoterium spinosum*
 Silene dioica
 Distribution : CIS (661)
 Italy (1130)
- 903 *Schizonobia bundi* Gutierrez, 1972 (488)**
 Hosts : *Cistus polymorphus*
 Distribution : France (488)
- 904 *Schizonobia hirsutellum* Athias-Henriot, 1961 (42)**
 Hosts : *Beta vulgaris* *Quercus suber*
 Cistus monspeliensis
 Distribution : Algeria (42)
- 905 *Schizonobia megaperitremata* Flechtmann & Moraes, 1991 (413)**
 Hosts : *Ficus carica*
 Distribution : Brazil (413)
- 906 *Schizonobia oudemansi* Gutierrez & Bolland, 1986 (508)**
 Hosts : *Helianthemum nummularium*
 Distribution : Belgium (841)
 France (841)
 Germany (508)
 The Netherlands (508)
- 907 *Schizonobia sycophanta* Womersley, 1940 (1196)**
 Hosts : *Elytrigia repens* *Spergula arvensis*
 Poaceae
 Distribution : Tasmania (1196)
 The Netherlands (507)
 USA (68)
- 908 *Schizonobia viticola* Meyer, 1987 (768)**
 Hosts : *Vitis vinifera*
 Distribution : South Africa (768)
- 909 *Schizonobiella aeola* Beer & Lang, 1957 (92)**
 Hosts : Poaceae
 Distribution : USA (92)

- 910 *Schizotetranychus agropyron* Tuttle & Baker, 1976** (1115)
 Hosts : *Agropyron desertorum*
 Distribution : USA (1115)
- 911 *Schizotetranychus alni* Beglyarov & Mitrofanov, 1973** (95)
 Hosts : *Alnus sp.*
 Distribution : CIS (95)
- 912 *Schizotetranychus andropogoni* (Hirst, 1926)** (584)
 - *Tetranychus andropogoni* Hirst, 1926 (584)
 - *Schizotetranychus andropogoni* (Hirst) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 Hosts : *Andropogon annulatus* *Saccharum officinarum*
 Chloris incompleta *Saccharum spontaneum*
 Dichanthium annulatum *Sorghum arundinaceum*
 Oryza sativa *Zinnia sp.*
 Distribution : CIS (965)
 India (584)
 Mexico (597)
 Pakistan (472)
 Thailand (312)
- 913 *Schizotetranychus approximatus* Ehara, 1988** (311)
 Hosts : *Bambusa vulgaris*
 Thyrsostachys siamensis
 Distribution : Malaysia (311)
- 914 *Schizotetranychus arcuatus* Meyer, 1974** (767)
 Hosts : *Euclea crispa*
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 915 *Schizotetranychus asparagi* (Oudemans, 1928)** (870)
 - *Epitetranychus asparagi* Oudemans, 1928 (870)
 - *Schizotetranychus asparagi* (Oudemans) Oudemans, 1931 E (880)
 - *Divarinychus floridensis* McGregor, 1930 (731)
 - *Schizotetranychus floridensis* (McGregor) McGregor, 1950 (745)
 - Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 Hosts : *Acacia horrida* *Asparagus sp.*
 Acacia longifolia *Asparagus sprengeri*
 Ananas sp. *Asparagus suaveolens*
 Aspalathus sp. *Protasparagus capensis*
 Asparagus africanus *Protasparagus compactus*
 Asparagus officinalis *Protasparagus larinicus*
 Asparagus plumosus *Pteridophyta*
 Asparagus setaceus
 Distribution : Australia (218)
 Germany (597)
 Hawaii (927)
 Israel (841)
 Morocco (1010)
 Portugal (166)
 Puerto Rico (927)

- South Africa (767)
 The Netherlands (870)
 USA (731)
- 916 *Schizotetranychus australis* Gutierrez, 1968 (484)**
 Hosts : *Mundulea pungens*
 Tephrosia striata
 Distribution : Madagascar (484)
- 917 *Schizotetranychus avetjanae* Bagdasarian, 1954 (52)**
 Hosts : *Spiraea* sp.
 Distribution : CIS (52)
- 918 *Schizotetranychus baltazari* Rimando, 1962 A (977)**
 - *Schizotetranychus baltazarae* Rimando, Rimando, 1962 B (978)
 - Synonymy N. Ref. (841)
- Hosts : *Citrus grandis* *Citrus* sp.
 Citrus madurensis *Dioscorea* sp.
 Citrus medica *Murraya koenigii*
 Citrus sinensis
- Distribution : Burma (702)
 China (1175)
 Hong Kong (702)
 India (702)
 Philippines (977)
 Taiwan (673)
 Thailand (312)
- 919 *Schizotetranychus bambusae* Reck, 1941 (949)**
 Hosts : *Arundinaria* sp. *Phyllostachys reticulata*
 Phyllostachys nigra *Phyllostachys* sp.
 Distribution : CIS (949)
 China (1175)
 Hainan Island (698)
 Japan (60)
 Korea (644)
- 920 *Schizotetranychus beckeri* Wainstein, 1958 (1155)**
 Hosts : *Calamagrostis* sp. *Helictotrichon* sp.
 Dactylis sp.
 Distribution : CIS (1155)
- 921 *Schizotetranychus bhandhufalcki* Ehara & Wongsiri, 1975 (312)**
 Hosts : *Cajanus cajan* *Colocasia esculenta*
 Cassia siamea Fabaceae
 Cassia sp. *Pterocarpus macrocarpus*
 Distribution : Thailand (312)
- 922 *Schizotetranychus boutelouae* Tuttle & Baker, 1968 (1112)**
 Hosts : *Bouteloua rothrockii* *Stipa eminens*
 Commelina dianthifolia
 Distribution : Mexico (1112)
 USA (71)

- 923 *Schizotetranychus brachypodii* Livshits & Mitrofanov, 1968 (660)**
 Hosts : *Brachypodium silvaticum*
 Distribution : CIS (660)
- 924 *Schizotetranychus brevisetosus* Ehara, 1989 (300)**
 Hosts : *Quercus glauca*
Quercus sp.
 Distribution : Japan (300)
- 925 *Schizotetranychus cajani* Gupta, 1976 (472)**
 Hosts : *Cajanus cajan*
 Distribution : India (472)
- 926 *Schizotetranychus camur* Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)**
 Hosts : *Arundinaria sp.*
 Distribution : USA (927)
- 927 *Schizotetranychus celarius* (Banks, 1917) (87)**
 - *Stigmaeopsis celarius* Banks, 1917 (87)
 - *Schizotetranychus celarius* (Banks) McGregor, 1950 (745)
 - *Schizotetranychus latitarsus* Ewing, 1917 (335)
 - Synonymy McGregor, 1950 (745)
- Hosts : *Arundinaria hindsii* *Pleioblastus shibuyanus*
Bambusa sp. *Pleioblastus sp.*
Ficus stipulata Poaceae
Miscanthus sinensis *Saccharum officinarum*
Oryza sp. *Saccharum spontaneum*
Phyllostachys makinoi *Sasa kurilensis*
Phyllostachys nigra *Sasa nipponica*
Phyllostachys reticulata *Sasa senanensis*
Phyllostachys sp.
- Distribution : Australia (524)
 China (1175)
 France (841)
 Hawaii (438)
 Hong Kong (308)
 Japan (1203)
 Korea (644)
 Okinawa Island (286)
 Taiwan (1109)
 The Netherlands (841)
 USA (87)
- 928 *Schizotetranychus celtidis* Tuttle & Baker, 1968 (1112)**
 Hosts : *Celtis reticulata* *Sporobolus flexuosus*
Leptochloa uninervia *Tridens pulchellus*
 Distribution : Mexico (1116)
 USA (1112)
- 929 *Schizotetranychus cercidiphylli* Ehara, 1973 (293)**
 Hosts : *Cercidiphyllum japonicum*
 Distribution : Japan (293)

- 930 *Schizotetranychus chiangmaiensis* Ehara & Wongsiri, 1975 (312)**
 Hosts : *Calotropis gigantea*
 Distribution : Thailand (312)
- 931 *Schizotetranychus colocasiae* Ehara, 1988 (311)**
 Hosts : *Colocasia sp.*
 Distribution : Malaysia (311)
- 932 *Schizotetranychus cornus* Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)**
 Hosts : *Disoxylum spectabile* *Rubus australis*
 Elaeocarpus dentatus *Weinmannia racemosa*
 Distribution : New Zealand (927)
- 933 *Schizotetranychus cynodonis* McGregor, 1950 (745)**
 Hosts : *Agrostis sp.* *Distichlis stricta*
 Cynodon dactylon
 Distribution : USA (745)
- 934 *Schizotetranychus dalbergiae* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : *Dalbergia melanoxydon*
 Distribution : Zimbabwe (767)
- 935 *Schizotetranychus denmarki* Baker & Tuttle, 1994 (71)**
 Hosts : Poaceae
 Distribution : USA (71)
- 936 *Schizotetranychus echinulatus* Mitrofanov, 1978 (794)**
 Hosts : *Spiraea sp.*
 Distribution : CIS (794)
- 937 *Schizotetranychus elongatus* Wang & Cui, 1991 (1182)**
 Hosts : Bambusaceae
 Distribution : China (1182)
- 938 *Schizotetranychus elymus* McGregor, 1950 (745)**
 Hosts : *Agropyron* *Malva parviflora*
 Agrostis sp. *Panicum obtusum*
 Aristida adscensionis *Panicum scribnerianum*
 Bouteloua hirsuta *Stipa ichu*
 Cynodon dactylon *Tridens pulchellus*
 Distichlis stricta *Triticum aestivum*
 Elymus sp. *Typha latifolia*
 Elymus trachycaulus *Vicia pulchella*
 Hordeum sp.
 Distribution : Mexico (1116)
 USA (745)
- 939 *Schizotetranychus emeiensis* Wang, 1983 (1179)**
 Hosts : Bambusaceae
 Distribution : China (1179)

- 940 *Schizotetranychus eremophilus* McGregor, 1950** (745)
 Hosts : *Aristida adscensionis* *Cynodon dactylon*
Aristida glabrata *Distichlis stricta*
Botriochloa saccharoides *Lycurus phleoides*
Bouteloua barbata *Tridens pulchellus*
Bouteloua sp.
 Distribution : Mexico (1116)
 USA (745)
- 941 *Schizotetranychus euphorbiae* Livshits & Mitrofanov, 1968** (659)
 Hosts : *Euphorbia amygdaloides*
 Distribution : CIS (659)
- 942 *Schizotetranychus fauveli* Gutierrez, 1978** (495)
 Hosts : *Ficus edulis*
Ficus fraseri *Ficus habrophylla*
 Distribution : New Caledonia (495)
- 943 *Schizotetranychus filifolius* Meyer, 1974** (767)
 Hosts : *Aster filifolius*
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 944 *Schizotetranychus floresi* Rimando, 1962** (977)
 Hosts : *Arundo formosana* *Bambusa spinosa*
Bambusa sp.
 Distribution : Philippines (977)
 Taiwan (1109)
- 945 *Schizotetranychus fluvialis* McGregor, 1928** (730)
 Hosts : *Aristida adscensionis* *Epicampes rigens*
Cajanus cajan *Muhlenbergia rigens*
 Distribution : India (472)
 USA (730)
- 946 *Schizotetranychus freitezi* Ochoa, Gray & von Lind., 1990** (858)
 Hosts : *Oryza sativa*
 Distribution : Costa Rica (858)
- 947 *Schizotetranychus gahniae* Davis, 1969** (220)
 Hosts : *Gahnia aspera*
 Distribution : Australia (220)
- 948 *Schizotetranychus garmani* Pritchard & Baker, 1955** (927)
 Hosts : *Acer sp.* *Salix humilis*
Populus tremula *Salix petiolaris*
Quercus robur *Salix sp.*
Quercus sp. *Salix tristis*
Salix caprea
 Distribution : Iran (613)
 Poland (118)
 Switzerland (470)
 USA (927)

- 949 *Schizotetranychus gausus* Baker & Pritchard, 1960 (65)**
 Hosts : Unknown
 Distribution : Zaire (65)
- 950 *Schizotetranychus glabrisetus* (Ugarov & Nikolskii, 1937) (1128)**
 - *Peritetranychus glabrisetus* Ugarov & Nikolskii, 1937 (1128)
 - *Schizotetranychus glabrisetus* (Ugarov & Nikolskii) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (92)
 Hosts : Poaceae
 Distribution : CIS (1128)
- 951 *Schizotetranychus graminicola* Goux, 1949 (461)**
 Hosts : *Molinia caerulea*
 Distribution : France (461)
 The Netherlands (991)
- 952 *Schizotetranychus guatemalae-novae* (Stoll, 1886) (1066)**
 - *Tetranychus guatemalae-novae* Stoll, 1886 (1066)
 - *Schizotetranychus guatemalae-novae* (Stoll) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 Hosts : *Cassia nictitans*
 Distribution : Guatemala (1066)
- 953 *Schizotetranychus halimodendri* Wainstein, 1958 (1155)**
 Hosts : *Halimodendron halodendron*
 Distribution : CIS (1155)
- 954 *Schizotetranychus hilariae* Tuttle & Baker, 1968 (1112)**
 Hosts : *Aristida adscensionis*
Hilaria rigida
 Distribution : USA (1112)
- 955 *Schizotetranychus hindustanicus* (Hirst, 1924) (582)**
 - *Tetranychus hindustanicus* Hirst, 1924 (582)
 - *Schizotetranychus hindustanicus* (Hirst) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 Hosts : *Azadirachta indica* *Cocos nucifera*
Citrus sp. *Sorghum bicolor*
 Distribution : India (582)
- 956 *Schizotetranychus ibericus* Reck, 1947 (950)**
 Hosts : *Quercus sp.*
 Distribution : CIS (950)
- 957 *Schizotetranychus imperatae* Wang, 1983 (1179)**
 Hosts : *Imperata sp.*
 Distribution : China (1179)
- 958 *Schizotetranychus jachontovi* Reck, 1953 (962)**
 Hosts : *Quercus sp.*
 Distribution : CIS (962)
- 959 *Schizotetranychus kaspari* Manson, 1967 (708)**
 Hosts : *Calopogonium mucunoides*
Cordyline kaspar

Distribution :	Hainan Island	(698)	
	New Zealand	(708)	
960	<i>Schizotetranychus kochummeni</i> Ehara, 1988		(311)
Hosts :	Bambusaceae		
Distribution :	Malaysia	(311)	
961	<i>Schizotetranychus laevidorsatus</i> Ehara, 1988		(311)
Hosts :	Bambusaceae <i>Gigantochloa laevis</i>		
Distribution :	Malaysia	(311)	
962	<i>Schizotetranychus lanyuensis</i> Tseng, 1975		(1106)
Hosts :	Unknown		
Distribution :	Taiwan	(1106)	
963	<i>Schizotetranychus lechrius</i> Rimando, 1962		(977)
Hosts :	<i>Cassia siamea</i> <i>Citrus sp.</i> <i>Colocasia esculenta</i>	<i>Glycine max</i> <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i> <i>Pterocarpus vidalianus</i>	
Distribution :	Indonesia Philippines Taiwan	(841) (977) (670)	
964	<i>Schizotetranychus lespedezae</i> Beglyarov & Mitrofanov, 1973		(94)
-	<i>Schizotetranychus lespedezae</i> Beglyarov & Mitrofanov, 1973	(94)	
-	<i>Schizotetranychus leguminosus</i> Ehara, 1973	(293)	
-	Synonymy Mitrofanov, Str. & Liv., 1987	(804)	
Hosts :	<i>Bauhinia sp.</i> <i>Desmodium sp.</i> <i>Lespedeza bicolor</i> <i>Lespedeza sp.</i>	<i>Maackia amurensis</i> <i>Pueraria lobata</i> <i>Wisteria sinensis</i>	
Distribution :	CIS China Japan Korea Taiwan	(94) (1175) (293) (644) (1109)	
965	<i>Schizotetranychus levinensis</i> Manson, 1967		(708)
Hosts :	Poaceae		
Distribution :	New Zealand	(708)	
966	<i>Schizotetranychus longirostris</i> Feres & Flechtmann, 1995		(371)
Hosts :	<i>Bambusa sp.</i>		
Distribution :	Brazil	(371)	
967	<i>Schizotetranychus longus</i> Saito, 1990		(1017)
Hosts :	<i>Sasa senanensis</i>		
Distribution :	Japan	(1017)	
968	<i>Schizotetranychus luculentus</i> (Tseng, 1990) n. comb.		(1109)
-	<i>Rigiotetranychus luculentus</i> Tseng, 1990	(1109)	
-	<i>Schizotetranychus luculentus</i> (Tseng) n. comb.	(841)	

- Hosts : *Diospyros sp.*
 Distribution : Taiwan (1109)
- 969 *Schizotetranychus lushanensis* Dongsheng, 1994 (237)**
 Hosts : *Cinnamomum camphora*
 Distribution : China (237)
- 970 *Schizotetranychus lycurus* Tuttle & Baker, 1964 (1111)**
 Hosts : *Leersia oryzoides* *Setaria macrostachya*
 Lycurus phleoides
 Distribution : Mexico (1117)
 USA (1111)
- 971 *Schizotetranychus malayanus* Ehara, 1988 (311)**
 Hosts : *Manihot sp.*
 Distribution : Indonesia (841)
 Malaysia (311)
- 972 *Schizotetranychus malkovskii* Wainstein, 1956 (1150)**
 Hosts : *Calamagrostis sp.*
 Distribution : CIS (1150)
- 973 *Schizotetranychus masoni* Gupta, 1980 (476)**
 Hosts : *Oryza sp.*
 Distribution : India (476)
- 974 *Schizotetranychus minutus* Wang, 1985 (1188)**
 Hosts : Bambusaceae
 Distribution : China (1188)
- 975 *Schizotetranychus miscanthi* Saito, 1990 (1017)**
 Hosts : *Miscanthus sinensis*
 Miscanthus sp.
 Distribution : Japan (1017)
- 976 *Schizotetranychus miyatahus* (Meyer, 1974) (767)**
 - *Eotetranychus miyatahus* Meyer, 1974 (767)
 - *Schizotetranychus miyatahus* (Meyer) Meyer, 1987 (768)
 Hosts : *Pterocarpus rotundifolius*
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 977 *Schizotetranychus montanae* Tuttle & Baker, 1968 (1112)**
 Hosts : *Muhlenbergia montana*
 Pappophorum mucronulatum
 Distribution : Mexico (1116)
 USA (1112)
- 978 *Schizotetranychus nanjingensis* Ma & Yuan, 1980 (692)**
 Hosts : *Phyllostachys sp.*
 Distribution : China (692)
- 979 *Schizotetranychus nesbitti* Meyer, 1965 (764)**
 Hosts : Poaceae

- Distribution : South Africa (764)
- 980 *Schizotetranychus nugax* Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)**
- Hosts : *Hilaria mutica*
Poaceae
- Distribution : Mexico (1116)
USA (927)
- 981 *Schizotetranychus oryzae* Rossi de Simons, 1966 (993)**
- Hosts : *Oryza sativa*
Panicum maximum
- Distribution : Argentina (993)
Brazil (993)
Colombia (1227)
Surinam (841)
Venezuela (9)
- 982 *Schizotetranychus oudemansi* Reck, 1948 (953)**
- Hosts : *Vaccinium uliginosum*
- Distribution : CIS (953)
- 983 *Schizotetranychus paezi* Alvarado & Freitez, 1976 (9)**
- Hosts : *Oryza sativa* *Paspalum fasciculatum*
Panicum maximum
- Distribution : Colombia (402)
Venezuela (9)
- 984 *Schizotetranychus papillatus* Flechtmann, 1995 (400)**
- Hosts : Bambusaceae
- Distribution : Brazil (400)
- 985 *Schizotetranychus paraelymus* Feres & Flechtmann, 1995 (371)**
- Hosts : *Bambusa sp.*
- Distribution : Brazil (371)
- 986 *Schizotetranychus parasemus* Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)**
- Hosts : *Cynodon dactylon* *Distichlis stricta*
Dactylis glomerata *Paspalum notatum*
Distichlis spicata *Vitis sp.*
- Distribution : Brazil (407)
Colombia (841)
Poland (118)
USA (927)
- 987 *Schizotetranychus pennamontanus* Meyer, 1987 (768)**
- Hosts : *Lebeckia linearifolia*
- Distribution : Namibia (768)
- 988 *Schizotetranychus prosopis* Tuttle, Baker & Abbatiello, 1976 (1117)**
- Hosts : *Prosopis juliflora*
- Distribution : Mexico (1117)

- 989 *Schizotetranychus protectus* Meyer, 1965 (764)**
 Hosts : *Cliffortia linearifolia*
 Cliffortia repens
 Distribution : South Africa (764)
- 990 *Schizotetranychus pseudolycurus* Ochoa, Gray & von Lind., 1990 (858)**
 Hosts : *Oryza sativa*
 Distribution : Costa Rica (858)
 Panama (858)
- 991 *Schizotetranychus recki* Ehara, 1957 (277)**
 Hosts : *Sasa senanensis*
 Distribution : Japan (277)
- 992 *Schizotetranychus reticulatus* Baker & Pritchard, 1960 (65)**
 - *Schizotetranychus reticulatus* Baker & Pritchard, 1960 (65)
 - *Rigiotetranychus reticulatus* (Baker & Pritchard) Tseng, 1990 (1109)
 - *Schizotetranychus reticulatus* Baker & Pritchard, restored (841)
 Hosts : *Grewia* sp.
 Distribution : Comoro Islands (841)
 Zaire (65)
- 993 *Schizotetranychus rhodanus* Baker & Pritchard, 1960 (65)**
 Hosts : Unknown
 Distribution : Zaire (65)
- 994 *Schizotetranychus rhynosperus* Flechtmann & Baker, 1970 (407)**
 Hosts : *Rynchospora* sp.
 Distribution : Argentina (407)
 Brazil (407)
- 995 *Schizotetranychus russeus* Davis, 1969 (222)**
 Hosts : *Lomandra multiflora*
 Distribution : Australia (222)
- 996 *Schizotetranychus saba-sulchani* Reck, 1956 (963)**
 Hosts : *Cynodon dactylon*
 Distribution : CIS (963)
- 997 *Schizotetranychus sacharum* Flechtmann & Baker, 1975 (408)**
 Hosts : *Saccharum officinarum*
 Distribution : Brazil (408)
- 998 *Schizotetranychus sacrales* Baker & Pritchard, 1960 (65)**
 Hosts : Fabaceae
 Distribution : Zaire (65)
- 999 *Schizotetranychus sagatus* Davis, 1969 (222)**
 Hosts : *Themeda australis*
 Distribution : Australia (222)

- 1000 *Schizotetranychus saitoi* Ehara, 1988 (311)**
 Hosts : *Bambusa vulgaris*
 Distribution : Malaysia (311)
- 1001 *Schizotetranychus sayedi* Attiah, 1967 (44)**
 Hosts : *Ficus carica*
 Distribution : Egypt (44)
- 1002 *Schizotetranychus schizopus* (Zacher, 1913) (1206)**
 - *Tetranychus schizopus* Zacher, 1913 (1206)
 - *Schizotetranychus schizopus* (Zacher) Trägårdh, 1915 (1101)
- Hosts : *Populus sp.* *Salix elegantissima*
Populus tremula *Salix fragilis*
Salix alba *Salix nigra*
Salix aurita *Salix nigricans*
Salix balsamifera *Salix purpurea*
Salix bicolor *Salix sp.*
Salix caprea *Salix subfragilis*
Salix chlorophylla *Salix viminalis*
Salix daphnoides *Vaccinium uliginosum*
- Distribution : CIS (54)
 China (1175)
 Germany (1206)
 Hungary (138)
 Japan (277)
 Poland (118)
 Switzerland (470)
 The Netherlands (878)
 UK (578)
 USA (436)
- 1003 *Schizotetranychus setariae* Meyer, 1987 (768)**
 Hosts : *Setaria sphacelata*
 Distribution : South Africa (768)
- 1004 *Schizotetranychus smirnovi* Wainstein, 1954 (1148)**
 Hosts : *Juglans regia* *Morus alba*
Malus domestica *Prunus armeniaca*
- Distribution : CIS (1148)
- 1005 *Schizotetranychus spiculus* Baker & Pritchard, 1960 (65)**
 Hosts : *Citrus sp*
Murraya koenigii
- Distribution : India (609)
 Kenya (65)
- 1006 *Schizotetranychus spireaefolia* Garman, 1940 (436)**
 Hosts : *Cajanus cajan* *Spiraea salicifolia*
Saccharum officinarum *Spiraea sp.*
Spiraea latifolia *Spiraea trilobata*
Spiraea pubescens

- Distribution : China (1183)
 India (472)
 Poland (118)
 USA (436)
- 1007 *Schizotetranychus taquarae* Paschoal, 1971 (898)**
 Hosts : *Bambusa vulgaris*
 Distribution : Brazil (898)
- 1008 *Schizotetranychus thilisiensis* Reck, 1959 (965)**
 Hosts : *Agrostemma githago* *Elytrigia repens*
Bromus sp. *Marrubium sp.*
 Distribution : CIS (965)
- 1009 *Schizotetranychus tephrosiae* Gutierrez, 1968 (484)**
 Hosts : *Balanites pedicellaris* *Mundulea pungens*
Eriobotrya japonica *Mundulea sericea*
Mikania cordata *Tephrosia striata*
 Distribution : India (833)
 Madagascar (484)
 South Africa (767)
- 1010 *Schizotetranychus textor* Wainstein, 1954 (1148)**
 Hosts : *Elaeagnus angustifolia*
Lonicera sp.
 Distribution : CIS (1148)
- 1011 *Schizotetranychus triquetrus* Meyer, 1987 (768)**
 Hosts : *Pentzia incana*
 Distribution : South Africa (768)
- 1012 *Schizotetranychus tuberculatus* (Ugarov & Nikolskii, 1937) (1128)**
 - *Peritetranychus tuberculatus* Ugarov & Nikolskii, 1937 (1128)
 - *Schizotetranychus tuberculatus* (Ugarov & Nikol.) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 Hosts : *Morus sp.*
 Distribution : CIS (1128)
- 1013 *Schizotetranychus tumidus* Wang, 1981 (1175)**
 Hosts : *Melia radula*
 Distribution : China (1175)
- 1014 *Schizotetranychus tumenicus* Ma & Yuan, 1982 (696)**
 Hosts : *Bridelia monoica*
 Distribution : China (696)
- 1015 *Schizotetranychus tuttleii* Zaher, Gomaa & El-Enany, 1982 (1219)**
 Hosts : *Arundo donax* *Mentha pulegium*
Cuscuta planiflora *Oryza sativa*
 Distribution : Egypt (1219)
- 1016 *Schizotetranychus ugarovi* Wainstein, 1960 (1159)**
 Hosts : *Alhagi pseudalhagi*
 Distribution : CIS (1159)

- 1017 *Schizotetranychus umtaliensis* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : *Acacia* sp.
 Distribution : Zimbabwe (767)
- 1018 *Schizotetranychus undulatus* (Beer & Lang, 1958) (93)**
 - *Neotetranychus undulatus* Beer & Lang, 1958 (93)
 - *Mononychus undulatus* (Beer & Lang) Estebanes & Baker, 1968 (328)
 - *Mononychellus undulatus* (Beer & Lang) Wainstein, 1971 (1164)
 - *Schizotetranychus undulatus* (Beer & Lang) Tuttle, Baker & Abbatiello, 1976 (1117)
 Hosts : *Acacia nilotica* *Jasminum grandiflorum*
 Beaucarnea stricta
 Distribution : India (1015)
 Mexico (93)
- 1019 *Schizotetranychus vermiculatus* Ehara & Wongsiri, 1975 (312)**
 Hosts : Poaceae
 Distribution : Thailand (312)
- 1020 *Schizotetranychus yoshimekii* Ehara & Wongsiri, 1975 (312)**
 Hosts : *Oryza sativa*
 Distribution : China (1175)
 Thailand (312)
- 1021 *Schizotetranychus youngi* Tseng, 1975 B (1106)**
 Hosts : *Citrus medica*
 Citrus paradisi
 Distribution : Taiwan (1106)
- 1022 *Schizotetranychus zhangii* Wang & Cui, 1992 B (1184)**
 Hosts : *Quercus gilliana*
 Distribution : China (1184)
- 1023 *Schizotetranychus zhongdianensis* Wang & Cui, 1992 (1184)**
 Hosts : *Salix* sp.
 Distribution : China (1184)
- 1024 *Sinobryobia chinensis* Ma, Gao & Chen, 1990 (685)**
 Hosts : Unknown
 Distribution : China (685)
- 1025 *Sinotetranychus baghensis* (Prasad, 1975) n. comb. (921)**
 - *Aponychus baghensis* Prasad, 1975 (921)
 - *Stylophoronychus baghensis* Prasad, Meyer, 1987 (768)
 - *Sinotetranychus baghensis* (Prasad) n. comb. (841)
 Hosts : *Bambusa* sp.
 Distribution : India (921)
- 1026 *Sinotetranychus guangzhouensis* Ma & Yuan, 1980 (691)**
 Hosts : *Bambusa multiplex*
 Distribution : China (691)
- 1027 *Sinotetranychus insularis* (Flechtmann, 1981) (393)**
 - *Aponychus insularis* Flechtmann, 1981 (393)
 - *Sinotetranychus insularis* (Flechtmann) Meyer, 1987 (768)

- Hosts : Unknown
 Distribution : Brazil (393)
- 1028 *Sinotetranychus nakaoui* (Ehara & Wongsiri, 1975) n. comb. (312)**
 - *Aponychus nakaoui* Ehara & Wongsiri, 1975 (312)
 - *Stylophoronychus nakaoui* (Ehara & Wongsiri) Meyer, 1987 (768)
 - *Sinotetranychus nakaoui* (Ehara & Wongsiri) n. comb. (841)
- Hosts : Bambusaceae
 Distribution : Thailand (312)
- 1029 *Sinotetranychus vannus* (Rimando, 1968) n. comb. (980)**
 - *Aponychus vannus* Rimando, 1968 (980)
 - *Stylophoronychus vannus* (Rimando) Meyer, 1987 (768)
 - *Sinotetranychus vannus* (Rimando) n. comb. (841)
- Hosts : *Bambusa sp.* *Gigantochloa laevis*
Bambusa ventricosa *Gigantochloa ligulata*
Bambusa vulgaris *Melanolepis multiglandulosa*
Elephantopus sp. *Thyrsostachys siamensis*
- Distribution : Indonesia (598)
 Malaysia (311)
 Philippines (980)
 Thailand (312)
- 1030 *Sonotetranychus albiflorae* (Tuttle & Baker, 1968) (1112)**
 - *Anatetranychus albiflorae* Tuttle & Baker, 1968 (1112)
 - *Sonotetranychus albiflorae* (Tuttle & Baker) Tuttle, Baker & Abb., 1976 (1117)
- Hosts : *Berberis repens* *Dalea sp.*
Brickellia sp. *Dalea tuberculata*
Cordia sp. *Ipomoea sp.*
Dalea albiflora *Lantana camara*
Dalea bicolor *Salvia ballotaeflora*
- Distribution : Mexico (1116)
 USA (1112)
- 1031 *Sonotetranychus angiopenis* Feres & Flechtmann, 1995 (369)**
 Hosts : *Bauhinia sp.*
 Distribution : Brazil (369)
- 1032 *Sonotetranychus daleae* (Tuttle & Baker, 1968) (1112)**
 - *Anatetranychus daleae* Tuttle & Baker, 1968 (1112)
 - *Sonotetranychus daleae* (Tuttle & Baker) Tuttle, Baker & Abb., 1976 (1117)
- Hosts : *Acacia nilotica* *Dalea formosa*
Dalea emoryi Unknown
- Distribution : Mexico (1116)
 Pakistan (182)
 Taiwan (1109)
 USA (1112)
- 1033 *Sonotetranychus vaneyndhoveni* Meyer, Ochoa & Aguilar, 1992 (771)**
 Hosts : *Diphysa americana*
 Distribution : Costa Rica (771)

- 1034 *Strunkobia pamirica* Livshitz & Mitrofanov, 1972 (665)**
 Hosts : *Euphorbia pamirica*
 Distribution : CIS (665)
- 1035 *Synonychus eucalypti* Miller, 1966 (778)**
 Hosts : *Eucalyptus ovata*
 Distribution : Tasmania (778)
- 1036 *Tauriobia insueta* Livshitz & Mitrofanov, 1967 (658)**
 Hosts : *Cistus tauricus*
 Distribution : CIS (658)
- 1037 *Tenuipalpoides dorychaeta* Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)**
 Hosts : *Amorpha fruticosa* *Robinia neomexicana*
 Gleditsia sp. *Robinia pseudoacacia*
 Gleditsia triacanthos *Symphoricarpos palmeri*
 Distribution : USA (927)
- 1038 *Tenuipalpoides hastata* Wang & Cui, 1991 (1182)**
 Hosts : *Caragana sinica*
 Distribution : China (1182)
- 1039 *Tenuipalpoides sebakwensis* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : Unknown
 Distribution : Zimbabwe (767)
- 1040 *Tenuipalpoides zizyphus* Reck & Bagdasarian, 1948 (967)**
 Hosts : *Caragana sp.* *Ziziphus mauritiana*
 Halimodendron halodendron *Ziziphus vulgaris*
 Distribution : CIS (967)
- 1041 *Tenuipalponychus citri* Channabassavanna & Lak.,1977 (175)**
 Hosts : *Citrus sinensis*
 Prunus domestica
 Distribution : India (175)
- 1042 *Tenuipalponychus tabebuiae* Aguilar, Flecht. & Och.,1991 (4)**
 - *Tylonychus tabebuiae* Flechtmann, 1971 (386)
 - *Mixonychus tabebuiae* (Flechtmann) Helle & Pijnacker, 1985 (570)
 - *Tenuipalponychus tabebuiae* Aguilar, Flecht. & Och.,1991 (4)
 Hosts : *Tabebuia alba*
 Tabebuia ochracea
 Distribution : Brazil (386)
 Costa Rica (4)
- 1043 *Tetranychus abacae* Baker & Pritchard, 1962 (66)**
 Hosts : *Heliconia bihai* *Musa sp.*
 Musa acuminata *Musa textilis*
 Musa sapientum
 Distribution : Brazil (408)
 Colombia (1129)
 Costa Rica (66)

- | | | |
|--------------|--|----------------------------------|
| | Honduras | (66) |
| | Puerto Rico | (1) |
| | Venezuela | (66) |
| 1044 | <i>Tetranychus afrindicus</i> Nassar & Ghai, 1981 | (833) |
| Hosts | : <i>Phaseolus sp.</i> | |
| Distribution | : India | (833) |
| 1045 | <i>Tetranychus agropyronus</i> Wang, 1981 | (1173) |
| Hosts | : <i>Agropyron cristatum</i> | |
| Distribution | : China | (1173) |
| 1046 | <i>Tetranychus amicus</i> Meyer & Rodrigues, 1965 | (772) |
| Hosts | : Acanthaceae | <i>Ipomoea sp.</i> |
| | <i>Achyropis leptotaduja</i> | <i>Isoglossa sp.</i> |
| | <i>Arachis hypogaea</i> | <i>Lippia javanica</i> |
| | <i>Ballota africana</i> | <i>Macropodium atropurpureum</i> |
| | <i>Bergeranthus sp.</i> | <i>Manihot esculenta</i> |
| | <i>Chasmatophyllum sp.</i> | <i>Merremia tuberosa</i> |
| | <i>Clerodendrum fallax</i> | <i>Musa sapientum</i> |
| | <i>Clerodendrum speciosissimum</i> | <i>Nemesia albiflora</i> |
| | <i>Corchorus olitorius</i> | <i>Sechium edule</i> |
| | <i>Datura candida</i> | <i>Solanum melongena</i> |
| | <i>Faucaria sp.</i> | <i>Solanum nigrum</i> |
| | <i>Garuleum pinnatifidum</i> | <i>Solanum sp.</i> |
| | <i>Glycine max</i> | <i>Vernonia shirensis</i> |
| | <i>Gomphocarpus fruticosa</i> | <i>Vigna unguiculata</i> |
| | <i>Gossypium hirsutum</i> | <i>Vitex sp.</i> |
| | <i>Gossypium sp.</i> | <i>Zantedeschia aethiopica</i> |
| | <i>Ipomoea purpurea</i> | |
| Distribution | : Mauritius | (489) |
| | Mozambique | (772) |
| | Reunion | (489) |
| | Rodrigues Island | (489) |
| | South Africa | (772) |
| 1047 | <i>Tetranychus andrei</i> Baker & Pritchard, 1960 | (65) |
| Hosts | : <i>Centrosema pubescens</i> | <i>Musa sp.</i> |
| | <i>Musa cavendishii</i> | Unknown |
| Distribution | : Brazil | (894) |
| | Nigeria | (724) |
| | Paraguay | (33) |
| | Zaire | (65) |
| 1048 | <i>Tetranychus angolensis</i> Meyer, 1974 | (767) |
| Hosts | : <i>Cucurbita maxima</i> | |
| | <i>Elaeis guineensis</i> | |
| Distribution | : Angola | (767) |
| | India | (833) |
| 1049 | <i>Tetranychus aratica</i> Basu, 1963 | (89) |
| Hosts | : <i>Cyperus tegetum</i> | |
| Distribution | : India | (89) |

- 1050 *Tetranychus arecana* Tseng, 1990 (1109)**
 Hosts : *Areca catechu*
 Distribution : Taiwan (1109)
- 1051 *Tetranychus armeniaca* Bagdasarian, 1951 (49)**
 Hosts : *Amaranthus hybridus*
Salsola dendroides
 Distribution : CIS (49)
- 1052 *Tetranychus armipenis* Flechtmann & Baker, 1970 (407)**
 Hosts : *Lantana camara* *Sida sp.*
Sida rhombifolia
 Distribution : Argentina (402)
 Brazil (407)
 Venezuela (1000)
- 1053 *Tetranychus attiahi* Zaher, Gomaa & El-Enany, 1982 (1219)**
 Hosts : *Cynodon dactylon*
 Distribution : Egypt (1219)
- 1054 *Tetranychus axinitus* Meyer, 1987 (768)**
 Hosts : *Capsicum annum* *Codiaeum variegatum*
Cedrela odorata *Musa sapientum*
 Distribution : Nigeria (768)
- 1055 *Tetranychus bambusae* Wang & Ma, 1981 (1186)**
 Hosts : Bambusaceae
 Distribution : China (1186)
- 1056 *Tetranychus bambusicola* Ehara, 1988 (311)**
 Hosts : *Bambusa glaucescens*
Thyrsostachys siamensis
 Distribution : Malaysia (311)
- 1057 *Tetranychus bastosi* Tuttle, Baker & Sales, 1977 (1119)**
 Hosts *Amaranthus viridis* *Malva rotundifolia*
Bidens pilosa *Manihot esculenta*
Carica papaya *Manihot pseudoglaziovii*
Cnidocolus phyllacanthus *Manihot sp.*
Erythrina sp. *Morus nigra*
Hyptis suaveolens *Morus rubra*
Ipomoea batatas *Phaseolus vulgaris*
Ipomoea glabra *Ricinus communis*
Jatropha gossypifolia *Turnera sp.*
 Distribution : Brazil (1119)
- 1058 *Tetranychus bellottii* Flechtmann, 1981 (392)**
 Hosts : *Manihot esculenta*
 Distribution : India (392)
- 1059 *Tetranychus bengali* McGregor, 1960 (750)**
 Hosts : *Corchorus capsularis*
 Distribution : Bangladesh (750)

- 1060 *Tetranychus berryi* Baker & Pritchard, 1962** (66)
- Hosts : *Calendula officinalis* *Phaseolus vulgaris*
Datura sp. *Pyrus sp.*
- Distribution : El Salvador (66)
Nicaragua (66)
- 1061 *Tetranychus bondarenkoi* Mitrofanov, 1980** (803)
- Hosts : *Gossypium sp.* *Thymus collieri*
Satureja hortensis
- Distribution : CIS (803)
- 1062 *Tetranychus browningi* Baker & Pritchard, 1960** (65)
- Hosts : *Prunus persica* *Zanthoxylum tsihanimposa*
Rosa sp.
- Distribution : Madagascar (489)
Zaire (65)
- 1063 *Tetranychus canadensis* (McGregor, 1950)** (745)
- *Septanychus canadensis* McGregor, 1950 (745)
- *Tetranychus canadensis* (McGregor) Pritchard & Baker, 1952 (926)
- Hosts : *Abelmoschus esculentus* *Malus sp.*
Aesculus hippocastanum *Melia sp.*
Althaea rosea *Phaseolus sp.*
Asclepias sp. *Polygonatum biflorum*
Atriplex canescens *Populus sp.*
Atriplex polycarpa *Potentilla hippiana*
Atriplex semibaccata *Prunus americana*
Azadirachta indica *Prunus domestica*
Carya cordiformis *Prunus sp.*
Castanea sp. *Prunus virginiana*
Cryptanthus angustifolia *Pyrus baccata*
Diervilla sp. *Rhus hirtellum*
Echinochloa colona *Rosa multiflora*
Fagus grandifolia *Rosa sp.*
Fraxinus pennsylvanica *Secale cereale*
Fraxinus sp. *Thalictrum fendleri*
Fraxinus velutina *Tilia americana*
Gossypium hirsutum *Tilia sp.*
Gymnocladus canadensis *Trifolium pratense*
Hamamelis virginiana *Triticum aestivum*
Hordeum vulgare *Ulmus americana*
Ipomoea batatas *Ulmus laevis*
Lycopersicon esculentum *Ulmus rubra*
Maclura pomifera *Ulmus sp.*
Maclura sp. *Viburnum opulus*
Magnolia sp. *Zanthoxylum americanum*
Malus domestica *Zea mays*
- Distribution : Canada (745)
Hungary (573)
Poland (118)
USA (63)

- 1064 *Tetranychus chaeropus* Meyer, 1987** (768)
 Hosts : *Chrysocoma tenuifolia*
 Distribution : South Africa (768)
- 1065 *Tetranychus cobrensus* Baker & Tuttle, 1972** (68)
 Hosts : *Lithospermum cobrense*
 Distribution : USA (68)
- 1066 *Tetranychus cocosi* (McGregor, 1950)** (745)
 - *Septanychus cocosi* McGregor, 1950 (745)
 - *Tetranychus cocosi* (McGregor) Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 Hosts : *Cocos plumosa*
 Roystonea regia
 Distribution : USA (745)
- 1067 *Tetranychus cocosinus* Boudreaux, 1954** (127)
 Hosts : *Celtis occidentalis* *Rosa sp.*
 Celtis sinensis *Rubus sp.*
 Celtis sp. *Ulmus americana*
 Distribution : USA (127)
- 1068 *Tetranychus collyerae* Manson, 1967** (707)
 Hosts : *Astelia sp.* *Meliccytus ramiflorus*
 Carpodetus serratus *Myoporum laetum*
 Coprosma parviflora *Thunbergia sp.*
 Coprosma robusta
 Distribution : New Zealand (707)
- 1069 *Tetranychus desertorum* Banks, 1900** (79)
 - *Tetranychus desertorum* Banks, 1900 (79)
 - *Tetranychus opuntiae* Banks, 1908 (82)
 - Synonymy Baker & Pritchard, 1953 (63)
 - *Tetranychus thermophilus* Ewing, 1926 (338)
 - Synonymy Baker & Pritchard, 1953 (63)
 - *Septanychus argentinus* McGregor, 1943 (743)
 - Synonymy Baker & Pritchard, 1953 (63)
 - *Septanychus deserticola* McGregor, 1950 (745)
 - Synonymy Baker & Pritchard, 1953 (63)
 - *Septanychus texazona* McGregor, 1950 (745)
 - Synonymy Baker & Pritchard, 1953 (63)
 Hosts : *Acalypha godseffiana* *Ambrosia dumosa*
 Acnistus cauliflorus *Anethum graveolens*
 Aegiphila tomentosa *Annona cristata*
 Allium cepa *Apium graveolens*
 Allium sativum *Arachis hypogaea*
 Althaea rosea *Araucaria sp.*
 Amaranthus hybridus *Arctium lappa*
 Amaranthus spinosus *Arrabidaea brachypoda*
 Ambrosia ambrosioides *Arracacia xanthorrhiza*
 Ambrosia confertiflora *Asclepias erosa*

- Aster spinosus*
Atriplex confertiflora
Atriplex elegans
Azadirachta indica
Baileya multiradiata
Baileya pleniradiata
Beta vulgaris
Bidens pilosa
Bouteloua curtipendula
Brassica nigra
Brassica rapa
Bromus sp.
Buddleia scordioides
Cajanus sp.
Caladium sp.
Callistephus hortensis
Campomanesia rhombea
Canavalia ensiformis
Carica papaya
Cassia crotalarioides
Centratherium punctatum
Cichorium intybus
Cineraria cruenta
Citrullus ficifolia
Citrullus lanatus
Citrus sp.
Clitoria sp.
Coldenia palmeri
Conyza canadensis
Cordia alliodora
Cressa truxillensis
Crotalaria sp.
Cucumis melo
Cucumis sativus
Cucurbita digitata
Cucurbita palmata
Cucurbita pepo
Dahlia sp.
Dahlia variabilis
Dalea mollis
Datura stramonium
Daucus carota
Dianthus caryophyllus
Distictis mansoana
Ditaxis serrata
Dryopteris sp.
Echinocereus dasyacanthus
Encelia farinosa
Encelia frutescens
Encelia tomentosa
Eriodictyon sp.
Eriogonum albertianum
Eriogonum cicutarium
Eucalyptus sp.
Ficus carica
Foeniculum vulgare
Fragaria chloensis
Fragaria hybrida
Fragaria sp.
Gardenia jasminoides
Gaura coccinea
Geranium carolinianum
Gladiolus sp.
Glycine max
Gossypium herbaceum
Gossypium hirsutum
Gossypium sp.
Haplopappus acradenius
Haplopappus spinulosus
Erodium cicutarium
Helianthus annuus
Helicteres ovata
Hordeum vulgare
Hydrangea hortensia
Hymenoclea pentalepis
Hymenothrix wislizeni
Ilex paraguariensis
Ipomoea batatas
Ipomoea purpurea
Jacaranda caroba
Juglans regia
Lactuca sativa
Lantana camara
Lantana trifolia
Larrea tridentata
Lathyrus odoratus
Laurus nobilis
Lepidium thurberi
Luffa cylindrica
Lupinus sp.
Lycopersicon esculentum
Malus domestica
Malva parviflora
Mangifera indica
Manihot esculenta
Manihot sp.
Marrubium vulgare
Medicago sativa
Melilotus sp.
Mentzelia multiflora
Minulus sp.
Montanoa bipinnatifida
Mucuna pruriens
Musa cavendishu
Musa sp.
Nama huspidium

<i>Oenothera speciosa</i>	<i>Salix</i> sp.
<i>Opuntia dillenii</i>	<i>Sechium edule</i>
<i>Opuntia durangensis</i>	<i>Sida</i> sp.
<i>Opuntia imbricata</i>	<i>Simmondsia chinensis</i>
<i>Opuntia leptocaulis</i>	<i>Solanum melongena</i>
<i>Opuntia lindheimeri</i>	<i>Solanum nigrum</i>
<i>Opuntia robusta</i>	<i>Solanum quitoense</i>
<i>Opuntia</i> sp.	<i>Solanum tuberosum</i>
<i>Opuntia stricta</i>	<i>Solidago altissima</i>
<i>Opuntia tomentosa</i>	<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>
<i>Oxybaphus comatus</i>	<i>Sorghum</i> sp.
<i>Parthenium hysterophorus</i>	<i>Sphaeralcea angustifolia</i>
<i>Passiflora edulis</i>	<i>Sphaeralcea</i> sp.
<i>Pelargonium</i> sp.	<i>Stephanomeria pauciflora</i>
<i>Perezia nana</i>	<i>Stillingia</i> sp.
<i>Phacelia crenulata</i>	<i>Suaeda torreyana</i>
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	<i>Tagetes</i> sp.
<i>Phyla nodiflora</i>	<i>Tecoma stans</i>
<i>Physalis peruviana</i>	<i>Tectona grandis</i>
<i>Physalis pruinosa</i>	<i>Tribulus terrestris</i>
<i>Podranea ricasoliana</i>	<i>Trifolium repens</i>
<i>Poinciana regia</i>	<i>Verbena bipinnatifida</i>
<i>Prunus dulcis</i>	<i>Verbena tenuisecta</i>
<i>Prunus persica</i>	<i>Vernonia</i> sp.
<i>Psophocarpus tetragonolobus</i>	<i>Vicia faba</i>
<i>Pueraria phaseoloides</i>	<i>Vigna unguiculata</i>
<i>Pyrostegia ignea</i>	<i>Vitis</i> sp.
<i>Pyrostegia venusta</i>	<i>Vitis vinifera</i>
<i>Pyrus communis</i>	<i>Xanthium saccharatum</i>
<i>Ravenala madagascariensis</i>	<i>Zantedeschia aethiopica</i>
<i>Ricinus communis</i>	<i>Zea mays</i>
<i>Rosa</i> sp.	<i>Zinnia elegans</i>
<i>Rubus pinnatus</i>	<i>Zinnia</i> sp.
<i>Ruellia nudiflora</i>	

Distribution :	Argentina	(63)
	Australia	(213)
	Bolivia	(830)
	Brazil	(287)
	Chile	(458)
	China	(689)
	Colombia	(1129)
	Costa Rica	(1135)
	Haiti	(701)
	Hawaii	(438)
	Japan	(274)
	Mexico	(1117)
	Nicaragua	(66)
	Okinawa Island	(286)
	Paraguay	(844)
	Peru	(63)
	Puerto Rico	(287)
	USA	(79)
	Venezuela	(146)

- 1070 *Tetranychus dianellae* Davis, 1967** (212)
 Hosts : *Dianella caerulea*
 Distribution : Australia (212)
- 1071 *Tetranychus dunhuangensis* Wang, 1981** (1173)
 Hosts : *Calystegia hederacea* *Phaseolus* sp.
 Gossypium sp. *Sorghum* sp.
 Helianthus annuus
 Distribution : China (1173)
- 1072 *Tetranychus eharai* Tuttle, Baker & Abbatiello, 1976** (1117)
 Hosts : *Marrubium vulgare*
 Distribution : Mexico (1117)
- 1073 *Tetranychus elsae* Manson, 1967** (705)
 Hosts : *Festuca* sp.
 Distribution : New Zealand (705)
- 1074 *Tetranychus elytropappi* Meyer, 1974** (767)
 Hosts : *Elytropappus rhinocerotis*
 Helichrysum pentzioides
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 1075 *Tetranychus escolasticae* Paschoal, 1970** (894)
 Hosts : *Caladium bicolor* *Solanum melongena*
 Manihot esculenta *Vernonia diffusa*
 Distribution : Brazil (894)
 Paraguay (895)
 Surinam (841)
- 1076 *Tetranychus evansi* Baker & Pritchard, 1960** (65)
 Hosts : *Abelmoschus esculentus* *Nicotiana tabacum*
 Amaranthus retroflexus *Pelargonium* sp.
 Anacardium occidentale *Phacelia* sp.
 Arachis hypogaea *Phaseolus vulgaris*
 Arachis prostrata *Physalis peruviana*
 Artemisia douglasiana *Physalis* sp.
 Asystasia gangetica *Psidium guajava*
 Bixa orellana *Pyrus communis*
 Capsicum annuum *Rosa* sp.
 Carica papaya *Salpichroa origanifolia*
 Convolvulus arvensis *Sida acuta*
 Cupressus sempervirens *Solanum americanum*
 Datura stramonium *Solanum douglasii*
 Dieffenbachia picta *Solanum elaeagnifolium*
 Gossypium hirsutum *Solanum incanum*
 Gossypium sp. *Solanum indicum*
 Ipomoea batatas *Solanum jilo*
 Lycopersicon esculentum *Solanum mauritanum*
 Lycopersicon sp. *Solanum melongena*
 Malva sylvestris *Solanum nigrum*
 Nicandra physalodes *Solanum panduraeforme*
 Nicotiana glauca *Solanum* sp.

	<i>Solanum tuberosum</i>		
	<i>Triumfetta semitriloba</i>	<i>Triumfetta sp.</i>	
Distribution :	Brazil	(383)	
	Congo	(841)	
	Mauritius	(65)	
	Morocco	(315)	
	Mozambique	(985)	
	Puerto Rico	(755)	
	Reunion	(515)	
	Rodrigues Island	(489)	
	Seychelles	(489)	
	Spain	(375)	
	Tunisia	(841)	
	USA	(1034)	
	Virgin Islands	(814)	
	Zambia	(841)	
	Zimbabwe	(114)	
1077	<i>Tetranychus eyrewellensis</i> Manson, 1967		(705)
Hosts :	<i>Carmichaelia sp.</i>		
Distribution :	New Zealand	(705)	
1078	<i>Tetranychus ezoensis</i> Ehara, 1962		(281)
Hosts :	<i>Taxus cuspidata</i>		
Distribution :	Japan	(281)	
1079	<i>Tetranychus fernandezi</i> Baker & Pritchard, 1962		(66)
Hosts :	<i>Datura sp.</i>		
	<i>Gunnera sp.</i>		
Distribution :	Costa Rica	(66)	
1080	<i>Tetranychus ferox</i> Meyer, 1974		(767)
Hosts :	<i>Eberlanzia ferox</i>		
Distribution :	South Africa	(767)	
1081	<i>Tetranychus fijiensis</i> Hirst, 1924		(582)
-	<i>Tetranychus fijiensis</i> Hirst, 1924	(582)	
-	<i>Pritchardina fijiensis</i> (Hirst) Rimando, 1962	(978)	
-	<i>Tetranychus fijiensis</i> Hirst, Manson, 1963	(702)	
Hosts :	<i>Actinophloeus macarthuri</i>		
	<i>Areca catechu</i>	<i>Dieffenbachia sp.</i>	
	<i>Carica papaya</i>	<i>Disoxylum bijugum</i>	
	<i>Citrus medica</i>	<i>Latania sp.</i>	
	<i>Citrus paradisi</i>	<i>Morus alba</i>	
	<i>Citrus reticulata</i>	<i>Prunus persica</i>	
	<i>Citrus sp.</i>	<i>Ptychosperma macarthurii</i>	
	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	<i>Ptychosperma sp.</i>	
	<i>Cyrtosperma chamissonis</i>	<i>Pyrus communis</i>	
	<i>Dieffenbachia picta</i>	<i>Seafortia sp.</i>	
Distribution :	Carolina Islands	(498)	
	Fiji	(582)	
	Hainan Island	(311)	
	India	(582)	

	Kiribati	(494)	
	Malaysia	(311)	
	Mariana Islands	(498)	
	Marshall Islands	(498)	
	New Caledonia	(123)	
	Papua New Guinea	(1030)	
	Philippines	(60)	
	Seychelles	(489)	
	Taiwan	(1109)	
	Thailand	(702)	
1082	<i>Tetranychus flechtmanni</i> Tuttle, Baker & Abbatiello, 1974		(1116)
	Hosts : <i>Haplopappus spinulosus</i>		
	Distribution : Mexico	(1116)	
1083	<i>Tetranychus frater</i> Wainstein, 1960		(1159)
	Hosts : <i>Beta vulgaris</i>	<i>Malus domestica</i>	
	<i>Centaurea cyanus</i>	<i>Prunus domestica</i>	
	<i>Cichorium intybus</i>	<i>Sorbus sp.</i>	
	<i>Gossypium sp.</i>		
	Distribution : CIS	(1159)	
	Greece	(550)	
1084	<i>Tetranychus fraternus</i> Meyer, 1974		(767)
	Hosts : <i>Acacia karroo</i>		
	Distribution : South Africa	(767)	
1085	<i>Tetranychus gardeniae</i> Meyer, 1974		(767)
	Hosts : <i>Acacia horrida</i>		
	<i>Gardenia sp.</i>		
	Distribution : South Africa	(767)	
1086	<i>Tetranychus geminatus</i> Meyer, 1974		(767)
	Hosts : <i>Acacia mellifera</i>		
	Distribution : South Africa	(767)	
1087	<i>Tetranychus gigas</i> Pritchard & Baker, 1955		(927)
	Hosts : <i>Cucurbita sp.</i>	<i>Gossypium sp.</i>	
	<i>Gossypium hirsutum</i>	<i>Parthenium incanum</i>	
	Distribution : Mexico	(1116)	
	USA	(927)	
1088	<i>Tetranychus gladioli</i> Livshits & Mitrofanov, 1980		(803)
	Hosts : <i>Agropyron sp.</i>	<i>Gladiolus gandavensis</i>	
	<i>Althaea sp.</i>	<i>Gossypium sp.</i>	
	<i>Capparis nummularia</i>	<i>Lactuca scariola</i>	
	<i>Centaurea cyanus</i>	<i>Malva sp.</i>	
	<i>Centaurea erythraea</i>	<i>Primula sp.</i>	
	<i>Centaurea jacea</i>	<i>Prunus domestica</i>	
	<i>Eryngium campestre</i>	<i>Prunus persica</i>	
	Distribution : CIS	(803)	

1089 *Tetranychus gloveri* Banks, 1900**(79)**

- *Tetranychus gloveri* Banks, 1900 (79)
- *Tetranychus gloveri* Banks, Boudreaux, 1979 (129)
- *Tetranychus quinquenychus* McGregor, 1914 (726)
- Synonymy Boudreaux, 1979 (129)
- *Tetranychus antillarum* Banks, 1917 (87)
- Synonymy Boudreaux, 1979 (129)

Hosts	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> : <i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i> <i>Abutilon indicum</i> <i>Acalypha wilkesiana</i> <i>Albizia lebbek</i> <i>Alocasia</i> sp. <i>Ithaea rosea</i> <i>Amaranthus</i> sp. <i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> <i>Amaranthus tristis</i> <i>Amaranthus viridis</i> <i>Apium graveolens</i> Arecaceae <i>Asclepias curassavica</i> <i>Beta</i> sp. <i>Betula</i> sp. <i>Caladium solocasia</i> <i>Calotropis procera</i> <i>Carica papaya</i> <i>Centaurea cyanus</i> <i>Centrosema plumieri</i> <i>Chamaedorea</i> sp. <i>Citrus</i> sp. <i>Crotalaria juncea</i> <i>Dahlia coccinea</i> <i>Dahlia</i> sp. <i>Dahlia variabilis</i> <i>Daucus carota</i> <i>Dolichos</i> sp. <i>Eichhornia crassipes</i> <i>Euphorbia milii</i> <i>Fragaria</i> sp. <i>Gossypium barbadense</i> <i>Gossypium herbaceum</i> <i>Gossypium hirsutum</i> <i>Gossypium</i> sp. <i>Hibiscus cannabinus</i> <i>Hyacinthus occidentalis</i> <i>Impatiens balsamina</i> <i>Ipomoea batatas</i> <i>Ipomoea crassicaulis</i> <i>Ipomoea</i> sp. <i>Lablab purpureus</i> <i>Leonotis africana</i> <i>Leonurus sibiricus</i> 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <i>Lippia alba</i> <i>Macroptilium lathyroides</i> <i>Mangifera indica</i> <i>Manihot esculenta</i> <i>Manihot</i> sp. <i>Maranta arundinacea</i> <i>Maranta</i> sp. <i>Mentha</i> sp. <i>Musa sapientum</i> <i>Musa</i> sp. <i>Parthenium hysterophorus</i> <i>Persea americana</i> <i>Phaseolus lunatus</i> <i>Phaseolus</i> sp. <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> <i>Phoenix</i> sp. <i>Phyllanthus amarus</i> <i>Phytolacca</i> sp. <i>Pisum sativum</i> <i>Pisum</i> sp. <i>Polianthes tuberosa</i> <i>Polystichum acrostichoides</i> <i>Rauwolfia lamarckii</i> <i>Ricinus communis</i> <i>Rosa</i> sp. <i>Roystonea regia</i> <i>Salvia splendens</i> <i>Schefflera</i> sp. <i>Sechium edule</i> <i>Sida acuta</i> <i>Sida rhombifolia</i> <i>Solanum melongena</i> <i>Solanum tuberosum</i> <i>Stenotaphrum dimidiatum</i> <i>Synedrella nodiflora</i> <i>Tabebuia lepidophylla</i> <i>Tagetes erecta</i> <i>Turnera</i> sp. <i>Vigna</i> sp. <i>Vigna unguiculata</i> <i>Xanthosoma robusta</i> <i>Xanthosoma violaceum</i> <i>Zea mays</i> <i>Zinnia elegans</i>
-------	---	---

Distribution :	American Samoa	(496)
	Australia	(1197)
	Bermuda	(850)
	Brazil	(124)
	Colombia	(1129)
	Costa Rica	(856)
	Cuba	(667)
	French Polynesia	(835)
	French West Indies	(516)
	Guam Island	(745)
	Hawaii	(438)
	Honduras	(856)
	Mariana Islands	(498)
	Mexico	(328)
	Panama	(66)
	Puerto Rico	(87)
	Surinam	(841)
	Trinidad	(146)
	USA	(79)
	Venezuela	(239)
1090	<i>Tetranychus graminea</i> Flechtmann, 1971	(386)
Hosts :	<i>Cenchrus ciliaris</i>	
	<i>Cenchrus sp.</i>	
Distribution :	Paraguay	(386)
1091	<i>Tetranychus graminivorus</i> Gao & Ma, 1986	(426)
Hosts :	Poaceae	
Distribution :	China	(426)
1092	<i>Tetranychus gutturosus</i> Tseng, 1990	(1109)
Hosts :	<i>Averrhoa carambola</i>	
Distribution :	Taiwan	(1109)
1093	<i>Tetranychus homorus</i> Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)
Hosts :	<i>Carya illinoensis</i>	<i>Fraxinus sp.</i>
	<i>Carya sp.</i>	<i>Gossypium sp.</i>
	<i>Fraxinus americana</i>	Poaceae
Distribution :	CIS	(1159)
	USA	(927)
1094	<i>Tetranychus hypogaeae</i> Gupta, 1976	(472)
Hosts :	<i>Arachis hypogaea</i>	
	<i>Helianthus annuus</i>	
Distribution :	India	(472)
1095	<i>Tetranychus impatiensa</i> Tseng, 1990	(1109)
Hosts :	<i>Impatiens balsamina</i>	
Distribution :	Taiwan	(1109)
1096	<i>Tetranychus incestificus</i> Tseng, 1990	(1109)
Hosts :	<i>Manihot esculenta</i>	
Distribution :	Taiwan	(1109)

- 1097 *Tetranychus ipomoeae* Ma & Gao, 1989 (683)**
 Hosts : *Ipomoea caurica*
 Distribution : China (683)
- 1098 *Tetranychus kaliphorae* Gutierrez, 1969 (486)**
 Hosts : *Kaliphora madagascariensis*
 Distribution : Madagascar (486)
- 1099 *Tetranychus kanzawai* Kishida, 1927 (620)**
 - *Tetranychus kanzawai* Kishida, 1927 (620)
 - *Tetranychus hydrangeae* Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
 - Synonymy Wainstein, 1960 (1159)
- Hosts : *Acalypha* sp. *Glycine* sp.
Achillea filipendulina *Gossypium* sp.
Ageratum sp. *Helianthus annuus*
Althaea rosea *Humulus japonicus*
Ambrosia ambrosioides *Humulus lupulus*
Aralia nudicaulis *Hydrangea hortensia*
Artocarpus heterophyllus *Hydrangea macrophylla*
Averrhoa carambola *Hydrangea* sp.
 Bambusaceae *Impatiens balsamina*
Boehmeria nivea *Ipomoea aquatica*
Camellia sinensis *Jatropha* sp.
Canavalia sp. *Lathyrus odoratus*
Capsicum annuum *Lycium chinense*
Carica papaya *Malus domestica*
Chenopodium sp. *Manihot esculenta*
Citrullus lanatus *Manihot glaziovii*
Citrus grandis *Manihot maritima*
Citrus limon *Maranta* sp.
Citrus sp. *Melanolepis multiglandulosa*
Clethra alnifolia *Melia* sp.
Codiaeum variegatum *Morus alba*
Colocasia esculenta *Morus* sp.
Commelina communis *Murraya paniculata*
Cordyline fruticosa *Oenanthe javanica*
Cordyline terminalis *Orixa japonica*
Corylus avellana *Perilla frutescens*
Cucumis melo *Phaseolus lunatus*
Cucumis sp. *Phaseolus* sp.
Cucurbita sp. *Phaseolus vulgaris*
Cyathea sp. *Platycodon grandiflorum*
Dahlia sp. *Polyanthus* sp.
Dioscorea alata *Polygonum multiflorum*
Diplocyclos palmatus *Polyscias guilfoylei*
Dracaena fragrans *Populus* sp.
Ehretia macrophylla *Prunus avium*
Euphorbia pulcherrima *Prunus campanulata*
Ficus religiosa *Prunus mume*
Fragaria sp. *Prunus persica*
Gardenia jasminoides *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus*
Glycine max *Pueraria lobata*

	<i>Pueraria montana</i>	<i>Senecio cruentus</i>
	<i>Punica granatum</i>	<i>Solanum nigrum</i>
	<i>Pyrus communis</i>	<i>Solanum torvum</i>
	<i>Robinia pseudoacacia</i>	<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>
	<i>Robinia sp.</i>	<i>Tectona grandis</i>
	<i>Rosa sp.</i>	<i>Terminalia catappa</i>
	<i>Rubus crataegifolius</i>	<i>Trifolium repens</i>
	<i>Rubus sp.</i>	<i>Verbena hortensis</i>
	<i>Rubus thunbergii</i>	<i>Verbena phlogiflora</i>
	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	<i>Vigna angularis</i>
	<i>Salix glandulosa</i>	<i>Vigna catieng</i>
	<i>Sambucus sp.</i>	<i>Vitis sp.</i>
	<i>Sandoricum indicum</i>	<i>Zea mays</i>
Distribution :	Australia	(213)
	China	(1176)
	Colombia	(402)
	Congo	(511)
	Greece	(548)
	Hong Kong	(308)
	India	(833)
	Indonesia	(392)
	Japan	(620)
	Korea	(644)
	Malaysia	(311)
	Mexico	(328)
	Okinawa Island	(286)
	Papua New Guinea	(1030)
	Philippines	(978)
	South Africa	(767)
	Taiwan	(290)
	Thailand	(717)
	USA	(927)
1100	<i>Tetranychus katbergensis</i> Meyer, 1974	(767)
Hosts :	<i>Canthium ciliatum</i>	
	<i>Helinus integrifolia</i>	
Distribution :	South Africa	(767)
1101	<i>Tetranychus lambi</i> Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)
-	<i>Tetranychus lambi</i> Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)
-	<i>Tetranychus cordylunicolus</i> Lo, 1969	(670)
-	Synonymy Tseng, 1990	(1109)
Hosts :	<i>Abelmoschus manihot</i>	<i>Centrosema plumieri</i>
	<i>Abutilon tubulosum</i>	<i>Chloris gayana</i>
	<i>Acaena sp.</i>	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>
	<i>Alocasia macrorrhiza</i>	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>
	<i>Amperea spartioides</i>	<i>Cordyline terminalis</i>
	<i>Arachis hypogaea</i>	<i>Ctenanthe sp.</i>
	<i>Arenga engleri</i>	<i>Cucurbita maxima</i>
	<i>Aspidistra sp.</i>	<i>Cucurbita pepo</i>
	<i>Calathea crocata</i>	<i>Desmodium intortum</i>
	<i>Carica papaya</i>	<i>Desmodium uncinatum</i>

	<i>Euphorbia sp.</i>	<i>Oxalis sp.</i>
	<i>Fragaria sp.</i>	<i>Panicum maximum</i>
	<i>Fragaria vesca</i>	<i>Phaseolus caracalla</i>
	<i>Galactia tenuiflora</i>	<i>Phaseolus sp.</i>
	<i>Glycine max</i>	<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>
	<i>Glycine tomentosa</i>	<i>Poncirus trifoliata</i>
	<i>Goodenia ovata</i>	<i>Prunus persica</i>
	<i>Gossypium hirsutum</i>	<i>Quercus alba</i>
	<i>Homalocladium platycladum</i>	<i>Rubus rosifolius</i>
	<i>Kennedia rubicunda</i>	<i>Rumex sp.</i>
	<i>Lobelia heterophylla</i>	<i>Setaria italica</i>
	<i>Lotus corniculatus</i>	<i>Sida rhombifolia</i>
	<i>Macroptilium atropurpureum</i>	<i>Solanum melongena</i>
	<i>Malus domestica</i>	<i>Stephania japonica</i>
	<i>Malus sp.</i>	<i>Stylosanthes guianensis</i>
	<i>Manihot esculenta</i>	<i>Teramnus uncinatus</i>
	<i>Morus alba</i>	<i>Teramnus volubilis</i>
	<i>Musa sapientum</i>	<i>Trifolium pratense</i>
	<i>Musa sp.</i>	<i>Trifolium repens</i>
	<i>Neonotonia wightii</i>	<i>Trifolium sp.</i>
	<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>	<i>Vicia sp.</i>
	<i>Oxalis latifolia</i>	<i>Xanthosoma sagittifolium</i>
Distribution :	American Samoa	(494)
	Australia	(213)
	Cook Islands	(498)
	Fiji	(1082)
	French Polynesia	(498)
	Iran	(613)
	New Caledonia	(494)
	New Zealand	(927)
	Papua New Guinea	(1030)
	Taiwan	(60)
	Tasmania	(778)
	Tonga	(498)
	Vanuatu	(494)
	Wallis & Futuna	(499)
	Western Samoa	(841)

1102 *Tetranychus lintearius* Dufour, 1832**(256)**

- <i>Tetranychus lintearius</i> Dufour, 1832	(256)
- <i>Tetranychus lintearius</i> Dufour, van Eyndhoven, 1967	(351)
- <i>Tetranychus lintearicus</i> Dufour, Oudemans, 1937	(881)
- Spelling mistake, van Eyndhoven, 1967	(351)
- <i>Tetranychus ulicis</i> Jourdain, ?	(15)
- Synonymy André, 1933	(15)

Hosts : *Calicotome villosa*
Ulex europaeus

Ulex nanus
Ulex parviflorus

Distribution :	Algeria	(15)
	Belgium	(1216)
	France	(256)
	Hawaii	(712)
	Italy	(159)

New Zealand	(575)
Portugal	(576)
Spain	(376)
UK	(578)

1103 *Tetranychus lombardini* Baker & Pritchard, 1960

(65)

Hosts	:	<i>Abutilon ramosum</i>	<i>Flagellaria guineensis</i>
		<i>Abutilon sp.</i>	<i>Flagellaria indica</i>
		<i>Acacia polyacantha</i>	<i>Galinsoga parviflora</i>
		<i>Acalypha indica</i>	<i>Gerbera jamesoni</i>
		<i>Acalypha segetalis</i>	<i>Glycine max</i>
		<i>Achyranthes aspera</i>	<i>Gossypium herbaceum</i>
		<i>Amaranthus hybridus</i>	<i>Gossypium sp.</i>
		<i>Amaranthus sp.</i>	<i>Hebenstretia cordata</i>
		<i>Arachis hypogaea</i>	<i>Helinus integrifolia</i>
		<i>Argemone mexicana</i>	<i>Heteromorpha trifoliata</i>
		<i>Atriplex muelleri</i>	<i>Hibiscus sp.</i>
		<i>Atriplex suberecta</i>	<i>Hoslundia opposita</i>
		<i>Azadirachta indica</i>	<i>Indigofera arrecta</i>
		<i>Azima tetracantha</i>	<i>Ipomoea coscinosperma</i>
		<i>Ballota africana</i>	<i>Ipomoea purpurea</i>
		<i>Bidens biternata</i>	<i>Ixia flexuosa</i>
		<i>Bidens pilosa</i>	<i>Jasminum nudiflorum</i>
		<i>Boerhavia sp.</i>	<i>Lablab purpureus</i>
		<i>Cajanus cajan</i>	<i>Lactuca sativa</i>
		<i>Calpurnia aurea</i>	<i>Leucas martinicensis</i>
		<i>Cardiospermum halicacabum</i>	<i>Lycium sp.</i>
		<i>Carica papaya</i>	<i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i>
		<i>Celtis africana</i>	<i>Malva parviflora</i>
		<i>Chenopodium murale</i>	<i>Manihot esculenta</i>
		<i>Chrysanthemum sp.</i>	<i>Maytenus cymosus</i>
		<i>Citrullus lanatus</i>	<i>Medicago sativa</i>
		<i>Clematis brachiata</i>	<i>Merremia tuberosa</i>
		<i>Cocculus hirsutus</i>	<i>Morus alba</i>
		<i>Convolvulus orosepalus</i>	<i>Morus sp.</i>
		<i>Corbichonia decumbens</i>	<i>Musa sapientum</i>
		<i>Corchorus olitorius</i>	<i>Musa sp.</i>
		<i>Corchorus tridens</i>	<i>Nemesia sp.</i>
		<i>Crinum sp.</i>	<i>Nicotiana glauca</i>
		<i>Crotalaria juncea</i>	<i>Nidorella auriculata</i>
		<i>Croton sp.</i>	<i>Passiflora edulis</i>
		<i>Cucumis metuliferus</i>	<i>Passiflora sp.</i>
		<i>Cucurbita maxima</i>	<i>Pelargonium sp.</i>
		<i>Cucurbita sp.</i>	<i>Phaseolus sp.</i>
		<i>Cynanchum ellipticum</i>	<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>
		<i>Datura sp.</i>	<i>Pollichia campestris</i>
		<i>Datura stramonium</i>	<i>Polygonum salicifolium</i>
		<i>Diospyros austro-africana</i>	<i>Populus sp.</i>
		<i>Erythrina sp.</i>	<i>Pupalia lappacea</i>
		<i>Exomis microphylla</i>	<i>Pycnostachys urticifolia</i>
		<i>Felicia erigeriodes</i>	<i>Rhigozum brevispinosum</i>
		<i>Ficus burkei</i>	<i>Rhigozum obovatum</i>
		<i>Ficus carica</i>	<i>Rhigozum trichotomum</i>

	<i>Ricinus communis</i>	<i>Sorghum caffrorum</i>
	<i>Senecio burchellii</i>	<i>Sparmannia africana</i>
	<i>Senecio sp.</i>	<i>Spathodea sp.</i>
	<i>Sida cordifolia</i>	<i>Spirostachys africanus</i>
	<i>Solanum hermannii</i>	<i>Tinospora frugosum</i>
	<i>Solanum incanum</i>	<i>Vernonia ampla</i>
	<i>Solanum panduraeforme</i>	<i>Vigna sp.</i>
	<i>Solanum retroflexum</i>	<i>Wahlenbergia undulata</i>
	<i>Solanum rigescens</i>	<i>Withania somnifera</i>
	<i>Solanum sp.</i>	<i>Xanthium pungens</i>
	<i>Solanum tuberosum</i>	
Distribution :	Australia	(525)
	India	(474)
	Indonesia	(505)
	Kenya	(65)
	Madagascar	(489)
	Malawi	(65)
	Mozambique	(65)
	Namibia	(65)
	South Africa	(772)
	Zaire	(767)
	Zambia	(767)
	Zimbabwe	(65)
1104	<i>Tetranychus lonicerae</i> Beglyarov & Mitrofanov, 1973	(95)
Hosts :	<i>Gossypium sp.</i>	<i>Prunus americana</i>
	<i>Lonicera sp.</i>	<i>Trifolium sp.</i>
Distribution :	CIS	(95)
1105	<i>Tetranychus ludenensis</i> Attiah, 1969	(46)
Hosts	<i>Cucurbita moschata</i>	<i>Gossypium sp.</i>
	<i>Datura metel</i>	<i>Solanum melongena</i>
Distribution :	Egypt	(46)
1106	<i>Tetranychus ludeni</i> Zacher, 1913	(1206)
-	<i>Tetranychus ludeni</i> Zacher, 1913	(1206)
-	<i>Epitetranychus ludeni</i> (Zacher) Zacher, 1921	(1210)
-	<i>Tetranychus ludeni</i> Zacher, Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)
-	<i>Tetranychus salviae</i> Oudemans, 1931	(877)
-	Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)
-	<i>Septanychus deviatarsus</i> McGregor, 1950	(745)
-	Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)
Hosts :	<i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i>	<i>Acnistus arborescens</i>
	<i>Abutilon darwinii</i>	<i>Ageratum conyzoides</i>
	<i>Abutilon indicum</i>	<i>Ageratum houstonianum</i>
	<i>Abutilon molle</i>	<i>Ageratum sp.</i>
	<i>Abutilon sellovianum</i>	<i>Alocasia sp.</i>
	<i>Abutilon sp.</i>	<i>Althaea rosea</i>
	<i>Acalypha macrostachya</i>	<i>Amaranthus sp.</i>
	<i>Acalypha marginata</i>	<i>Ambrosia artemisioides</i>
	<i>Acalypha sp.</i>	<i>Antirrhinum majus</i>
	<i>Acalypha wilkesiana</i>	<i>Apium graveolens</i>

- Arachis vulgaris*
Aralia elegantissima
Arctium lappa
Arctotheca calendula
Aristolochia macrophylla
Armoracia rusticana
Artemisia stelleriana
Artocarpus indica
Arum maculatum
Aster sp.
Beta vulgaris
Bidens pilosa
Bidens sp.
Boehmeria nivea
Borreria laevis
Bougainvillea sp.
Brassica campestris
Brassica oleracea
Brassica rapa
Brassica sp.
Brugmansia candida
Buddleia dysophylla
Cajanus cajan
Calendula sp.
Canavalia gladiata
Capsicum sp.
Cardiospermum halicacabum
Carica papaya
Celosia cristata
Centrosema plumieri
Cestrum warscewiczii
Chrysanthemum sp.
Cirsium arvense
Citrullus lanatus
Citrus limon
Citrus paradisi
Citrus sp.
Clitoria ternatea
Coccinia grandis
Cocos nucifera
Colocasia sp.
Commelina sp.
Convolvulus arvensis
Convolvulus sp.
Conyza floribunda
Corchorus olitorius
Corchorus tridens
Cosmos bipinnatus
Cosmos sp.
Crassocephalum crepidioides
Crotalaria gorensis
Crotalaria sp.
Croton sp.
Cucumis melo
Cucumis sativus
Cucurbita maxima
Cucurbita pepo
Cucurbita sp.
Cydonia oblonga
Cynara scolymus
Dahlia sp.
Datura arborea
Datura sp.
Datura stramonium
Desmodium ospriotreblum
Desmodium sp.
Dianthus caryophyllus
Dryopteris sp.
Duranta repens
Eichhornia crassipes
Erigeron sp.
Erythrina sp.
Euclea crispa
Euphorbia cyathophora
Euphorbia pulcherrima
Ficus carica
Ficus sp.
Foeniculum vulgare
Fragaria chiloensis
Fragaria sp.
Fragaria vesca
Galinsoga parviflora
Galipea sp.
Geigeria passerinoides
Gerbera jamesonii
Gerbera sp.
Gladiolus sp.
Glycine max
Glycine soja
Gnaphalium undulatum
Gossypium barbadense
Gossypium herbaceum
Gossypium hirsutum
Gossypium sp.
Helianthus annuus
Helichrysum bracteatum
Hibiscus mutabilis
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis
Hibiscus sp.
Hibiscus syriacus
Holmskioldia sanguinea
Hydrangea hortensia
Hyptis capitata
Ipomoea arachnosperma
Ipomoea batatas
Ipomoea cairica

- Ipomoea fistulosa*
Ipomoea purpurea
Ipomoea sp.
Lablab purpureus
Lagenaria siceraria
Lantana camara
Lantana moruziana
Lantana sp.
Lantana trifolia
Lathyrus odoratus
Leonotis africana
Leonotis leonitis
Leucas martinicensis
Livistona sp.
Lobelia urens
Lonchocarpus rugosus
Lonicera japonica
Luffa acutangula
Luffa cylindrica
Lupinus albus
Lupinus sp.
Lycopersicon esculentum
Macroptilium atropurpureum
Macrotyloma axillare
Malus domestica
Malva parviflora
Malva sylvestris
Manihot esculenta
Medicago sativa
Melampodium perfoliatum
Melothria sp.
Mentha piperita
Mentha sp.
Merremia umbellata
Mikania sp.
Mina lobata
Mirabilis jalapa
Modiola caroliniana
Momordica sp.
Mucuna pruriens
Mucuna sp.
Musa sp.
Myoporum sp.
Neonotonia wightii
Nicandra physalodes
Nicotiana sp.
Origanum vulgare
Oxalis corymbosa
Passiflora edulis
Passiflora mendoncae
Passiflora sp.
Pastinaca sativa
Paulownia fortunei
Paulownia sp.
Pavonia spinifex
Pelargonium hortorum
Pelargonium sp.
Perilla frutescens
Petroselinum crispum
Phaseolus bracteatus
Phaseolus coccineus
Phaseolus lunatus
Phaseolus sp.
Phaseolus vulgaris
Physalis angulata
Physalis micrantha
Physalis peruviana
Physalis sp.
Pisum sativum
Plumeria sp.
Poncirus trifoliata
Populus nigra
Primula sp.
Prunus armeniaca
Prunus avium
Prunus domestica
Prunus persica
Prunus sp.
Pueraria hirsuta
Pueraria lobata
Pyrethrum sp.
Pyrus communis
Quamoclit lobata
Ricinus communis
Rosa sp.
Rubus sp.
Salpichroa organifolia
Salvia officinalis
Salvia sp.
Salvia splendens
Sechium edule
Sechium sp.
Senecio cruentus
Senecio inaequidens
Senecio rosmarinifolius
Sida rhombifolia
Sida sp.
Solanum ferrugineum
Solanum melongena
Solanum nigrum
Solanum paniculatum
Solanum quitoense
Solanum saponaceum
Solanum sp.
Solanum torvum
Solanum tuberosum

<i>Sorghum sp.</i>	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
<i>Sparmannia africana</i>	<i>Verbena bonariensis</i>
<i>Spinacia oleracea</i>	<i>Verbena litoralis</i>
<i>Stellaria sp.</i>	<i>Verbena rigida</i>
<i>Stylosanthes guianensis</i>	<i>Verbena sp.</i>
<i>Tagetes erecta</i>	<i>Vernonia petiolaris</i>
<i>Tagetes minuta</i>	<i>Vernonia sp.</i>
<i>Tagetes sp.</i>	<i>Vicia sativa</i>
<i>Taraxacum officinale</i>	<i>Vigna marina</i>
<i>Tarchonanthus camphoratus</i>	<i>Vigna radiata</i>
<i>Tecoma stans</i>	<i>Vigna unguiculata</i>
<i>Teramnus uncinatus</i>	<i>Vigna vexillata</i>
<i>Tetragonia tetragonoides</i>	<i>Viola cornuta</i>
<i>Tetrapanax papyriferum</i>	<i>Vitis sp.</i>
<i>Thespesia sp.</i>	<i>Vitis vinifera</i>
<i>Thunbergia alata</i>	<i>Xanthium pungens</i>
<i>Tithonia rotundifolia</i>	<i>Xanthium spinosum</i>
<i>Trifolium repens</i>	<i>Zantedeschia aethiopica</i>
<i>Triumfetta rhomboidea</i>	<i>Zinnia sp.</i>
Distribution :	(41)
Algeria	(927)
Argentina	(927)
Australia	(383)
Brazil	(376)
Canary Islands	(927)
Chile	(689)
China	(1129)
Colombia	(257)
Cook Islands	(66)
Costa Rica	(927)
El Salvador	(494)
Fiji	(538)
France	(498)
French Polynesia	(1206)
Germany	(553)
Greece	(438)
Hawaii	(66)
Honduras	(931)
India	(806)
Iraq	(309)
Japan	(597)
Kenya	(568)
Madagascar	(168)
Madeira Island	(767)
Malawi	(65)
Mauritius	(328)
Mexico	(1010)
Morocco	(772)
Mozambique	(498)
New Caledonia	(707)
New Zealand	(66)
Nicaragua	(33)
Paraguay	(162)
Portugal	

- | | |
|--|------------------------------|
| South Africa | (927) |
| Spain | (376) |
| Swaziland | (767) |
| Taiwan | (1105) |
| Tasmania | (778) |
| Thailand | (61) |
| USA | (729) |
| Venezuela | (239) |
| Zambia | (767) |
| Zimbabwe | (767) |
| 1107 <i>Tetranychus macfarlanei</i> Baker & Pritchard, 1960 | (65) |
| Hosts : <i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i> | <i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> |
| <i>Anthyllis vulneraria</i> | <i>Luffa cylindrica</i> |
| <i>Arachis hypogaea</i> | <i>Musa sapientum</i> |
| <i>Citrullus lanatus</i> | <i>Musa sp.</i> |
| <i>Clerodendrum inerme</i> | <i>Operculina turpethum</i> |
| <i>Cucumis sativus</i> | <i>Phaseolus lunatus</i> |
| <i>Cucurbita maxima</i> | <i>Phaseolus sp.</i> |
| <i>Cucurbita sp.</i> | <i>Pueraria phaseoloides</i> |
| <i>Gossypium sp.</i> | <i>Ricinus communis</i> |
| <i>Hibiscus sp.</i> | <i>Sechium edule</i> |
| <i>Ipomoea sp.</i> | <i>Solanum melongena</i> |
| <i>Lablab purpureus</i> | <i>Solanum sp.</i> |
| Distribution : Canary Islands | (886) |
| India | (65) |
| Madagascar | (489) |
| Mauritius | (65) |
| 1108 <i>Tetranychus magnoliae</i> Boudreaux, 1954 | (127) |
| Hosts : <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i> | <i>Magnolia soulangiana</i> |
| <i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> | |
| Distribution : USA | (127) |
| 1109 <i>Tetranychus malaysiensis</i> Ehara, 1988 | (311) |
| Hosts : <i>Argyrea sp.</i> | |
| Distribution : Malaysia | (311) |
| 1110 <i>Tetranychus malvae</i> Ma & Gao, 1989 | (683) |
| Hosts : <i>Chenopodium ambrosioides</i> | <i>Tagetes patula</i> |
| <i>Malva verticillata</i> | |
| Distribution : China | (683) |
| 1111 <i>Tetranychus margaretae</i> Meyer, 1974 | (767) |
| Hosts : <i>Rinorea sp.</i> | |
| Distribution : Malawi | (767) |
| 1112 <i>Tetranychus marianae</i> McGregor, 1950 | (745) |
| Hosts : <i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i> | <i>Artemisia douglasiana</i> |
| <i>Alocasia macrorrhiza</i> | <i>Asystasia gangetica</i> |
| <i>Alocasia sp.</i> | <i>Brassica oleracea</i> |
| <i>Arachis hypogaea</i> | <i>Brugmansia candida</i> |
| <i>Argyrea sp.</i> | <i>Buettneria aculeata</i> |

<i>Capsicum annuum</i>	<i>Musa sp.</i>
<i>Carica papaya</i>	<i>Neonotonia wightii</i>
<i>Carica pubescens</i>	<i>Nicotiana glauca</i>
<i>Centrosema pubescens</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chenopodium ambrosioides</i>	<i>Passiflora biflora</i>
<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>	<i>Passiflora edulis</i>
<i>Croton sp.</i>	<i>Passiflora foetida</i>
<i>Cucumis sativus</i>	<i>Passiflora sp.</i>
<i>Cucurbita maxima</i>	<i>Pelargonium sp.</i>
<i>Cucurbita sp.</i>	<i>Petiveria alliacea</i>
<i>Datura arborea</i>	<i>Phacelia sp.</i>
<i>Dieffenbachia picta</i>	<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>
<i>Dioscorea sp.</i>	<i>Physalis sp.</i>
<i>Erythrina sp.</i>	<i>Piper sp.</i>
<i>Euphorbia hirta</i>	<i>Pueraria phaseoloides</i>
<i>Gliricidia sepium</i>	<i>Ricinus communis</i>
<i>Glycine max</i>	<i>Rosa sp.</i>
<i>Gossypium barbadense</i>	<i>Salpichroa origanifolia</i>
<i>Gossypium hirsutum</i>	<i>Sechium edule</i>
<i>Gossypium sp.</i>	<i>Sida acuta</i>
<i>Guiltema utilis</i>	<i>Sida rhombifolia</i>
<i>Hibiscus sp.</i>	<i>Solanum elaeagnifolium</i>
<i>Ipomoea aquatica</i>	<i>Solanum indicum</i>
<i>Ipomoea batatas</i>	<i>Solanum mauritianum</i>
<i>Ipomoea sp.</i>	<i>Solanum melongena</i>
<i>Ipomoea triloba</i>	<i>Solanum nigrum</i>
<i>Lablab purpureus</i>	<i>Solanum sp.</i>
<i>Lavandula vera</i>	<i>Solanum tuberosum</i>
<i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i>	<i>Thunbergia alata</i>
<i>Macroptilium atropurpureum</i>	<i>Thunbergia sp.</i>
<i>Malocchia lupulina</i>	<i>Triumfetta semitriloba</i>
<i>Manihot esculenta</i>	<i>Urena lobata</i>
<i>Melanolepis multiglandulosa</i>	<i>Vigna sp.</i>
<i>Merremia vitifolia</i>	<i>Wedelia sp.</i>
<i>Morus sp.</i>	<i>Zea mays</i>
<i>Musa sapientum</i>	

Distribution :	American Samoa	(491)
	Argentina	(63)
	Australia	(217)
	Bahamas	(63)
	Brazil	(1046)
	Colombia	(1129)
	Costa Rica	(1019)
	Cuba	(201)
	Fiji	(577)
	French West Indies	(516)
	Guam Island	(814)
	Honduras	(66)
	Mariana Islands	(745)
	Marshall Islands	(63)
	Mexico	(328)
	New Caledonia	(494)
	Nicaragua	(63)

	Papua New Guinea	(221)	
	Philippines	(60)	
	Puerto Rico	(199)	
	Solomon Islands	(141)	
	Thailand	(61)	
	USA	(927)	
	Vanuatu	(490)	
	Vietnam	(1133)	
	West Indies	(63)	
	Western Samoa	(494)	
1113	<i>Tetranychus mcdanieli</i> McGregor, 1931		(732)
Hosts	: <i>Acer saccharum</i>	<i>Prunus persica</i>	
	<i>Fragaria virginiana</i>	<i>Ribes sp.</i>	
	<i>Lonicera japonica</i>	<i>Rubus idaeus</i>	
	<i>Malus domestica</i>	<i>Thalictrum fendleri</i>	
	<i>Morus sp.</i>	<i>Thermopsis pinetorum</i>	
	<i>Phleum pratense</i>	<i>Ulmus americana</i>	
	<i>Prunus americana</i>	<i>Vitis vinifera</i>	
	<i>Prunus avium</i>		
Distribution	: Canada	(597)	
	France	(943)	
	USA	(732)	
1114	<i>Tetranychus megauncinatus</i> Feres & Flechtmann, 1986		(367)
Hosts	: <i>Setaria poiretiana</i>		
	<i>Setaria sp.</i>		
Distribution	: Brazil	(367)	
1115	<i>Tetranychus merganser</i> Boudreaux, 1954		(127)
Hosts	: <i>Capsicum annuum</i>	<i>Ligustrum sp.</i>	
	<i>Carica papaya</i>	<i>Ligustrum vulgare</i>	
	<i>Fragaria sp.</i>	<i>Rosa sp.</i>	
	<i>Fraxinus sp.</i>	<i>Solanum nigrum</i>	
	<i>Ilex sp.</i>	<i>Solanum rostratum</i>	
	<i>Jasminum sp.</i>	<i>Thalictrum sp.</i>	
Distribution	: China	(1170)	
	Mexico	(1116)	
	USA	(127)	
1116	<i>Tetranychus mesembryanae</i> Meyer, 1987		(768)
Hosts	: Aizoaceae		
Distribution	: South Africa	(768)	
1117	<i>Tetranychus mexicanus</i> (McGregor, 1950)		(745)
	- <i>Septanychus mexicanus</i> McGregor, 1950	(745)	
	- <i>Tetranychus mexicanus</i> (McGregor) Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)	
Hosts	: <i>Albertia sessilis</i>	<i>Annona purpurea</i>	
	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>	<i>Annona reticulata</i>	
	<i>Annona coriaceae</i>	<i>Annona squamosa</i>	
	<i>Annona crassiflora</i>	<i>Arachis hypogaea</i>	
	<i>Annona hybrida</i>	Arecaceae	
	<i>Annona muricata</i>	<i>Averrhoa carambola</i>	

<i>Azadirachta indica</i>	<i>Litchi chinensis</i>
<i>Bactris gasipaes</i>	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>
<i>Bougainvillea sp.</i>	<i>Malpighia sp.</i>
<i>Carica papaya</i>	<i>Malus domestica</i>
<i>Carya illinoensis</i>	<i>Manihot esculenta</i>
<i>Caryocar brasiliense</i>	<i>Morus nigra</i>
<i>Casearia sylvestris</i>	<i>Musa sp.</i>
<i>Catasetum macrocarpum</i>	<i>Myrtus communis</i>
<i>Cedrela fissilis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cedrela mexicana</i>	<i>Passiflora edulis</i>
<i>Centrosema pubescens</i>	<i>Passiflora ligularis</i>
<i>Chlorophora tinctoria</i>	<i>Passiflora membranacea</i>
<i>Citrus aurantiifolia</i>	<i>Passiflora sp.</i>
<i>Citrus limon</i>	<i>Persea americana</i>
<i>Citrus paradisi</i>	<i>Petiveria alliacea</i>
<i>Citrus reticulata</i>	<i>Petiveria sp.</i>
<i>Citrus sinensis</i>	<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>
<i>Citrus sp.</i>	<i>Philodendron sp.</i>
<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	<i>Phyllanthus sp.</i>
<i>Codiaeum variegatum</i>	<i>Pittosporum tobira</i>
<i>Couratari estrellensis</i>	<i>Plumeria alba</i>
<i>Couratari legalis</i>	<i>Podranea ricasoliana</i>
<i>Couroupita guianensis</i>	<i>Poncirus trifoliata</i>
<i>Cupressus sp.</i>	<i>Populus tremuloides</i>
<i>Didymopanax vinosum</i>	<i>Prunus persica</i>
<i>Dioscorea alata</i>	<i>Prunus salicina</i>
<i>Elaeis guineensis</i>	<i>Prunus triflora</i>
<i>Elaeis melanococca</i>	<i>Psidium guajava</i>
<i>Elaeis sp.</i>	<i>Pyrus communis</i>
<i>Erythrina poeppigiana</i>	<i>Rollinia mucosa</i>
<i>Esenbeckia leiocarpa</i>	<i>Rosa sp.</i>
<i>Fortunella japonica</i>	Rubiaceae
<i>Fortunella sp.</i>	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>
<i>Fragaria chiloensis</i>	<i>Sapindus saponaria</i>
<i>Genipa americana</i>	<i>Sida glutinosa</i>
<i>Gossypium herbaceum</i>	<i>Sideroxylon gardnerianum</i>
<i>Gossypium sp.</i>	<i>Smilax syringoides</i>
<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i>	<i>Sorghum halepense</i>
<i>Hovenia dulcis</i>	<i>Theobroma cacao</i>
<i>Ilex paraguariensis</i>	

Distribution :	Argentina	(927)
	Brazil	(903)
	Colombia	(1129)
	Costa Rica	(856)
	Cuba	(667)
	El Salvador	(25)
	Honduras	(856)
	Mexico	(93)
	Nicaragua	(856)
	Paraguay	(33)
	Peru	(841)
	USA	(745)
	Uruguay	(109)

- 1118 *Tetranychus mkuziensis* Meyer, 1974** (767)
 Hosts : *Justicia flava*
 : *Ximenia caffra*
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 1119 *Tetranychus montrouzieri* Gutierrez, 1978** (495)
 Hosts : *Ficus fraseri*
 Distribution : New Caledonia (495)
- 1120 *Tetranychus moutensis* Manson, 1970** (710)
 Hosts : *Phormium tenax*
 Distribution : New Zealand (710)
- 1121 *Tetranychus muricatus* Meyer, 1974** (767)
 Hosts : *Metalasia muricata*
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 1122 *Tetranychus musus* Zaher, Gomaa & El-Enany, 1982** (1219)
 Hosts : *Musa sapientum*
 Distribution : Egypt (1219)
- 1123 *Tetranychus nakahari* Baker & Tuttle, 1976** (69)
 Hosts : *Abelmoschus esculentus* *Manihot esculenta*
 : *Carica papaya* *Theobroma cacao*
 : *Citrofortunella* sp.
 Distribution : El Salvador (25)
 Guatemala (30)
 Surinam (841)
 Trinidad (69)
- 1124 *Tetranychus neocaledonicus* André, 1933** (14)
 - *Eotetranychus neocaledonicus* André, 1933 (14)
 - *Tetranychus neocaledonicus* André, 1959 (21)
 - *Tetranychus cucurbitae* Rahman & Sapro, 1940 (937)
 - Synonymy André, 1959 (21)
 - *Tetranychus equatorius* McGregor, 1950 (745)
 - Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- Hosts : *Abelmoschus esculentus* *Achyranthes aspera*
 : *Abrus precatorius* *Acroceras* sp.
 : *Abutilon asiaticum* *Adenia* sp.
 : *Abutilon greveanum* *Aerva madagassica*
 : *Abutilon intermedium* *Ageratum conyzoides*
 : *Abutilon pseudocleistogamum* *Aleurites fordii*
 : *Acalypha glabrata* *Aleurites* sp.
 : *Acalypha godseffiana* *Allium cepa*
 : *Acalypha hispida* *Allium sativum*
 : *Acalypha segetalis* *Alocasia macrorrhiza*
 : *Acalypha* sp. *Alternanthera sessilis*
 : *Acalypha stipulacea* *Althaea rosea*
 : *Acalypha wilkesiana* *Althaea* sp.
 : *Acanthospermum hispidum* *Amaranthus gangeticus*

- Amaranthus spinosus*
Amaranthus viridis
Amomum cardamon
Ampelopsis sp.
Anacolosa pervilleana
Annona glabra
Annona muricata
Annona squamosa
Anthyllis vulneraria
Antigonon leptopus
Apium graveolens
Arachis hypogaea
Arachis sp.
Argyrea spectosa
Artocarpus heterophyllus
Artocarpus rigida
Arum sp.
Asystasia gangetica
Atylosia scarabeoides
Aucuba sp.
Averrhoa carambola
Azadirachta indica
Baphia sp.
Bauhinia aculeata
Bauhinia alba
Bauhinia galpinii
Bauhinia porosa
Bauhinia purpurea
Bauhinia sp.
Bauhinia variegata
Beta vulgaris
Bidens pilosa
Boehmeria sp.
Boerhavia diffusa
Boerhavia erecta
Bougainvillea spectabilis
Brachiaria deflexa
Brassica chinensis
Brassica juncea
Brassica napus
Brassica oleracea
Brassica rapa
Brickellia sp.
Bridelia mollis
Brugmansia candida
Brugmansia sp.
Buddleia asiatica
Buddleia madagascariensis
Buddleia paniculata
Buettneria sp.
Cajanus cajan
Callicarpa cana
Camellia sinensis
- Canavalia ensiformis*
Canna sp.
Capsicum annuum
Cardiospermum grandiflorum
Cardiospermum halicacabum
Carica papaya
Cassia occidentalis
Cassia siamea
Catharanthus roseus
Ceiba pentandra
Centrosema pubescens
Cestrum sp.
Chloris gayana
Chloris inflata
Chrysalidocarpus sp.
Chrysanthemum morifolium
Cinchona sp.
Cissampelos glaberrima
Cissampelos owariensis
Cissanpelos sp.
Citrullus lanatus
Citrullus sp.
Citrus aurantiifolia
Citrus grandis
Citrus limon
Citrus sinensis
Citrus sp.
Clarkia sp.
Cleome gynandra
Clerodendrum paniculatum
Clerodendrum sp.
Cocos nucifera
Codiaeum sp.
Codiaeum variegatum
Colocasia esculenta
Colocasia sp.
Commelina sp.
Commiphora sp.
Convolvulus arvensis
Convolvulus sp.
Conyza bonariensis
Corchorus olitorius
Corchorus sp.
Cordia alliodora
Coriandrum sativum
Coriandrum sp.
Crossandra undulaefolia
Crotalaria juncea
Crotalaria retusa
Crotalaria sp.
Croton megalobotrys
Croton rivularis
Croton sp.

- Cucumis anguria*
Cucumis melo
Cucumis sativus
Cucurbita maxima
Cucurbita moschata
Cucurbita pepo
Cynara scolymus
Cyperus rotundus
Cyperus sp.
Cyphostemma glandulosissimum
Dahlia sp.
Dalbergia sissoo
Datura arborea
Datura sp.
Datura stramonium
Desmodium intortum
Dianella ensifolia
Dianthus caryophyllus
Dioscorea alata
Dioscorea sp.
Diospyros greveana
Diplictera caerulea
Dodonaea viscosa
Dolichos lanulatus
Dracaena reflexa
Drymaria cordata
Echoliium sp.
Echinochloa colona
Echinochloa pyramidalis
Echitella lisianthiflora
Echium sp.
Eichhornia crassipes
Elephantopus scaber
Elettaria cardamomum
Eragrostis sp.
Erigeron naudinii
Eriobotrya japonica
Eruca vesicaria
Erythrina cristagalli
Erythrina cubensis
Erythrina fusca
Euphorbia geniculata
Euphorbia hirta
Euphorbia pulcherrima
Euphorbia sp.
Eustrephus latifolius
Evodia madagascariensis
Felicia zeyheri
Feronia limonia
Ficus carica
Ficus exasperata
Ficus fraseri
Ficus hemsleyana
Ficus racemosa
Ficus sp.
Flagellaria indica
Galipea sp.
Geitonoplesium cymosum
Geranium sp.
Gerbera sp.
Gladiolus garnieri
Gladiolus sp.
Gliricidia sepium
Glycine hispida
Glycine sp.
Gossypium arboreum
Gossypium barbadense
Gossypium herbaceum
Gossypium hirsutum
Gossypium sp.
Gouania lineata
Gouania mauritiana
Grammatophyllum sp.
Grewia andramparo
Grewia sp.
Gynura crepedioides
Gynura sp.
Helianthus annuus
Helichrysum sp.
Helinus ovatus
Heliotropium indicum
Hewittia sublobata
Hibiscus cannabinus
Hibiscus liliiflorus
Hibiscus mutabilis
Hibiscus physaloides
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis
Hibiscus sp.
Hibiscus syriacus
Hibiscus vitifolius
Holmskioldia sanguinea
Holmskioldia sp.
Hydrangea sp.
Impatiens balsamina
Impatiens sp.
Indigofera depauperata
Ipomoea amoena
Ipomoea batatas
Ipomoea coscinosperma
Ipomoea involucrata
Ipomoea pes-caprae
Ipomoea quamoclit
Ipomoea sp.
Iris sp.
Isachne mauritiana
Jasminum sp.

- Jatropha multifida*
Jatropha sp.
Justicia sp.
Kigelianthe madagascariensis
Lablab purpureus
Lactuca virosa
Lathyrus odoratus
Legnephora moorii
Leonotis africana
Lepidium perfoliatum
Leptadenia madagascariensis
Lipistemon africanum
Lippia javanica
Litsea laurifolia
Livistona chinensis
Lobelia columnaris
Luffa acutangula
Luffa cylindrica
Lycopersicon esculentum
Macroptilium atropurpureum
Macrotyloma axillare
Maesa lanceolata
Malpighia puniceifolia
Malus domestica
Malus formosana
Malva rotundifolia
Mangifera indica
Manihot esculenta
Manihot pseudoglaziovii
Maranta sp.
Medicago polymorpha
Medicago sativa
Melanthera scandens
Melilotus indicus
Melothria sp.
Merremia vitifolia
Microdesmis puberula
Microglossa pyrifolia
Mimosa malacocentra
Momordica charantia
Momordica cochinchinensis
Mondia whitei
Moringa oleifera
Morus alba
Morus indica
Morus nigra
Morus sp.
Mucuna pruriens
Musa sapientum
Musa sp.
Mussaenda hirsutula
Mussaenda philippica
- Myrica* sp.
Nephrolepis exaltata
Nicotiana glauca
Nicotiana tabacum
Nuxia congesta
Ocimum sanctum
Oryza sp.
Pachura macrocarpa
Pachystachys lutea
Papaver sp.
Parthenium hysterophorus
Passiflora edulis
Passiflora foetida
Passiflora quadrangularis
Pelargonium zonale
Pennisetum glaucum
Peperomia pellucida
Pericampylus glaucus
Perilla frutescens
Persea americana
Petunia sp.
Phaseolus lunatus
Phaseolus saurius
Phaseolus sp.
Phaseolus vulgaris
Phyllanthus acidus
Phyllanthus amarus
Phyllanthus sp.
Physalis peruviana
Physena sessiliflora
Piper sarmentosum
Pisum sativum
Plectranthus sp.
Pleioceras barteri
Plumeria alba
Podranea ricasoliana
Polygonum sp.
Poncirus trifoliata
Populus sp.
Portulaca oleracea
Prunus mume
Prunus persica
Prunus sp.
Pseudomorus brunoniana
Psiadia leucophylla
Psidium guajava
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus
Pueraria hirsuta
Pueraria lobata
Pyrus sp.
Quisqualis indica
Raphanus sativus

<i>Raphidiocystis brachypoda</i>	<i>Synedrella nodiflora</i>
<i>Rhododendron sp.</i>	<i>Tabebuia rosea</i>
<i>Rhynchosia minima</i>	<i>Tabernaemontana coronaria</i>
<i>Ricinus communis</i>	<i>Tagetes erecta</i>
<i>Rinorea greveana</i>	<i>Tagetes minuta</i>
<i>Robinia pseudoacacia</i>	<i>Tamarindus indica</i>
<i>Rosa indica</i>	<i>Tecoma ochracea</i>
<i>Rosa minutifolia</i>	<i>Tecoma stans</i>
<i>Rosa sp.</i>	<i>Tectona grandis</i>
<i>Ruellia graecizans</i>	<i>Telfairia occidentalis</i>
<i>Ruellia tuberosa</i>	<i>Tephrosia vogelii</i>
<i>Sambucus javanica</i>	<i>Teramnus labialis</i>
<i>Santalum album</i>	<i>Thunbergia gibbsonii</i>
<i>Scaevola sp.</i>	<i>Thunbergia grandiflora</i>
<i>Schizachyrium sp.</i>	<i>Tipuana speciosa</i>
<i>Sechium edule</i>	<i>Trema orientalis</i>
<i>Sesbania sp.</i>	<i>Trianthema portulacastrum</i>
<i>Sida acuta</i>	<i>Tridax procumbens</i>
<i>Sida rhombifolia</i>	<i>Trifolium alexandrinum</i>
<i>Sida spinosa</i>	<i>Trifolium repens</i>
<i>Sida veronicaefolia</i>	<i>Trigonella foenum-graecum</i>
<i>Solanum erythracanthum</i>	<i>Tristellateia sp.</i>
<i>Solanum gilo</i>	<i>Typhonodorum lindleyanum</i>
<i>Solanum incanum</i>	<i>Urena lobata</i>
<i>Solanum indicum</i>	<i>Vangueria edulis</i>
<i>Solanum macrocarpon</i>	<i>Vernonia amygdalina</i>
<i>Solanum mauritanum</i>	<i>Vernonia appendiculata</i>
<i>Solanum melongena</i>	<i>Vernonia poissonii</i>
<i>Solanum nigrum</i>	<i>Vernonia sp.</i>
<i>Solanum panduraeforme</i>	<i>Vigna aconitifolia</i>
<i>Solanum sp.</i>	<i>Vigna capensis</i>
<i>Solanum torvum</i>	<i>Vigna mungo</i>
<i>Solanum tuberosum</i>	<i>Vigna radiata</i>
<i>Solanum verbascifolium</i>	<i>Vigna sp.</i>
<i>Solenostemom monostachyus</i>	<i>Vigna unguiculata</i>
<i>Sonchus sp.</i>	<i>Viola vulgaris</i>
<i>Sorghum arundinaceum</i>	<i>Vitis vinifera</i>
<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>	<i>Voacanga africana</i>
<i>Spathodea campanulata</i>	<i>Voandzeia subtterranea</i>
<i>Sphenostylis stenocarpa</i>	<i>Zanthoxylum tsihanimposa</i>
<i>Spilanthes acmella</i>	<i>Zea mays</i>
<i>Stachytarpheta jamaicensis</i>	<i>Ziziphus mauritiana</i>
Distribution :	(491)
American Samoa	(767)
Angola	(213)
Australia	(927)
Bahamas	(514)
Benin	(407)
Brazil	(770)
Cameroon	(376)
Canary Islands	(768)
Cape Verde Islands	(1176)
China	

Comoro Islands	(489)
Congo	(511)
Cook Islands	(498)
Costa Rica	(856)
Cuba	(667)
Egypt	(46)
Fiji	(745)
French Polynesia	(190)
French West Indies	(516)
Guam Island	(841)
Hainan Island	(698)
Hawaii	(745)
Honduras	(856)
Hong Kong	(308)
India	(617)
Iran	(1038)
Ivory Coast	(514)
Kenya	(65)
Kiribati	(494)
Madagascar	(21)
Malawi	(767)
Malaysia	(243)
Mariana Islands	(498)
Mauritius	(821)
Mozambique	(772)
New Caledonia	(14)
New Zealand	(724)
Nigeria	(724)
Niue Island	(498)
Pakistan	(937)
Papua New Guinea	(1030)
Peru	(402)
Philippines	(978)
Puerto Rico	(745)
Reunion	(485)
Senegal	(514)
Seychelles	(489)
South Africa	(764)
Taiwan	(290)
Thailand	(61)
Tonga	(494)
Trinidad	(150)
Tuvalu Islands	(494)
USA	(927)
Vanuatu	(490)
Venezuela	(745)
Wallis & Futuna	(499)
Western Samoa	(494)
Zaire	(65)
Zambia	(767)
Zimbabwe	(65)

- 1125 *Tetranychus neopolys* Tuttle, Baker & Abbatiello, 1976** (1117)
 Hosts : *Atriplex sp.*
 Distribution : Mexico (1117)
- 1126 *Tetranychus nikolskii* Reck, 1953** (962)
 Hosts : *Salvia aethiopsis*
 Distribution : CIS (962)
- 1127 *Tetranychus obsequiosus* Tseng, 1990** (1109)
 Hosts : *Xanthium pungens*
 Distribution : Taiwan (1109)
- 1128 *Tetranychus okinawanus* Ehara, 1995** (302)
 Hosts : *Bidens pilosa* *Pueraria montana*
Ipomoea batatas *Solanum nigrum*
Phaseolus vulgaris *Sonchus sp.*
Pueraria lobata
 Distribution : Okinawa Island (302)
- 1129 *Tetranychus pacificus* McGregor, 1919** (729)
 Hosts : *Asarum sp.* *Philadelphus gordonianus*
Asclepias sp. *Prunus armeniaca*
Bocconia sp. *Prunus domestica*
Ceanothus fendleri *Prunus persica*
Ceanothus sp. *Pyrus communis*
Cotoneaster sp. *Rhamnus betulaeifolia*
Cucurbita sp. *Ribes sp.*
Eschscholtzia californica *Robinia pseudoacacia*
Ficus carica *Salvia sp.*
Gossypium sp. *Solanum melongena*
Helianthus annuus *Syringa sp.*
Juglans regia *Thermopsis pinetorum*
Magnolia fraseri *Trifolium sp.*
Malus domestica *Ulmus sp.*
Medicago sativa *Vicia sp.*
Medicago sp. *Vitis sp.*
Morus sp. *Zea mays*
Phaseolus sp.
 Distribution : Canada (63)
 Mexico (93)
 USA (729)
- 1130 *Tetranychus pafuriensis* Meyer, 1965** (764)
 Hosts : *Boerhavia pterocarpa* *Commicarpus pentandrus*
Commicarpus fallacissimus
 Distribution : South Africa (764)
- 1131 *Tetranychus pamiricus* Mitrofanov & Strunkova, 1980** (803)
 Hosts : *Eurotia ceratoides*
Gossypium sp.
 Distribution : CIS (803)

- 1132 *Tetranychus panici* Gutierrez, 1969** (486)
 Hosts : *Panicum uvulatum*
 Distribution : Madagascar (486)
- 1133 *Tetranychus papayae* Nassar & Ghai, 1981** (833)
 Hosts : *Carica papaya*
 Distribution : India (833)
- 1134 *Tetranychus paraguayensis* Aranda, 1969** (33)
 Hosts : *Carica papaya*
 Citrus sp.
 Distribution : Paraguay (33)
- 1135 *Tetranychus paschoali* Paschoal, 1970** (894)
 Hosts : *Arachis prostrata*
 Manihot esculenta
 Distribution : Brazil (894)
- 1136 *Tetranychus phaselus* Ehara, 1960** (280)
 - *Tetranychus phaselus* Ehara, 1960 (280)
 - *Tetranychus sulcatus* Beglyarov & Mitrofanov, 1973 (95)
 - Synonymy Strunkova, 1983 (1076)
 Hosts : *Crotalaria sensiflora* *Manihot sp.*
 Duchesnea chrysantha *Phaseolus sp.*
 Glycine max *Phaseolus vulgaris*
 Glycine sp. *Potentilla sp.*
 Gossypium sp. *Rumex crispus*
 Humulus scandens *Salvia substolonifera*
 Leonurus sibiricus *Urena lobata*
 Distribution : CIS (95)
 China (1176)
 Japan (280)
 Korea (644)
 Taiwan (290)
- 1137 *Tetranychus piercei* McGregor, 1950** (745)
 - *Tetranychus piercei* McGregor, 1950 (745)
 - *Tetranychus manihotis* Flechtmann, 1981 (392)
 - Junior primary homonym of *Tetranychus manihotis* Oudemans, 1931 (841)
 - New synonymy. (841)
 Hosts : *Ageratum conyzoides* *Curculigo orchioides*
 Ageratum esculenta *Elaeis guineensis*
 Ageratum sp. *Houttuynia cordata*
 Arecaceae *Ipomoea batatas*
 Asarum blumei *Lablab purpureus*
 Canavalia maritima *Manihot esculenta*
 Carica papaya *Manihot sp.*
 Cassia obtusifolia *Morus alba*
 Clitoria ternatea *Musa sapientum*
 Codiaeum variegatum *Musa sp.*
 Colocasia esculenta *Musa textilis*

- | | | | |
|----------------|---|-------------------------------|--------------|
| | <i>Passiflora foetida</i> | <i>Pueraria montana</i> | |
| | <i>Polygala paniculata</i> | <i>Rhamnus crenata</i> | |
| | <i>Prunus persica</i> | <i>Ricinus communis</i> | |
| | <i>Psophocarpus tetragonolobus</i> | <i>Solanum melongena</i> | |
| Distribution : | China | (1176) | |
| | Hainan Island | (698) | |
| | Hong Kong | (308) | |
| | Indonesia | (523) | |
| | Japan | (286) | |
| | Malaysia | (941) | |
| | Okinawa Island | (308) | |
| | Papua New Guinea | (1030) | |
| | Philippines | (745) | |
| | Surinam | (841) | |
| | Taiwan | (669) | |
| | Thailand | (61) | |
| | Vietnam | (1133) | |
| 1138 | <i>Tetranychus polygoni</i> Beglyarov & Mitrofanov, 1973 | | (95) |
| Hosts : | <i>Gossypium sp.</i> | | |
| | <i>Polygonum sp.</i> | | |
| Distribution : | CIS | (95) | |
| 1139 | <i>Tetranychus polys</i> Pritchard & Baker, 1955 | | (927) |
| Hosts : | <i>Artemisia filifolia</i> | <i>Atriplex polycarpa</i> | |
| | <i>Artemisia tridentata</i> | <i>Atriplex semibaccata</i> | |
| | <i>Asclepias erosa</i> | <i>Atriplex sp.</i> | |
| | <i>Atriplex canescens</i> | <i>Cressa truxillensis</i> | |
| | <i>Atriplex elegans</i> | <i>Pluchea sericea</i> | |
| | <i>Atriplex nuttallii</i> | <i>Solanum elaeagnifolium</i> | |
| Distribution : | USA | (927) | |
| 1140 | <i>Tetranychus przhewalskii</i> Reck, 1956 | | (963) |
| Hosts : | <i>Agropyron pectinatum</i> | <i>Dactylis glomerata</i> | |
| | <i>Agropyron sibiricum</i> | <i>Phleum pratense</i> | |
| | <i>Arrhenatherum elatius</i> | <i>Triticum dicoccum</i> | |
| | <i>Bromus erectus</i> | <i>Zea mays</i> | |
| Distribution : | CIS | (963) | |
| 1141 | <i>Tetranychus pueraricola</i> Ehara & Gotoh, 1996 | | (307) |
| Hosts : | <i>Pueraria lobata</i> | | |
| Distribution : | Japan | (307) | |
| 1142 | <i>Tetranychus puschelii</i> Meyer, 1974 | | (767) |
| Hosts : | <i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i> | <i>Cosmos sp.</i> | |
| | <i>Abutilon ramosum</i> | <i>Cucumis melo</i> | |
| | <i>Calendula officinalis</i> | <i>Cucumis sativus</i> | |
| | <i>Cannabis sativa</i> | <i>Dahlia sp.</i> | |
| | <i>Capsicum annuum</i> | <i>Helianthus annuus</i> | |
| | <i>Carica papaya</i> | <i>Jasminum sambac</i> | |
| | <i>Cephalocroton puschelii</i> | <i>Lagenaria leucantha</i> | |
| | <i>Chenopodium ambrosioides</i> | <i>Lippia rehmannii</i> | |
| | <i>Chrysanthemum sp.</i> | <i>Ocimum basilicum</i> | |

- Plectranthus sp.*
Ranunculus sp.
Sida chrysantha
 Distribution : India
 South Africa
- Solanum melongena*
Tagetes erecta
Xanthium pungens
 (1016)
 (767)
- 1143 *Tetranychus recki* Baker & Pritchard, 1962 (66)**
- Hosts : *Acalypha hispida*
 Carica papaya
 Distribution : Costa Rica (1135)
 Honduras (66)
- 1144 *Tetranychus reetalius* Basu, 1963 (89)**
- Hosts : *Cyperus rotundus*
 Distribution : Bangladesh (89)
- 1145 *Tetranychus rhagodiae* Miller, 1966 (778)**
- Hosts : *Rhagodia billardieri*
 Distribution : Tasmania (778)
- 1146 *Tetranychus ricini* Tseng, 1975 (1106)**
- Hosts : *Ricinus communis*
 Distribution : Taiwan (1106)
- 1147 *Tetranychus riopretensis* Feres & Flechtmann, 1996 (372)**
- Hosts : Euphorbiaceae
 Distribution : Brazil (372)
- 1148 *Tetranychus robustus* Feres & Flechtmann, 1986 (367)**
- Hosts : Bromeliaceae
 Distribution : Brazil (367)
- 1149 *Tetranychus rooyenae* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
- Hosts : *Argemone mexicana*
 Aristolochia macrophylla
 Cineraria sp.
 Drymaria cordata
 Gossypium sp.
 Distribution : Malawi
 South Africa
- Hermannia spinosa*
Hibiscus engleri
Nicotiana glauca
 Poaceae
Solanum rigescens
 (767)
 (767)
- 1150 *Tetranychus roseus* Gutierrez, 1969 (486)**
- Hosts : *Medemia nobilis*
 Distribution : Madagascar (486)
- 1151 *Tetranychus salasi* Baker & Pritchard, 1962 (66)**
- Hosts : *Chamaedorea sp.*
 Citrus sp.
 Distribution : Costa Rica (66)
 Nicaragua (66)
- 1152 *Tetranychus salsolae* Meyer, 1987 (768)**
- Hosts : *Salsola sp.*

- Distribution : South Africa (768)
- 1153 *Tetranychus sawzdargi* Mitrofanov, 1980 (803)**
- Hosts : *Gossypium* sp. *Ribes nigrum*
Hibiscus sp. *Rosa* sp.
Populus suaveolens *Rubus idaeus*
- Distribution : CIS (803)
- 1154 *Tetranychus sayedi* Baker & Pritchard, 1960 (65)**
- Hosts : *Manihot esculenta* *Solanum melongena*
Manihot sp.
- Distribution : Congo (511)
India (833)
Zaire (65)
- 1155 *Tetranychus schoenei* McGregor, 1941 (739)**
- *Tetranychus schoenei* McGregor, 1941 (739)
- *Septanychus schoenei* McGregor McGregor, 1950 (745)
- *Tetranychus schoenei* McGregor Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- Hosts : *Arctium minus* *Potentilla norvegica*
Asclepias purpurascens *Prunus pensylvanica*
Asclepias sp. *Prunus serotina*
Betula populifolia *Prunus* sp.
Bignonia sp. *Pyrus* sp.
Carya glabra *Rhus typhina*
Carya illinoensis *Robinia pseudoacacia*
Celastrus scandens *Rosa multiflora*
Desmodium canadense *Rosa palustris*
Desmodium canescens *Rosa* sp.
Euonymus americanus *Rubus allegheniensis*
Fagus grandifolia *Rubus idaeus*
Glycine max *Rubus occidentalis*
Gossypium hirsutum *Rubus odoratus*
Gossypium sp. *Rubus* sp.
Gymnocladus canadensis *Solidago altissima*
Malus coronaria *Solidago graminifolia*
Malus domestica *Spiraea* sp.
Malus sp. *Symphoricarpos foetidus*
Menispermum canadense *Tilia* sp.
Morus alba *Toxicodendron radicans*
Phaseolus sp. *Ulmus americana*
Philadelphus inodorus *Ulmus* sp.
Plumeria sp. *Viburnum* sp.
Potentilla anserina
- Distribution : USA (739)
- 1156 *Tetranychus shanghaiensis* Ma & Yuan, 1975 (689)**
- Hosts : *Prunus persica* *Rosa chnensis*
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus *Zantedeschia aethiopica*
- Distribution : China (689)
Hainan Island (698)

- 1157 *Tetranychus shihlinensis* Lo, 1969 (670)**
 Hosts : *Cordyline terminalis*
 Distribution : Taiwan (670)
- 1158 *Tetranychus similis* Wainstein, 1958 (1155)**
 Hosts : *Artemisia sp.* *Convolvulus sp.*
Bromus sp. *Eryngium sp.*
Centaurea sp. *Gossypium sp.*
 Distribution : CIS (1155)
- 1159 *Tetranychus sinhai* Baker, 1962 (57)**
 Hosts : *Agropyron cristatum* *Poa sp.*
Agropyron glaucum *Prunus virginiana*
Elymus sp. *Rosa sp.*
Elymus virginicus *Sorghum halepense*
Helianthus annuus *Triticum aestivum*
Hordeum sp. *Zea mays*
Hordeum vulgare
 Distribution : Canada (57)
 Poland (117)
 USA (57)
- 1160 *Tetranychus sphacelatum* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : *Pennisetum sphacelatum*
 Distribution : South Africa (767)
- 1161 *Tetranychus taiwanicus* Ehara, 1969 (290)**
 Hosts : *Citrus reticulata*
Citrus sp. *Pandanus odoratissimus*
 Distribution : China (1176)
 Hainan Island (698)
 Taiwan (290)
 Thailand (312)
- 1162 *Tetranychus tchadi* Gutierrez & Bolland, 1973 (506)**
 - *Tetranychus tchadi* Gutierrez & Bolland, 1973 (506)
 - *Tetranychus joanni* Meyer, 1987 (768)
 - Synonymy Gutierrez, 1992 (505)
 Hosts : *Arachis hypogaea* *Lablab purpureus*
Glycine max *Phaseolus sp.*
Gossypium sp.
 Distribution : Chad (506)
 Mali (505)
 Nigeria (768)
 Senegal (514)
- 1163 *Tetranychus triangularis* Meyer, 1974 (767)**
 Hosts : *Mikania cordata*
Salsola aphylla
 Distribution : South Africa (767)

1164 *Tetranychus truncatus* Ehara, 1956

(275)

Hosts	: <i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i> <i>Achyranthes aspera</i> <i>Allium sativum</i> <i>Amaranthus gangeticus</i> <i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> <i>Amaranthus viridis</i> <i>Ambrosia artemisiifolia</i> <i>Azadirachta indica</i> <i>Boehmeria nivea</i> <i>Brassica pekinensis</i> <i>Campanula colorata</i> <i>Carica papaya</i> <i>Cassia fruticosa</i> <i>Ceiba pentandra</i> <i>Celosia argentea</i> <i>Chrysanthemum sp.</i> <i>Clerodendrum sp.</i> <i>Codiaeum variegatum</i> <i>Cucumis sp.</i> <i>Cucurbita maxima</i> <i>Dahlia sp.</i> <i>Dahlia variabilis</i> <i>Datura alba</i> <i>Desmodium sp.</i> <i>Glycine max</i> <i>Gmelina arborea</i> <i>Helianthus annuus</i> <i>Hibiscus mutabilis</i> <i>Impatiens balsamina</i> <i>Ipomoea aquatica</i> <i>Ipomoea batatas</i>	<i>Luffa acutangula</i> <i>Lycium chinense</i> <i>Macroptilium lathyroides</i> <i>Manihot esculenta</i> <i>Manihot sp.</i> <i>Melia sp.</i> <i>Momordica cochinchinensis</i> <i>Moringa oleifera</i> <i>Morus sp.</i> Orchidaceae <i>Oryza sativa</i> <i>Pharbutis nil</i> <i>Phaseolus lunatus</i> <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> <i>Physalis angulata</i> <i>Polygonum hydropiper</i> <i>Potentilla sp.</i> <i>Psidium guajava</i> <i>Psophocarpus tetragonolobus</i> <i>Pyrus pyrifolia</i> <i>Rehmannia glutinosa</i> <i>Ricinus communis</i> <i>Rosa sp.</i> <i>Ruellia sp.</i> <i>Sambucus formosana</i> <i>Sambucus sp.</i> <i>Solanum melongena</i> <i>Solanum torvum</i> <i>Spathiphyllum cannifolium</i> <i>Zea mays</i> <i>Ziziphus mauritiana</i>
Distribution	: China (1176) Guam Island (841) Hainan Island (698) Indonesia (716) Japan (275) Korea (644) Mariana Islands (498) Philippines (978) Taiwan (272) Thailand (312)	

1165 *Tetranychus tumidellus* Pritchard & Baker, 1955

(927)

Hosts	: <i>Arachis hypogaea</i> <i>Arachis sp.</i> <i>Gossypium sp.</i> <i>Morus alba</i>	<i>Passiflora sp.</i> <i>Sambucus formosana</i> <i>Solanum sp.</i>
Distribution	: Brazil (597) Greece (553) Taiwan (60) Thailand (61)	

- | | | |
|---|--------|---------------------------------|
| Turkey | (264) | |
| USA | (927) | |
| 1166 <i>Tetranychus tumidosus</i> Baker & Pritchard, 1960 | | (65) |
| Hosts : <i>Restio</i> sp. | | |
| <i>Restio subreticulata</i> | | |
| Distribution : South Africa | (65) | |
| 1167 <i>Tetranychus tumidus</i> Banks, 1900 | | (79) |
| - <i>Tetranychus tunidus</i> Banks, 1900 | (79) | |
| - <i>Tetranychus tumidus</i> Banks, Boudreaux, 1979 | (129) | |
| Hosts : <i>Eichhornia crassipes</i> | | |
| Distribution : Cuba | (129) | |
| USA | (79) | |
| 1168 <i>Tetranychus turkestanii</i> (Ugarov & Nikolskii, 1937) | | (1128) |
| - <i>Eotetranychus turkestanii</i> Ugarov & Nikolskii, 1937 | (1128) | |
| - <i>Tetranychus turkestanii</i> (Ugarov & Nikolskii) Wainstein, 1959 | (1158) | |
| - <i>Tetranychus atlanticus</i> McGregor, 1941 | (737) | |
| - Synonymy Wainstein, 1961 | (1161) | |
| Hosts : <i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i> | | <i>Cassia leiantha</i> |
| <i>Abutilon avicennae</i> | | <i>Ceanothus fendleri</i> |
| <i>Acer negundo</i> | | <i>Chaerophyllum aromaticum</i> |
| <i>Amaranthus albus</i> | | <i>Chenopodium album</i> |
| <i>Amaranthus patulus</i> | | <i>Chrysanthemum</i> sp. |
| <i>Amaranthus retroflexus</i> | | <i>Cichorium intybus</i> |
| <i>Ambrosia artemisiifolia</i> | | <i>Cirsium arvense</i> |
| <i>Ambrosia confertiflora</i> | | <i>Citrullus lanatus</i> |
| <i>Ambrosia dumosa</i> | | <i>Citrus sinensis</i> |
| <i>Ambrosia trifida</i> | | <i>Citrus</i> sp. |
| <i>Apium graveolens</i> | | <i>Convolvulus arvensis</i> |
| <i>Apocynum cannabinum</i> | | <i>Convolvulus</i> sp. |
| <i>Aquilegia</i> sp. | | <i>Corylus avellana</i> |
| <i>Arachis hypogaea</i> | | <i>Cressa cretica</i> |
| <i>Aralia</i> sp. | | <i>Cucumis melo</i> |
| <i>Arcium</i> sp. | | <i>Cucumis sativus</i> |
| <i>Arracacia xanthorrhiza</i> | | <i>Cucurbita maxima</i> |
| <i>Asarum canadense</i> | | <i>Cucurbita moschata</i> |
| <i>Asclepias</i> sp. | | <i>Cucurbita</i> sp. |
| <i>Asclepias subulata</i> | | <i>Cydonia oblonga</i> |
| <i>Asclepias syriaca</i> | | <i>Datura stramonium</i> |
| <i>Atriplex australasia</i> | | <i>Daucus carota</i> |
| <i>Atriplex canescens</i> | | <i>Dicoria canescens</i> |
| <i>Bixa orellana</i> | | <i>Diervilla lonicera</i> |
| <i>Boehmeria cylindrica</i> | | <i>Digitaria argilacea</i> |
| <i>Boerhavia</i> sp. | | <i>Diospyros</i> sp. |
| <i>Brassica hirta</i> | | <i>Erigeron annuus</i> |
| <i>Brassica juncea</i> | | <i>Euonymus europaeus</i> |
| <i>Calendula officinalis</i> | | <i>Euphorbia maculata</i> |
| <i>Cannabis</i> sp. | | <i>Ficus carica</i> |
| <i>Cardaria draba</i> | | <i>Fragaria chiloensis</i> |
| <i>Carthamus tinctorius</i> | | <i>Fragaria</i> sp. |

<i>Fragaria vesca</i>	<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i>
<i>Fragaria virginiana</i>	<i>Phaseolus sp.</i>
<i>Fraxinus americana</i>	<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>
<i>Galeopsis speciosa</i>	<i>Philadelphus coronarius</i>
<i>Galeopsis tetrahit</i>	<i>Physalis virginiana</i>
<i>Galinsoga ciliata</i>	<i>Phytolacca americana</i>
<i>Glechoma hederacea</i>	<i>Pinpinella saxifraga</i>
<i>Glycine max</i>	<i>Plantago lanceolata</i>
<i>Glycyrrhiza glabra</i>	<i>Plantago major</i>
<i>Gossypium hirsutum</i>	<i>Polygonum argyrocoleon</i>
<i>Gossypium sp.</i>	<i>Polygonum aviculare</i>
<i>Helianthus annuus</i>	<i>Polygonum hydropiper</i>
<i>Heterotheca subaxillaris</i>	<i>Polygonum nodosum</i>
<i>Hibiscus cannabinus</i>	<i>Polygonum orientale</i>
<i>Humulus japonicus</i>	<i>Populus tremula</i>
<i>Humulus lupulus</i>	<i>Potentilla canadiensis</i>
<i>Impatiens noli-tangere</i>	<i>Potentilla norvegica</i>
<i>Ipomoea hederacea</i>	<i>Potentilla recta</i>
<i>Ipomoea purpurea</i>	<i>Potentilla sp.</i>
<i>Jasminum sambac</i>	<i>Primula officinalis</i>
<i>Juglans regia</i>	<i>Prunus avium</i>
<i>Lactuca canadensis</i>	<i>Prunus domestica</i>
<i>Lactuca sativa</i>	<i>Prunus pensylvanica</i>
<i>Laniam album</i>	<i>Prunus persica</i>
<i>Lathyrus odoratus</i>	<i>Pyrus communis</i>
<i>Lespedeza intermedia</i>	<i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i>
<i>Lespedeza stipulacea</i>	<i>Raphanus sativus</i>
<i>Ligustrum sp.</i>	<i>Ribes nigrum</i>
<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	<i>Ricinus communis</i>
<i>Lobelia inflata</i>	<i>Rosa sp.</i>
<i>Luffa cylindrica</i>	<i>Rubus idaeus</i>
<i>Lupinus sp.</i>	<i>Rubus sp.</i>
<i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i>	<i>Rumex crispus</i>
<i>Lycopus uniflorus</i>	<i>Salix sp.</i>
<i>Lysimachia vulgaris</i>	<i>Sanguinaria canadensis</i>
<i>Magnolia acuminata</i>	<i>Sassafras albidum</i>
<i>Magnolia macrophylla</i>	<i>Sesbania aegyptiaca</i>
<i>Malachium aquaticum</i>	<i>Smilacina racemosa</i>
<i>Malus domestica</i>	<i>Solanum carolinense</i>
<i>Malva neglecta</i>	<i>Solanum elaeagnifolium</i>
<i>Malva parviflora</i>	<i>Solanum melongena</i>
<i>Manihot sp.</i>	<i>Sonchus arvensis</i>
<i>Medicago sativa</i>	<i>Sonchus sp.</i>
<i>Melandrium sp.</i>	<i>Stachys palustris</i>
<i>Melilotus sp.</i>	<i>Stellaria nemorum</i>
<i>Mentha sp.</i>	<i>Stylophorum diphyllum</i>
<i>Mollugo verticillata</i>	<i>Tagetes erecta</i>
<i>Morus alba</i>	<i>Taraxacum officinale</i>
<i>Morus sp.</i>	<i>Thalictrum fendleri</i>
<i>Oenothera laciniata</i>	<i>Thalictrum polygamum</i>
<i>Oxalis europaea</i>	<i>Tribulus alexandrinum</i>
<i>Papaver sp.</i>	<i>Tribulus terrestris</i>
<i>Pastinaca sativa</i>	<i>Trifolium incarnatum</i>

<i>Trifolium pratense</i>	<i>Vigna mungo</i>
<i>Trifolium repens</i>	<i>Viola canadensis</i>
<i>Ulmus americana</i>	<i>Viola conspersa</i>
<i>Ulmus pumila</i>	<i>Viola sp.</i>
<i>Urtica dioica</i>	<i>Vitis vinifera</i>
<i>Verbascum blattaria</i>	<i>Xanthium saccharatum</i>
<i>Verbena hastata</i>	<i>Zea mays</i>
<i>Verbena sp.</i>	<i>Zinnia elegans</i>
<i>Vicia faba</i>	

Distribution :	Algeria	(134)
	Bulgaria	(38)
	CIS	(1128)
	Canary Islands	(376)
	China	(1176)
	Costa Rica	(856)
	France	(942)
	Greece	(564)
	Hungary	(137)
	Iran	(613)
	Iraq	(318)
	Israel	(841)
	Japan	(597)
	Kuwait	(841)
	Mexico	(1117)
	Morocco	(1010)
	New Zealand	(707)
	Pakistan	(611)
	Poland	(118)
	Portugal	(163)
	South Africa	(767)
	Spain	(376)
	Switzerland	(470)
	The Netherlands	(597)
	Turkey	(263)
	USA	(758)
	Yugoslavia	(910)

1169 *Tetranychus umalii* Rimando, 1962 (978)

Hosts :	<i>Asparagus plumosus</i>	
Distribution :	Philippines	(978)

1170 *Tetranychus urticae* Koch, 1836 (627)

- <i>Tetranychus urticae</i> Koch, 1836	(627)
- <i>Acarus telarius</i> Linnaeus, 1758	(652)
- <i>Tetranychus telarius</i> (L.) Dugès, 1834	(258)
- Synonymy Smith & Baker, 1968	(1059)
- <i>Acarus sambuci</i> Schrank, 1781	(1033)
- <i>Tetranychus sambuci</i> (Schrank) Koch, 1842	(630)
- <i>Epitetranychus sambuci</i> (Schrank) Oudemans, 1931 A	(876)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955	(927)
- <i>Tetranychus dugesii</i> Cano & Alcacio, 1886	(160)
- Synonymy Estebanes & Baker, 1968	(328)

- *Acarus textor* Fourcroy, 1785 (415)
- *Tetranychus textor* (Fourcroy) Oudemans, 1929 C (873)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Tetranychus russeolus* Koch, 1838 (628)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Tetranychus viburni* Koch, 1838 (628)
- *Schizotetranychus viburni* (Koch) Oudemans, 1937 (881)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Tetranychus fervidus* Koch, 1841 (797)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Acarus cucumeris* Boisduval, 1867 (122)
- *Tetranychus cucumeris* (Boisduval) Murray, 1877 (831)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Acarus rosarum* Boisduval, 1867 (122)
- *Tetranychus rosarum* (Boisduval) Murray, 1877 (831)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Acarus cinnabarinus* Boisduval, 1867 (122)
- *Tetranychus cinnabarinus* (Boisduval) Boudreaux, 1956 (128)
- Synonymy Dupont, 1979 (260)
- *Acarus haematodes* Boisduval, 1867 (122)
- *Tetranychus telarius* haematodes (Boisduval) Murray, 1877 (831)
- Synonymy Smith & Baker, 1968 (1059)
- *Acarus ferrugineus* Boisduval, 1867 (122)
- *Tetranychus ferrugineus* (Boisduval) Murray, 1877 (831)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Acarus vitis* Boisduval, 1867 (122)
- *Tetranychus vitis* (Boisduval) Murray, 1877 (831)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Distigmatus pilosus* Donnadieu, 1875 (238)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Tetranychus major* Donnadieu, 1875 (238)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Tetranychus piger* Donnadieu, 1875 (238)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Tetranychus minor* Donnadieu, 1875 (238)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Tetranychus longitarsus* Donnadieu, 1875 (238)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Tetranychus plumistoma* Donnadieu, 1875 (238)
- Synonymy Prichard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Tetranychus fici* Murray, 1877 (831)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Tetranychus eriostemi* Murray, 1877 (943)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)

- *Tetranychus inaequalis* Targioni Tozzetti, 1878 (1088)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Tetranychus bimaculatus* Harvey, 1892 (540)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Tetranychus altheae* von Hanstein, 1901 (536)
- *Epitetranynchus altheae* (von Hanstein) Zacher, 1916 (1207)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Epitetranynchus hamatus* Zacher, 1916 (1207)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Epitetranynchus aequans* Zacher, 1916 (1207)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Epitetranynchus alceae* Oudemans, 1928 B (870)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Tetranychus reinwardtiae* Oudemans, 1930 B (875)
- *Epitetranynchus reinwardtiae* (Oudemans) Oudemans, 1931 A (876)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Epitetranynchus caldarii* Oudemans, 1931 A (876)
- *Tetranychus caldarii* (Oudemans) Geijskes, 1939 (440)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Tetranychus fragariae* Oudemans, 1931 B (877)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Tetranychus fransseni* Oudemans, 1931 B (877)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Tetranychus aspidistrae* Oudemans, 1931 C (878)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Tetranychus choisyae* Oudemans, 1931 D (879)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Tetranychus stellariae* Oudemans, 1931 D (879)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Tetranychus violae* Oudemans, 1931 D (879)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Tetranychus manihotis* Oudemans, 1931 E (880)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Eotetranychus inexpectatus* Andre, 1933 A (13)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Tetranychus dahliae* Oudemans, 1937 (881)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Eotetranychus scabrisetus* Ugarov & Nikolskii, 1937 (1128)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Eotetranychus cucurbitacearum* Sayed, 1946 (1025)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)
- *Tetranychus multisetis* McGregor, 1950 (745)
- Synonymy Pritchard & Baker, 1955 (927)

- <i>Tetranychus arabicus</i> Attiah, 1967 C	(45)
- Synonymy Meyer, 1987	(768)
- <i>Tetranychus aduncus</i> Flechtmann & Baker, 1967	(406)
- Synonymy Flechtmann & Baker, 1970	(407)
- <i>Tetranychus ricinus</i> Saba, 1973	(1009)
- Synonymy Meyer, 1987	(768)
Hosts : <i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i>	<i>Allium hybridus</i>
<i>Aberia caffra</i>	<i>Allium sativum</i>
<i>Abutilon avicennae</i>	<i>Alnus incana</i>
<i>Abutilon reflexum</i>	<i>Alocasia indica</i>
<i>Abutilon sp.</i>	<i>Alocasia sp.</i>
<i>Abutilon stratum</i>	<i>Althaea nudiflora</i>
<i>Abutilon tubulosum</i>	<i>Althaea rosea</i>
<i>Acacia greggii</i>	<i>Alysicarpus longifolius</i>
<i>Acacia horrida</i>	<i>Amaranthus blitum</i>
<i>Acacia robusta</i>	<i>Amaranthus caudatus</i>
<i>Acacia sp.</i>	<i>Amaranthus hortensis</i>
<i>Acalypha godseffiana</i>	<i>Amaranthus hybridus</i>
<i>Acalypha hamiltoniana</i>	<i>Amaranthus sp.</i>
<i>Acalypha sp.</i>	<i>Amaranthus spinosus</i>
<i>Acanthospermum hispidum</i>	<i>Amaranthus viridis</i>
<i>Acanthus mollis</i>	<i>Ambrosia sp.</i>
<i>Acer campestre</i>	<i>Ambrosia trifida</i>
<i>Acer negundo</i>	<i>Ampelopsis sp.</i>
<i>Acer platanoides</i>	<i>Amphicarpaea edgeworthii</i>
<i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i>	<i>Anabasis haloxylon</i>
<i>Acer rubrum</i>	<i>Anemone coronaria</i>
<i>Acer saccharum</i>	<i>Anemone stellata</i>
<i>Acer sp.</i>	<i>Annona muricata</i>
<i>Achillea filipendulina</i>	<i>Annona reticulata</i>
<i>Achillea fraasii</i>	<i>Annona squamosa</i>
<i>Acnistus arborescens</i>	<i>Anthemis chia</i>
<i>Acnistus cauliflorus</i>	<i>Anthurium cristallinum</i>
<i>Actinidia deliciosa</i>	<i>Anthurium sp.</i>
<i>Actinidia sp.</i>	<i>Anthyllis vulneraria</i>
<i>Adonis aestivalis</i>	<i>Antirrhinum majus</i>
<i>Aegilops sp.</i>	<i>Antirrhinum sp.</i>
<i>Aegopodium podagraria</i>	<i>Apium graveolens</i>
<i>Aegopodium sp.</i>	<i>Apium nodiflorum</i>
<i>Aesculus glabra</i>	<i>Aquilegia sp.</i>
<i>Aethonema graecum</i>	<i>Arachis hypogaea</i>
<i>Agathis sp.</i>	<i>Aralia elegantissima</i>
<i>Ageratum conyzoides</i>	<i>Aralia sp.</i>
<i>Agropyron desertorum</i>	<i>Araucaria sp.</i>
<i>Agropyron glaucum</i>	<i>Arctium lappa</i>
<i>Ailanthus altissima</i>	<i>Arctium minus</i>
<i>Aira sp.</i>	<i>Arctium sp.</i>
<i>Alchemilla xanthochlora</i>	<i>Arctotis sp.</i>
<i>Allium ampeloprasum</i>	<i>Argemone mexicana</i>
<i>Allium cepa</i>	<i>Aristolochia clematitis</i>
<i>Allium fistulosum</i>	<i>Aristolochia sp.</i>

- Arracacia xanthorrhiza*
Artemisia dracunculoides
Arum italicum
Asparagus officinalis
Asparagus plumosus
Aspidistra elatior
Aster chinensis
Aster sp.
Astilbe arendsii
Athamanta macrosperma
Atriplex canescens
Atriplex lentiformis
Atriplex semibaccata
Aucuba japonica
Avena pilosa
Avena pratensis
Avena sativa
Avena sterilis
Azadirachta indica
Azalea nudiflora
Azalea sp.
Ballota africana
Bambusa sp.
Bauhinia monandra
Bellis annua
Berberis cretica
Berberis thunbergii
Berberis wilsoniae
Beta sp.
Beta vulgaris
Betula verrucosa
Bidens bitemata
Bidens pilosa
Bignonia capensis
Bignonia radicans
Bocconia frutescens
Boehmeria nivea
Borago officinalis
Borreria sp.
Bougainvillea spectabilis
Bouteloua barbata
Brassaia actinophylla
Brassica hirta
Brassica juncea
Brassica kaber
Brassica napus
Brassica oleracea
Brassica rapa
Brassica sp.
Broussonetia papyrifera
Bryonia dioica
Buddleia sp.
Buddleia variabilis
Buettneria australis
Buxus sempervirens
Caladium bicolor
Caladium sp.
Calathea sp.
Calendula arvensis
Calendula officinalis
Calendula sp.
Calla sp.
Callistephus hortensis
Calystegia hederacea
Calystegia sepium
Camellia sinensis
Camellia sp.
Campanula erinus
Campanula sp.
Campsis radicans
Canna indica
Canna sp.
Cannabis sativa
Capparis parviflora
Capsella bursa-pastoris
Capsicum annuum
Capsicum sp.
Carduus crispus
Carduus sp.
Carduus syriacus
Carica papaya
Carthamus tinctorius
Carya illinoensis
Cassia artemisioides
Cassytha sp.
Catasetum sp.
Cedrela toona
Ceiba pentandra
Celastrus orbiculatus
Celastrus scandens
Celosia argentea
Celosia cristata
Celtis australis
Celtis occidentalis
Centaurea cyanus
Centaurea iberica
Centaurea imperialis
Centaurea montana
Cephalaria tatarica
Cephalocarpus tetragonolobus
Cestrum cyaneum
Cestrum elegans
Chaenactis stevioides
Chamaecyparis thyoides
Cheiranthus cheiri
Chelidonium majus

- Chenopodium album*
Chenopodium murale
Chenopodium sp.
Choisya ternata
Chrysanthemum coronarium
Chrysanthemum leucanthemum
Chrysanthemum morifolium
Chrysanthemum sp.
Chrysothamnus viscidiflorus
Cicer arietinum
Cichorium endivia
Cichorium intybus
Cichorium spinosum
Citrullus colocynthis
Citrullus fistulosus
Citrullus lanatus
Citrus aurantium
Citrus decumana
Citrus grandis
Citrus limon
Citrus medica
Citrus paradisi
Citrus reticulata
Citrus sinensis
Citrus sp.
Clematis paniculata
Clematis sp.
Cleome viscosa
Clerodendrum fragrans
Clerodendrum sp.
Clerodendrum thomsonae
Clethra arborea
Clianthus sp.
Clitoria ternatea
Codiaeum variegatum
Coffea arabica
Coffea sp.
Colocasia esculenta
Commelina agraria
Commelina benghalensis
Commelina diffusa
Convolvulus arvensis
Convolvulus hirsutus
Convolvulus pentapetaloides
Convolvulus siculus
Convolvulus sp.
Convolvulus tricolor
Conyza bonariensis
Conyza canadensis
Corchorus capsularis
Cordyline fernuvotis
Cordyline terminalis
Coriandrum sativum
Cornus canadensis
Cornus nuttallii
Cornus sp.
Coronilla glauca
Corylus avellana
Cosmos bipinnatus
Cosmos sp.
Cotoneaster pyracantha
Cotoneaster sp.
Cotoneaster tomentosus
Crataegus monogyna
Crepis neglecta
Crepis rubra
Crotalaria anagyroides
Crotalaria juncea
Crotalaria sp.
Croton niveus
Croton ricinus
Croton sp.
Cryptotaenia canadensis
Cucumis melo
Cucumis sativus
Cucumis sp.
Cucurbita ficifolia
Cucurbita maxima
Cucurbita moschata
Cucurbita pepo
Cucurbita sp.
Cupressus sp.
Cyclamen graecum
Cyclamen neapolitanum
Cyclamen persicum
Cyclamen sp.
Cydonia oblonga
Cymbidium sp.
Cynara scolymus
Cynodon dactylon
Cynoglossum columnae
Cyperus rotundus
Dactyloctenium aegyptium
Dahlia juarezii
Dahlia sp.
Dahlia variabilis
Dais cotinifolia
Dalbergia sissoo
Dalea mollis
Datura arborea
Datura candida
Datura metel
Datura sp.
Datura stramonium
Datura suaveolens
Daucus carota

- Delphinium sp.*
Desmodium oxyphyllum
Deutzia sp.
Dianthus armeria
Dianthus barbatus
Dianthus caryophyllus
Dianthus chinensis
Dianthus sp.
Dianthus tenuiflorus
Dicentra sp.
Diervilla sp.
Digitalis purpurea
Digitaria argilacea
Digitaria diversinervis
Diospyros kaki
Diospyros scabrida
Diplotaxis viminea
Dodonaea eriocarpa
Dodonaea thunbergiana
Dracaena fragrans
Dracaena goldieana
Dracaena sanderiana
Dracaena sp.
Drymaria cordata
Duranta repens
Ecballium elaterium
Eichhornia crassipes
Elaeagnus angustifolia
Elymus elymoides
Epilobium angustifolium
Erigeron sp.
Eriobotrya japonica
Erodium cicutarium
Erodium moschatum
Erodium subtrilobum
Eruca vesicaria
Eryngium sp.
Erysimum graecum
Erythrina corallodendrum
Erythrina poeppigiana
Erythrina sp.
Eucalyptus grandis
Euonymus sp.
Euphorbia burmannii
Euphorbia hirta
Euphorbia hypericifolia
Euphorbia pulcherrima
Euphorbia sp.
Festuca sp.
Ficus carica
Ficus elastica
Ficus religiosa
Ficus sp.
Filipendula ulmaria
Foeniculum vulgare
Forsythia koreana
Forsythia sp.
Forsythia suspensa
Fragaria chiloensis
Fragaria hybrida
Fragaria moschata
Fragaria sp.
Fragaria vesca
Fragaria virginiana
Fraxinus angustifolia
Fraxinus excelsior
Fraxinus sp.
Fuchsia hybrida
Fuchsia magellanica
Fuchsia sp.
Galeopsis speciosa
Galeopsis tetrahit
Galinsoga caracasana
Galinsoga ciliata
Galinsoga parviflora
Galium stellatum
Gardenia jasminoides
Gardenia sp.
Genista sp.
Geranium lucidum
Geranium sp.
Gerbera sp.
Geum rivale
Gladiolus hortulanus
Gladiolus natalensis
Gladiolus segetum
Gladiolus sp.
Glechoma hederacea
Glycine max
Gnaphalium luteo-album
Gossypium barbadense
Gossypium herbaceum
Gossypium hirsutum
Gossypium sp.
Gossypium tomentosum
Gypsophila paniculata
Gypsophila sp.
Hedera canariensis
Hedera helix
Helianthella quinquenervis
Helianthemum hymettium
Helianthus annuus
Helichrysum tenax
Heliconia bihai
Helinus integrifolia
Heliotropium corybosum

- Heliotropium eichwaldi*
Hemerocallis minor
Hevea brasiliensis
Hibiscus lunariifolius
Hibiscus mutabilis
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis
Hibiscus sp.
Hibiscus syriacus
Hippuris vulgaris
Hirschfeldia incana
Holmskioldia sanguinea
Holmskioldia sp.
Hordeum sp.
Humulus lupulus
Hura crepitans
Hyacinthus orientalis
Hydrangea hortensia
Hydrangea paniculata
Hydrangea sp.
Hydrocotyle umbellata
Impatiens balsamina
Indigofera arrecta
Indigofera holubii
Inga sp.
Ipomoea acuminata
Ipomoea aquatica
Ipomoea arachnosperma
Ipomoea batatas
Ipomoea coccinea
Ipomoea hederacea
Ipomoea hochstetteri
Ipomoea plebeia
Ipomoea purpurea
Ipomoea sp.
Iris germanica
Iris sanguinea
Ixia flexuosa
Jasminum humile
Jasminum mediflorum
Jasminum nudiflorum
Jasminum officinale
Jasminum poeticum
Jasminum sambac
Jasminum sp.
Jatropha gossypifolia
Jatropha multifida
Juglans regia
Juglans sp.
Juniperus sp.
Juniperus virginiana
Justicia furcata
Kennedia coccinea
Koelreuteria paniculata
Lablab purpureus
Laburnum anagyroides
Laburnum sp.
Lactuca longifolia
Lactuca saligna
Lactuca sativa
Lactuca sp.
Lagenaria siceraria
Lagerstroemia speciosa
Lamium album
Lamium purpureum
Lantana camara
Lathyrus cicera
Lathyrus odoratus
Lathyrus sativus
Laurus nobilis
Lens culinaris
Leonotis leonitis
Leontodon autumnalis
Lespedeza maximowiczii
Leucas martinicensis
Leycesteria formosa
Ligustrum lucidum
Lilium sp.
Limonium sinuatum
Linaria genistifolia
Lippia citriodora
Lobelia sp.
Lolium multiflorum
Lonicera etrusca
Lonicera nigra
Lonicera periclymenum
Lonicera sp.
Lonicera tatarica
Lonicera xylosteum
Lotus corniculatus
Luffa acutangula
Luffa cylindrica
Lupinus arboreus
Lupinus argenteus
Lupinus sativus
Lupinus sp.
Lychnis chalconica
Lycium chinense
Lycopersicon esculentum
Macroptilium atropurpureum
Macroptilium lathyroides
Magnolia quinquepeta
Magnolia stellata
Malcomia sp.
Malus domestica
Malus rotundifolia
Malus sp.

- Malva aegyptia*
Malva moschata
Malva parviflora
Malva sp.
Malva sylvestris
Mammea americana
Mangifera indica
Mangifera indica
Manihot esculenta
Manihot sp.
Marcella maderiensis
Marrubium vulgare
Matthiola incana
Matthiola odoratissima
Matthiola tristis
Medicago arborea
Medicago lupulina
Medicago orbicularis
Medicago polymorpha
Medicago sativa
Medicago sp.
Melampodium perfoliatum
Melilotus albus
Melilotus indicus
Mentha arvensis
Mentha citrata
Mentha piperita
Mentha sp.
Mentha spicata
Mercurialis sp.
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum
Mespilus sanguinea
Mikania micrantha
Mina lobata
Momordica charantia
Montbretia sp.
Morus alba
Morus nigra
Morus rubra
Mucuna pruriens
Musa acuminata
Musa basjoo
Musa cavendishii
Musa nana
Musa sapientum
Musa sp.
Nama hispidum
Nandina domestica
Narcissus sp.
Nasturtium sp.
Neorautanenia mitis
Neonotonia wightii
Nepeta cataria
- Nerium oleander*
Nicotiana glauca
Nicotiana sp.
Nicotiana tabacum
Nothofagus alpinus
Ocimum basilicum
Ocimum sanctum
Ocimum sp.
Oenothera biennis
Oenothera clavaeformis
Olea europaea
Omphalodes verna
Onobrychis viciifolia
Ornithogalum sp.
Ornithopus sp.
Osmanthus fragrans
Oxalis corniculata
Oxalis europaea
Oxalis floribunda
Oxalis sp.
Panicum miliaceum
Papaver aculeatum
Papaver nudicaule
Papaver orientale
Papaver somniferum
Papaver sp.
Parietaria judaica
Parthenocissus quinquefolia
Paspalum dilatatum
Passiflora caerulea
Passiflora edulis
Passiflora sp.
Pastinaca sativa
Paulownia fortunei
Pelargonium iniquineus
Pelargonium sp.
Pennisetum clandestinum
Pennisetum purpureum
Penthea sp.
Pentzia globosa
Perilla frutescens
Persea americana
Petiveria alliacea
Petroselinum crispum
Petunia hybrida
Petunia sp.
Phaseolus americanum
Phaseolus aureus
Phaseolus coccineus
Phaseolus lunatus
Phaseolus sp.
Phaseolus vulgaris
Philadelphus coronarius

- Philadelphus sericanthus*
Philodendron sp.
Phleum pratense
Phleum sp.
Phlox carolina
Phlox paniculata
Phoenix dactylifera
Physalis alkekengi
Physalis canescens
Physalis micrantha
Physalis peruviana
Physalis wrightii
Phytolacca americana
Phytolacca dioica
Phytolacca esculenta
Phytolacca icosandra
Picris pauciflora
Picris sprengeriana
Pinus sp.
Pipturus albidus
Pistacia terebinthus
Pistacia vera
Pisum sativum
Pisum sp.
Pitiosporum tobira
Plantago lanceolata
Plantago major
Plantago sp.
Platanus orientalis
Platanus sp.
Plumbago capensis
Plumbago sp.
Plumeria sp.
Poa annua
Poa pratensis
Poa trivialis
Polyanthus sp.
Polygonatum officinale
Polygonum argyrocoleon
Polygonum aviculare
Polygonum baldschuanicum
Polygonum convolvulus
Polygonum hydropiper
Polygonum persicaria
Polyscias balfouriana
Populus alba
Populus grandidentata
Populus nigra
Populus sp.
Populus tremula
Portulaca oleracea
Potentilla fruticosa
Potentilla norvegica
Primula denticulata
Primula polyantha
Primula sp.
Primula veris
Primulinum sp.
Protasparagus laricinus
Prunus americana
Prunus armeniaca
Prunus avium
Prunus cerasus
Prunus domestica
Prunus dulcis
Prunus insititia
Prunus mume
Prunus persica
Prunus salicina
Prunus serrulata
Prunus sp.
Prunus spinosa
Psidium cattleianum
Psidium guajava
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus
Psoralea bituminosa
Pterocephalus plumosus
Pueraria phaseoloides
Punica granatum
Pyracantha coccinea
Pyracantha koidzumii
Pyracantha parthenium
Pyracantha sp.
Pyrostegia ignea
Pyrus communis
Pyrus pyrifolia
Pyrus sp.
Quamoclit lobata
Quercus alba
Quercus robur
Quercus sp.
Ranunculus asiaticus
Raphanus sativus
Raphanus spinosa
Raphionacme sp.
Rauwolfia serpentina
Reinwardtia tetragyna
Reseda odorata
Rhamnus alpina
Rhamnus frangula
Rhododendron sp.
Rhynchosia capitata
Rhynchosia caribaea
Ribes americanum
Ribes nigrum
Ribes rubrum

- Ricinus communis*
Robinia hispida
Robinia pseudoacacia
Robinia sp.
Rodgersia podophylla
Rosa alba
Rosa centifolia
Rosa damascena
Rosa dilecta
Rosa multiflora
Rosa rugosa
Rosa sp.
Rosmarinus officinalis
Rottboellia cochinchinensis
Rubus chaerophyllus
Rubus fruticosus
Rubus idaeus
Rubus occidentalis
Rubus palmatus
Rubus sp.
Rubus tomentosus
Rudbeckia sp.
Rumex acetosa
Rumex acetosella
Rumex crispus
Rumex obtusifolius
Rumex sp.
Ruscus aculeatus
Ruta graveolens
Saccharum officinarum
Saintpaulia ionantha
Salix aegyptiaca
Salix alba
Salix babylonica
Salix fragilis
Salix glandulosa
Salix sp.
Salix viminalis
Salsola vermiculata
Salvia argentea
Salvia horminum
Salvia officinalis
Salvia sp.
Salvia splendens
Salvia verticillata
Salvia viridis
Sambucus canadensis
Sambucus nigra
Sambucus sieboldiana
Sambucus sp.
Sapindus sp.
Scabiosa sicula
Schefflera sp.
Scorzonera crocifolia
Sechium edule
Senecio lividus
Senecio vernalis
Sesamum indicum
Sesbania cannabina
Setaria viridis
Sida alba
Sida leprosa
Sida sp.
Siphonandra sp.
Smilacina racemosa
Solanum americanum
Solanum carolinense
Solanum delagoense
Solanum elaeagnifolium
Solanum gilo
Solanum laciniatum
Solanum melongena
Solanum muricatum
Solanum nigrum
Solanum panduraeforme
Solanum quitoense
Solanum sp.
Solanum tuberosum
Solidago gigantea
Solidago graminifolia
Sonchus arvensis
Sonchus asper
Sonchus oleraceus
Sonchus sp.
Sorbus aucuparia
Sorbus sp.
Sorghum bicolor
Sorghum caffrorum
Sorghum halepense
Sorghum sp.
Spinacia oleracea
Spiraea japonica
Stachys arvensis
Stellaria media
Stellaria sp.
Stenotaphrum secundatum
Sterculia diversiloba
Sterculia murex
Symphoricarpos albus
Symphoricarpos racemosus
Symplocarpus foetidus
Syringa dilatata
Syringa vulgaris
Tagetes erecta
Tagetes microglossa
Tagetes minuta

<i>Tagetes patula</i>	<i>Verbascum blattaria</i>
<i>Tagetes sp.</i>	<i>Verbascum sp.</i>
<i>Taraxacum officinale</i>	<i>Verbena bracteata</i>
<i>Tecoma officinalis</i>	<i>Verbena citronella</i>
<i>Tecoma stans</i>	<i>Verbena hybrida</i>
<i>Telanthera sp.</i>	<i>Verbena officinalis</i>
<i>Teramnus uncinatus</i>	<i>Verbena phlogiflora</i>
<i>Terminalia catappa</i>	<i>Verbena sp.</i>
<i>Thalictrum fendleri</i>	<i>Veronica teucrium</i>
<i>Thea bromis</i>	<i>Viburnum lantana</i>
<i>Thuja orientalis</i>	<i>Viburnum opulus</i>
<i>Thunbergia mysorensis</i>	<i>Viburnum rhytidophyllum</i>
<i>Tilia americana</i>	<i>Viburnum sp.</i>
<i>Tilia caucasica</i>	<i>Viburnum tinus</i>
<i>Tilia cordata</i>	<i>Vicia faba</i>
<i>Tilia euchlora</i>	<i>Vicia pulchella</i>
<i>Tilia heterophylla</i>	<i>Vicia sativa</i>
<i>Tilia petiolaris</i>	<i>Vicia sp.</i>
<i>Tilia platyphyllos</i>	<i>Vigna aconitifolia</i>
<i>Tilia sp.</i>	<i>Vigna angularis</i>
<i>Tilia tomentosa</i>	<i>Vigna mungo</i>
<i>Tilia vulgaris</i>	<i>Vigna radiata</i>
<i>Tinospora frugosum</i>	<i>Vigna sp.</i>
<i>Tithonia tagetiflora</i>	<i>Vigna unguiculata</i>
<i>Tragopogon dubius</i>	<i>Vinca major</i>
<i>Tragopogon pratensis</i>	<i>Vinca sp.</i>
<i>Tribulus terrestris</i>	<i>Viola odorata</i>
<i>Tridax procumbens</i>	<i>Viola sp.</i>
<i>Trifolium alexandrinum</i>	<i>Viola tricolor</i>
<i>Trifolium aureum</i>	<i>Vitex cannabifolia</i>
<i>Trifolium formosum</i>	<i>Vitis sp.</i>
<i>Trifolium glomeratum</i>	<i>Vitis vinifera</i>
<i>Trifolium hybridum</i>	<i>Waltheria indica</i>
<i>Trifolium pratense</i>	<i>Weigelia hortensis</i>
<i>Trifolium repens</i>	<i>Wisteria floribunda</i>
<i>Trifolium sp.</i>	<i>Wisteria polystacha</i>
<i>Trifolium spumosum</i>	<i>Wisteria sp.</i>
<i>Triticum aestivum</i>	<i>Withania somnifera</i>
<i>Triumfetta semitriloba</i>	<i>Xanthium pungens</i>
<i>Tropaeolum majus</i>	<i>Xanthosoma sp.</i>
<i>Tropaeolum sp.</i>	<i>Ximenia americana</i>
<i>Tsuga canadensis</i>	<i>Yucca sp.</i>
<i>Ulmus americana</i>	<i>Zantedeschia aethiopica</i>
<i>Ulmus campestris</i>	<i>Zea mays</i>
<i>Ulmus glabra</i>	<i>Zeugites sp.</i>
<i>Ulmus rubra</i>	<i>Zilla spinosa</i>
<i>Ulmus sp.</i>	<i>Zinnia elegans</i>
<i>Urtica dioica</i>	<i>Zinnia sp.</i>
<i>Urtica sp.</i>	<i>Ziziphus mauritiana</i>
<i>Urtica urens</i>	<i>Ziziphus spina-christi</i>
<i>Vanda teres</i>	
Distribution	(808)
Afghanistan	
Algeria	(40)

Angola	(165)
Argentina	(995)
Australia	(421)
Austria	(37)
Belgium	(590)
Benin	(505)
Bolivia	(401)
Brazil	(287)
Bulgaria	(39)
CIS	(1128)
Canada	(745)
Canary Islands	(886)
Cape Verde Islands	(1031)
Chile	(197)
China	(689)
Colombia	(1129)
Costa Rica	(66)
Cuba	(667)
Cyprus	(442)
Czechoslovakia	(90)
Denmark	(1101)
Egypt	(1025)
El Salvador	(25)
Ethiopia	(441)
Fiji	(526)
Finland	(677)
France	(258)
French Polynesia	(945)
French West Indies	(516)
Germany	(1033)
Greece	(907)
Guatemala	(856)
Guyana	(146)
Hainan Island	(698)
Hawaii	(438)
Hungary	(119)
India	(920)
Indonesia	(604)
Iran	(613)
Israel	(625)
Italy	(1088)
Ivory Coast	(505)
Japan	(276)
Jordan	(1007)
Kenya	(65)
Korea	(644)
Latvia	(836)
Lebanon	(250)
Libya	(204)
Madagascar	(489)
Madeira Island	(167)
Malawi	(767)
Malaysia	(465)

Mexico	(745)
Montserrat	(243)
Morocco	(1010)
Mozambique	(986)
New Caledonia	(494)
New Zealand	(640)
Nigeria	(646)
Norway	(381)
Pakistan	(182)
Panama	(856)
Paraguay	(35)
Peru	(459)
Philippines	(707)
Poland	(118)
Portugal	(162)
Puerto Rico	(745)
Reunion	(485)
Rumania	(588)
Saudi Arabia	(91)
Senegal	(514)
South Africa	(65)
Spain	(7)
Sri Lanka	(162)
Sudan	(65)
Surinam	(1216)
Sweden	(652)
Switzerland	(439)
Taiwan	(1105)
Tasmania	(778)
Thailand	(61)
The Netherlands	(875)
Trinidad	(146)
Tunisia	(200)
Turkey	(263)
UK	(831)
USA	(540)
Uganda	(65)
Uruguay	(999)
Venezuela	(745)
Vietnam	(1133)
Yemen	(1063)
Yugoslavia	(910)
Zaire	(1146)
Zambia	(165)
Zimbabwe	(767)

1171 *Tetranychus viticis* Ma & Yuan, 1975**(689)**Hosts : *Vitex sp.*

Distribution : China (689)

1172 *Tetranychus wainsteini* Baker & Pritchard, 1962**(66)**Hosts : *Bambusaceae**Cajanus sp.**Calendula sp.**Camellia sp.**Pyrus sp.*

- Distribution : Costa Rica (66)
 El Salvador (66)
 Honduras (66)
 Nicaragua (66)
- 1173 *Tetranychus yuccae* Tuttle & Baker, 1968 (1112)**
- Hosts : *Yucca aloifolia* *Yucca elata*
Yucca baccata
- Distribution : USA (1112)
- 1174 *Tetranychus yusti* McGregor, 1955 (747)**
- *Tetranychus yusti* McGregor, 1955 (747)
 - *Tetranychus lobosus* Boudreaux, 1956 (128)
 - Synonymy Jeppson, Keifer & Baker, 1975 (597)
- Hosts : *Abelmoschus esculentus* *Macroptilium atropurpureum*
Amaranthus gangeticus *Manihot esculenta*
Arachis hypogaea *Lonicera sp.*
Baltimora recta *Medeola carolinensis*
Buettneria aculeata *Musa cavendishii*
Cajanus cajan *Musa sp.*
Calendula officinalis *Passiflora sp.*
Camellia sp. *Phaseolus sp.*
Cassia sp. *Phaseolus vulgaris*
Centrosema pubescens *Plumeria sp.*
Clitoria ternatea *Pueraria phaseoloides*
Colocasia sp. *Solanum sp.*
Cucumis sp. *Syngonium sp.*
Fragaria sp. *Tagetes sp.*
Glycine max *Trifolium repens*
Gossypium sp. *Vigna unguiculata*
Helianthus annuus *Xanthosoma sagittifolium*
Ipomoea batatas *Zea mays*
- Distribution : Brazil (894)
 Cape Verde Islands (768)
 Colombia (841)
 Cook Islands (498)
 Ecuador (747)
 El Salvador (25)
 French Polynesia (498)
 Greece (553)
 Honduras (66)
 Mexico (1117)
 Nigeria (724)
 Thailand (61)
 USA (128)
 Venezuela (420)
- 1175 *Tetranychus zaheri* Nassar & Ghai, 1981 (833)**
- Hosts : *Phaseolus vulgaris*
- Distribution : India (833)
- 1176 *Tetranychus zambeziensis* Meyer & Rodrigues, 1965 (772)**
- Hosts : *Glycine max* *Neonotonia wightii*
Gossypium sp. *Teramnus labialis*

Distribution	· Angola	(767)	
	Madagascar	(489)	
	Mozambique	(772)	
	Zimbabwe	(767)	
1177	<i>Tetranychus zamithi</i> Paschoal, 1970		(894)
Hosts	: <i>Acalypha godseffiana</i>		
	<i>Erythrina edulis</i>		
Distribution	: Brazil	(894)	
	Peru	(841)	
1178	<i>Tetranychopsis borealis</i> Ehara & Mori, 1969		(310)
Hosts	<i>Rubus allegheniensis</i>		<i>Rubus parvifolius</i>
	<i>Rubus chamaemorus</i>		
Distribution	: CIS	(804)	
	Japan	(310)	
1179	<i>Tetranychopsis cerasi</i> Strunkova, 1969		(1069)
Hosts	: <i>Prunus cerasus</i>		
Distribution	· CIS	(1069)	
1180	<i>Tetranychopsis horridus</i> (Canestrini & Fanzago, 1876)		(158)
-	<i>Tetranychus horridus</i> Canestrini & Fanzago, 1876	(158)	
-	<i>Neophyllobius horridus</i> (Can. & Fanz.) Berlese, 1886	(99)	
-	<i>Tetranychopsis horrida</i> (Can. & Fanz.) Canestrini, 1889	(156)	
-	<i>Tetranychopsis horrida</i> (Can. & Fanz.) Berlese, 1894	(104)	
-	<i>Tetranychopsis horridus</i> (Can. & Fanz.) Geijskes, 1939	(44)	
-	<i>Tetranychopsis hostilis</i> Reck, 1956	(963)	
-	Synonymy Wainstein, 1960	(1159)	
Hosts	: <i>Achillea</i> sp.		<i>Juglans regia</i>
	<i>Alnus</i> sp.		<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>
	<i>Carpinus caucasica</i>		<i>Picea glauca</i>
	<i>Corylus avellana</i>		<i>Pinus</i> sp.
	<i>Corylus maxina</i>		<i>Thuja</i> sp.
	<i>Corylus</i> sp.		
Distribution	: Belgium	(841)	
	Bulgaria	(77)	
	CIS	(963)	
	China	(697)	
	France	(841)	
	Greece	(887)	
	Hungary	(137)	
	Italy	(158)	
	Slovakia	(841)	
	Spain	(1141)	
	Switzerland	(470)	
	The Netherlands	(440)	
	UK	(927)	
	USA	(927)	
	Yugoslavia	(566)	
1181	<i>Tetranychopsis hystriciformis</i> Reck, 1956		(963)
-	<i>Tetranychopsis hystriciformis</i> Reck, 1956	(963)	

- *Tetranychopsis torquatus* Wainstein, 1956 (1150)
 - Synonymy Wainstein, 1960 (1159)
- Hosts : *Eryngium campestre* *Potentilla chinensis*
 Potentilla argentea *Potentilla sp.*
 Potentilla arvensis
- Distribution : CIS (963)
 China (1176)
 Slovakia (841)
- 1182 *Tetranychopsis kuzminae* Strunkova, 1969 (1069)**
- Hosts : *Potentilla pamiroalaica*
 Distribution : CIS (1069)
- 1183 *Tetranychopsis matikashviliae* Reck, 1953 (962)**
- Hosts : *Prunus dulcis*
 Prunus spinosa
 Distribution : CIS (962)
- 1184 *Tetranychopsis naraniensis* Chaudhri, Akbar & Rasool, 1974 (182)**
- Hosts : Unknown
 Distribution : Pakistan (182)
- 1185 *Tetranychopsis potentilla* Baker & Tuttle, 1972 (68)**
- Hosts : *Potentilla argentea*
 Distribution : USA (68)
- 1186 *Tetranychopsis spiraeae* Reck, 1948 (955)**
- Hosts : *Spiraea hypericifolia*
 Distribution : CIS (955)
 Hungary (137)
- 1187 *Toronobia hirsutae* Meyer, 1987 (768)**
- Hosts : *Nidorella anomala*
 Distribution : South Africa (768)
- 1188 *Xinella huangshanensis* Ma & Wang, 1991 (686)**
- Hosts : *Acer sp.*
 Distribution : China (686)
- 1189 *Yezonychus sapporensis* Ehara, 1978 (296)**
- Hosts : *Sasa apoiensis*
 Sasa senanensis
 Distribution : Japan (296)
- 1190 *Yunonychus daliensis* Ma & Gao, 1985 (682)**
- Hosts : Bambusaceae
 Distribution : China (682)

References

- 1 ABREU,E ,MEDINA-GAUD,S.,MALDONA-CAPRILES,J. – 1987. New records of mites for Puerto Rico. J. Agric Univ Puerto Rico, 71 (4): 399-402.
- 2 ADAMIC,J – 1958. Red spider, a new problem in fruit-growing in Slovenia
Zastita Bilja, 9 (49-50) 135-141.
- 3 AGUILAR,H – 1989. Presencia del acaro rojo de los citricos *Panonychus citri* (McGregor) (Acari: Tetranychidae), sobre *Carica papaya* L en la zona sur de Costa Rica.
Manejo Integrado de Plagas (Costa Rica), 14: 61-67.
- 4 AGUILAR,H ;FLECHTMANN,C.H.W.;OCHOA,R. – 1991. Rediscovery and redescription of *Tenuipalponychus tabebuiae* (Acari: Tetranychidae).
Int. J. Acarol., vol. 17 (2): 113-115.
- 5 AGUILAR,H.;SANABRIA,C.;OCHOA,R. – 1989 The European red mite *Panonychus ulmi* (Koch) (Acari: Tetranychidae), a new pest of apple (*Malus domestica* Borkh) in Costa Rica.
Agr. Costarricense, 13 (1): 115-119.
- 6 AKINLOSOTU,T.A.,LEUSCHNER,K. – 1981. Outbreak of two new cassava pests (*Mononychellus tanajoa* and *Phenacoccus manihoti*) in southwestern Nigeria.
Trop Pest Manage , 27 (2): 247-250.
- 7 ALFARO,A – 1964. Los ácaros de los frutales
Bol. Patol Veg. Entomol. Agric , 27: 201-221.
- 8 ALMAGUEL,L.,MACHADO,L R – 1984. A new tetranychid mite in sugarcane (*Saccharum officinarum*).
Cienc. Tecn Agric. Protec Plantas, 7 (2). 45-55.
- 9 ALVARADO,D.G ;FREITEZ,R.,F.P. – 1976 *Schizotetranychus paezi* sp. n. and *S. oryzae* (Acarina. Tetranychidae) attacking rice in Venezuela
Agron. Trop., 26 (2): 159-165
- 10 AMERLING,K – 1862 Die Bedeutsamkeit der Milben in der Land-, Garten- und Forstwirtschaft.
Centralbl. Ges Landeskultur : 51.
- 11 ANDRE,M. – 1932 A. Contribution à l'étude du "Bou-Faroua" Tétranyque nuisible au dattier en Algérie.
Bull Soc. Hist. Nat Afr. Nord, 23. 301-346
- 12 ANDRE,M – 1932 B. Compte rendu d'une mission dans le Sud-Algérien(Mai 1932) pour l'étude d'un Acarien nuisible au dattier.
Bull. Mus Natl Hist. Nat. Paris, (sér 2) 4: 521-532.
- 13 ANDRE,M. – 1933 A. Note sur "l'Araignée rouge" des serres du Muséum.
Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist Nat. Paris, (sér. 2) 5: 130-137.
- 14 ANDRE,M. – 1933 B Note sur un Tétranyque nuisible au cotonnier en Nouvelle-Calédonie.
Bull. Mus Natl Hist. Nat. Paris, (sér. 2), 5: 302-308
- 15 ANDRE,M. – 1933 C. Sur la biologie des Tétranyques tisserands.
Rev. Pathol. Vég. Entomol Agric , 1: 8-25.
- 16 ANDRE,M. – 1934 Note de systématique sur des Tétranyques.
Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat Paris, (sér. 2) , 6 352
- 17 ANDRE,M – 1937 Utilité et applications des études acarologiques
Paris, 38 pp.
- 18 ANDRE,M. – 1941. A Sur le *Bryobia praetiosa* Koch (Acarien).
Bull Mus. Natl. Hist Nat , Paris, (sér. 2) 13: 259-263.
- 19 ANDRE,M. – 1941 B Sur le *Bryobia praetiosa* Koch (Acarien).(suite)
Bull Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat Paris, (sér. 2) 13. 430-434

- 20 ANDRE,M – 1954. Tétranyque nouveau , parasite de *Cassia siamea* Lam. et *Grewia mollis* Juss à Dakar
Bull. Inst. Fr Afr. Noire, (sér A) 16. 859-861.
- 21 ANDRE,M. – 1959. Note complémentaire sur *Tetranychus neocaledonicus* André.
Acarologia, 1 (1) 53-55.
- 22 ANDRE,M. – 1965. *Hirstiella Zacher* , 1949 (Tetranychidae) doit être invalidé pour cause d'impropriété.
Acarologia, 7 294.
- 23 ANDREWS,E.A – 1915. Entomologist's tour in Cachar and the Duars.
Q. J. Sci. Indian Tea Assoc., Calcutta, 4: 113-117.
- 24 ANDREWS,E.A. – 1928. Red spider
Q. J Indian. Tea Assoc., 4: 206-219.
- 25 ANDREWS,K L.;POE,S.L. – 1980. Spider mites of El Salvador , Central America (Acari. Tetranychidae).
Fla. Entomol , 63 (4). 502-505
- 26 ANON. – 1931 Report on forest biological control research carried out at Cawthorn Institute Nelson
Ann Rept. Dept. Sci. Ind. Res. N.Z , Wellington.
- 27 ANON – 1969. Insects not known in the United States.
Co-op. Econ. Insect Rept., 19 (34). 673-674.
- 28 ANON – 1971. Opinion 968. *Acarus telarius* Linnaeus , 1758 (Arach.): suppressed under the plenary powers.
Bull Zool. Nomencl., 28 (3/4): 85-87.
- 29 ANON – 1974. *Bryobia* mites.
Adv. Leaflet. Ministry Agric. Fish Food, No 305: 7 pp.
- 30 ANON – 1992. Interceptions of plant parasitic insects and mite species.
Ann. Rept., Diagn. Cent , Pl. Prot. Serv , Wageningen, Meded., (170): 105.
- 31 ANON. – 1994. *Tetranychus tumidus*. a spider mite damaging Phoenix in a greenhouse.
Ann Rept., Diagn Cent., Pl Prot. Serv., Wageningen, Meded., (177), 1995.
- 32 ANWARULLAH,M. – 1966 *Porcupinychus abutiloni* (Acarina: Tetranychidae), a new mite from Pakistan.
Can Entomol., 98 (1): 71-75
- 33 ARANDA,B.R. – 1969. Contribucao para o conhecimento de acaros de plantas do Paraguay.
M.S. Thesis, Esc. Sup Agric "Luiz de Queiroz" USP, Piracicaba, August 1969. 41 pp.
- 34 ARANDA,B R – 1974. Tetranychoida (Acari) de uma area de cerrado do estado de Sao Paulo.
Dr. Thesis, Esc. Sup. Agric. "Luiz de Queiroz" USP, Piracicaba, 47 pp.
- 35 ARANDA,B.R.;FLECHTMANN,C H.W. – 1971 A report on the Tetranychidae of Paraguay.
Proc. Entomol Soc. Wash., 73 (1): 29-33
- 36 ARRU,G.M. – 1961. Un acaro del pioppo nuovo per l'Italia; *Eotetranychus populi* (Koch).
Inform Fitopatol., 6: 6-7
- 37 ARTOFER,R. – 1976. Spider mites in vine cultivation.
Pflanzenart, 29 (7): 73
- 38 ATANASOV,N. – 1971 Physiological functions of plants as affected by damage caused by *Tetranychus atlanticus*
McGregor.
Proc. 3. Int Congr. Acarol Prague. 183-186.
- 39 ATANASOV,N. – 1974. Experiments on biological control of *Tetranychus urticae* Koch and *Tetranychus turkestanii* Ugarov
et Nikolski in Bulgaria
Proc. 4th. Int. Congr. Acarol , Austria: 663-666.
- 40 ATHIAS-HENRIOT,C. – 1957 Phytoseiidae et Aceosejidae (Acarina, Gamasina) d'Algérie. I. Genres *Blattisocetus* Keegan
Iphuseus Berlese, *Amblyseius* Berlese, *Phytoseius* Ribiga, *Phytoseiulus* Evans.
Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, 48: 319-352.
- 41 ATHIAS-HENRIOT,C. – 1959 Acarologie appliquée et agronomie algérienne
Acarologia, 1 (2). 181-200.

- 42 ATHIAS-HENRIOT, C. – 1961 Nouveaux acariens phytophages d'Algérie (Actinotrichida Linotetranychidae)
Ann. Ec. Natl. Agric. Alger., 3 (3): 1-10.
- 43 ATTIAH, H. H. – 1967 A. The genus *Eutetranychus* in U.A.R., with description of three new species (Acarina, Tetranychidae)
Bull. Soc. Entomol. Egypte, 51 (11): 1-16
- 44 ATTIAH, H. H. – 1967 B. Two new species of mites on figs, from Egypt (Acarina)
Bull. Soc. Entomol. Egypte, 51 (1): 1-24
- 45 ATTIAH, H. H. – 1967 C. Revision of the *Tetranychus telarius* complex in the U.A.R., with description of a new species (Acarina, Tetranychidae).
Bull. Soc. Entomol. Egypte, 51 (7): 7-10.
- 46 ATTIAH, H. H. – 1969. The Tetranychini of the U. A. R. 1. The genus *Tetranychus* Dufour (Acarina, Tetranychidae).
Acarologia, 11 (4): 733-741.
- 47 ATTIAH, H. H. – 1986 Taxonomic notes on *Tetranychus arabicus* Attiah versus *Turticae* Koch.
J. Appl. Entomol., 102 (2): 113-114.
- 48 BAGDASARIAN, A. T. – 1948. Novyj vid nautinnogo klesca iz Armenii.
Dokl. Akad. Nauk. Arm. SSR, 9 (3): 129-130.
- 49 BAGDASARIAN, A. T. – 1951. Contributions to the fauna of spider mites (fam. Tetranychidae) of Yerevan and its environs
Akad. Nauk Arm. S. S. R. Izv. Biol. S. Kh. Nauk, 4 (4): 368-374.
- 50 BAGDASARIAN, A. T. – 1952 A. K biologoo nekotoryh vidov klecej roda *Bryobia* C. L. Koch
Akad. Nauk Arm. S. S. R., Erevan, 5 (10): 77-82
- 51 BAGDASARIAN, A. T. – 1952 B. Hetologiceskic osobennosti postembrional' nogo raevitija pautinnyh klesce
Dokl. Akad. Nauk Arm. S. S. R., 2: 47-56.
- 52 BAGDASARIAN, A. T. – 1954. New species of tetranychid mites from Armenia.
Dokl. Akad. Nauk. Arm. S. S. R., 18 (2): 51-56
- 53 BAGDASARIAN, A. T. – 1956. K ustanovleniju novogo dlja fauny Armenii roda *Neotetranychus* (Tetranychidae)
Dokl. Akad. Nauk. Arm. S. S. R., 22 (4): 183-186
- 54 BAGDASARIAN, A. T. – 1957. Tetranychoid mites (superfamily Tetranychoidae) Fauna of the Armenian S. S. R.
Akad. Nauk Arm. S. S. R. Zool. Inst., Erevan: 1-163.
- 55 BAGDASARIAN, A. T. – 1959. Novye vidy roda *Petrobia* iz Armianskoj S. S. R.
Izd. Akad. Nauk Arm. S. S. R., 28 (3): 139-143.
- 56 BAGDASARIAN, A. T. – 1960. Contribution to the fauna of Acari, Tetranychoidae in Nakhichevan, SSR (Acarina, Tetranychoidae).
Izv. Akad. Nauk. Azerb., S. S. R., Biol. Med., 5: 89-96
- 57 BAKER, E. W. – 1962. *Tetranychus sinhai*, a new species of mite from grasses (Acarina: Tetranychidae).
Can. Entomol., 94: 956-958.
- 58 BAKER, E. W. – 1963. Dr. E. W. Baker states (in litt., 1963) that there is a record in the US National Museum of *Oligonychus coffeae* on coffee at Santo Domingo del Roble.
CAB, 1963, Map No. 165.
- 59 BAKER, E. W. – 1968. Change of name of the strawberry spider mite.
Co-op. Econ. Insect Rep., 18 (47): 1080.
- 60 BAKER, E. W. – 1975 A. Spider mites (Tetranychidae: Acarina) from Southeast Asia and Japan.
U.S. Dep. Agric. Coop. Econ. Ins. Rpt., 25 (49-52): 911-921
- 61 BAKER, E. W. – 1975 B. Plant feeding mites of Thailand (Tetranychidae, Tenuipalpidae, Tuckerellidae).
PI Prot. Serv. Techn. Bull. No. 35. Dep. Agric. Min. Agric. & Coop. Bangkok, Thailand. UNDP/FAO/THA 68/526: 50 pp
- 62 BAKER, E. W. – 1979. Spider mites revisited, a review.
Recent Adv. Acarol. II Proc. Int. Congr. East Lansing, Michigan, New York Acad. Press: 387-394
- 63 BAKER, E. W., PRITCHARD, A. E. – 1953 A. A Guide to the spider mites of cotton
Higardia, 22 (7): 203-234

- 64 BAKER,E.W.;PRITCHARD,A.E. – 1953 B. The family categories of tetranychoid mites , with a review of the new families Linotetraniidae and Tuckerellidae.
Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am., 46 (2): 243-258
- 65 BAKER,E.W.;PRITCHARD,A.E. – 1960. The tetranychoid mites of Africa.
Hilgardia, 29 (11): 455-574.
- 66 BAKER,E.W.;PRITCHARD,A.E. – 1962 Arañas rojas de América Central (Acarina : Tetranychidae)
Rev. Soc. Mex. Hist. Nat., 23: 309-340
- 67 BAKER,E.W.;TUTTLE,D.M. – 1964 The spider mites of Arizona (Acarina : Tetranychidae).
Agric. Exp. Stn., Univ. Ariz. Tucson, Tech. Bull., 158: 1-41
- 68 BAKER,E.W.,TUTTLE,D.M. – 1972. New species and further notes on the Tetranychoida mostly from the south-western United States (Acarina : Tetranychidae and Tenuipalpidae).
Smithson. Contrib. Zool., 116: 1-37.
- 69 BAKER,E.W.;TUTTLE,D.M. – 1976. A new species of *Tetranychus* intercepted at quarantine from Cacao.
Int. J. Acarol., 2 (1): 13-15.
- 70 BAKER,E.W.;TUTTLE,D.M. – 1983. A new species of *Petrobia* (Acari : Tetranychidae) from Mexico collected in quarantine at El Paso, Texas.
Int. J. Acarol., 9 (3). 157-159.
- 71 BAKER,E.W.,TUTTLE,D.M. – 1994. A guide to the spider mites (Tetranychidae) of the United States.
Indira Pub. House, West Bloomfield, Mich.: 1-347 p.
- 72 BAKER,E.W.;WHARTON,G.W. – 1952. An introduction to acarology
Macmillan Co., New York : 465 pp.
- 73 BAKER,R.;COWLEY,J. – 1989. Evaluation of the economic impact of newly introduced pests.
N.Z.J. Forestry Sci., 19 (2-3): 330-334.
- 74 BALEVSKI,A. – 1960 Die braune Apfelspinnmilbe (*Bryobia redikorzevi* Reck) in Bulgarien und ihre Bekämpfung.
Wiss. Abhandl., Bulg. Akad. Wiss.- Sofia, 3: 7-45.
- 75 BALEVSKI,A. – 1964. The fruit tree red spider mite (*Paratetranychus pilosus* Can. et Fanz.) in Bulgaria – Bionomics, ecology and the means for its control. II. The possibilities of control by winter spraying.
Gradinar. Lozar. Nauka, 1 (4): 35-45.
- 76 BALEVSKI,A.;NATCHEV,P,SIMOVA,S – 1982. Acari of cultivated plants.
Zemizdat. Sofia. Bull. Lenin, 47: 1-242.
- 77 BALEVSKI,A.D. – 1967. Tetranychid mites occurring on fruit crops.
Sofia Izdat. Bulgar. Akad. Nauk. Inst. Zasht.Rast. Gara Kostinbrod.: 157 pp.
- 78 BANKS,N. – 1894. Some new American Acarina.
Trans. Am. Entomol. Soc., 21: 209-222.
- 79 BANKS,N. – 1900 The red spiders of the United States (*Tetranychus* and *Stigmaeus*).
U.S. Dep. Agric. Div. Entomol. Tech. Ser., 8: 65-77
- 80 BANKS,N. – 1905. Descriptions of some new mites.
Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash., 7: 133-142.
- 81 BANKS,N. – 1907 A catalogue of the Acarina, or mites, of the United States.
Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., 32 (1553): 595-625.
- 82 BANKS,N. – 1908. A new *Tetranychus*.
Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash., 10. 36
- 83 BANKS,N. – 1909. New Canadian mites
Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash., 11. 133-143
- 84 BANKS,N. – 1912. New American mites.
Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash., 14: 96-99
- 85 BANKS,N. – 1914. New Acarina.
Pomona J. Entomol. Zool., 6 (2): 55-56.

- 86 BANKS,N – 1915 The Acarina or mites.
U S Dep Agric. Rep , 108: 153 pp.
- 87 BANKS,N – 1917 New mites, mostly economic (Arach Acar.).
Entomol News, 28. 193-199.
- 88 BASTOS,J A M ,FLECHTMANN,C H.W ,FIGUEIREDO,R,W. – 1979 Contribution to knowledge of the pests of Ceara rubber.
Fitossanidade, Fortaleza, Brasil, 3 (1,2): 45-46
- 89 BASU,B D – 1963. Studies on two new mites of the family Tetranychidae (Genus *Tetranychus*).
Proc. Zool Soc. Calcutta, 16 (2): 221-224.
- 90 BAUDYS,E. – 1921. Pests of 1920.
Casopis Ceskoslov. spolecn. Entomol., Prague XVIII, no 3-4. 55-58.
- 91 BECCARI,F. – 1971. Entomofauna of Saudi Arabia. First list of insects, mites and nematodes
Riv. Agric. Sutrop. Trop. , 65. 243-258.
- 92 BEER,R E.;LANG,D.S. – 1957. A new genus and species of Tetranychidae.
Pan-Pac. Entomol., 33 (2). 87-90.
- 93 BEER,R.E.;LANG,D S. – 1958. The Tetranychidae of Mexico.
Univ. Kans. Sci. Bull., 38 (2). 1231-1259.
- 94 BEGLYAROV,G A.;MITROFANOV,V.I – 1973 A. Nouvelles espèces du genre *Schizotetranychus* de la région de Vladivostok.
Biol Rev. n° 6 Zool.: 16-22.
- 95 BEGLYAROV,G A.;MITROFANOV,V.I – 1973 B. Nouvelles espèces des genres *Oligonychus* et *Tetranychus* de la région de Vladivostok.
Biol Rev. n° 7 Zool.: 23-29.
- 96 BELLOTTI,A.C ,REYES,J A.;GUERRERO,J M – 1982. Acaros presentes en el cultivo de la yuca y su control.
Guia de Estudio, Centro Int Agric. Trop , Cali.,Colombia, ser.04SC- 02.04: 34 pp
- 97 BENGSTON,M – 1960 How to cotrol major pests of apples and pears in the Granite Belt
Qld. Agric J , 86. 102-107
- 98 BENGSTON,M – 1965 European red mite (*Panonychus ulmi* (Koch))and its adaptation to the Stanthorpe district, Queensland.
Qld J Agric Anim Sci., 22 (2)· 177-185.
- 99 BERLESE,A – 1886. Acari dannosi alle piante coltivati. Padova, 31 pp.
- 100 BERLESE,A. – 1887 Acari, Myriopoda, et Scorpionida, fasc. 36.
- 101 BERLESE,A – 1888. Acari, Myriopoda, et Scorpionida.,10 XII, fasc. L I no 1
- 102 BERLESE,A. – 1889 Acari, Myriopoda, et Scorpionida, fasc. 56.
- 103 BERLESE,A. – 1893. Elenco degli insetti e degli acari pervenuti per l'esame al laboratorio di entomologia agraria presso la scuola superiore di Agricoltura di Portici
Boll. Not. Agr., Portici, 25 · 321-341.
- 104 BERLESE,A. – 1894 Acari, Myriopoda, et Scorpionida, fasc. 72.
- 105 BERLESE,A. – 1896. Acari dannosi alle piante coltivate, Padova: 1-31.
- 106 BERLESE,A – 1910 Lista di nuove specie e nuove generi di acari
Redia. 6 (2) 242-271.
- 107 BERLESE,A – 1913 A Acari nuovi.
Redia, 9 · 77-111
- 108 BERLESE,A. – 1913 B Acarotheca Italica Firenze, : 221 pp
- 109 BERNAL,R..PIÑEIRO.C. – 1982. New mites found on Citrus in the area of de Salto Uruguay. Centr. Investg. Agric. "Alberto Boerger", Est.Exp. Citric. Miscel., 41 · 1-13

- 110 BERNINI,F,CASTAGNOLI,M ;NANNELLI,R. – 1995. Checklist delle specie della fauna italiana. Arachnida Acari, 24 (Minelli, A , Ruffo, S & La Posta eds), Calderi, Bologna 131 pp
- 111 BIASI,L.A.,DOS SANTOS, H R. – 1988. Suscetibilidade da ervilhaca comum (*Vicia sativa* L.) e do tremço branco (*Lupinus albus* L.) ao ácaro fitófago *Tetranychus ludeni* Zacher, 1913 (Acarina: Tetranychidae). Rev. Set Ciense Agr., Univ. F; Parana, Brasil, 10 (1,2): 179-182.
- 112 BIBBY,F.F.,TUTTLE,D M. – 1959 Notes on phytophagous and predatory mites of Arizona J Econ Entomol , 52 186-190.
- 113 BINDRA,O S ;KITTUR,S.V – 1961. Two new records of tetranychid mites as crop pests in M. P Indian J. Entomol., 23: 71
- 114 BLAIR,B.W – 1983 *Tetranychus evansi* Baker & Pritchard (Acari . Tetranychidae) ; a new pest of tobacco in Zimbabwe Coresta Phytopathol. Agron. Study Groups, Bergerac, France: 1-6
- 115 BLANCHARD,E.E – 1940 Tres ácaros dañinos para los cultivos argentinos. Rev Fac. Agron La Plata, (ter. ,poca) 24. 11-18.
- 116 BLOMMERS,L ;GUTIERREZ,J. – 1975. Les tétranyques vivant sur agrumes et avocats dans la région de Tamatave (Madagascar-Est) et quelques-uns de leurs prédateurs. Fruits , 30 (nº3): 191-200
- 117 BOCZEK,J. – 1964. Studies on mites (Acarina) living on plants in Poland. IV. Bull. Acad. Pol. Sci., Cl. II, XII (8) 365-369.
- 118 BOCZEK,J.,KROPCZYNSKA,D. – 1964. Studies on mites (Acarina) living on plants in Poland I. Fragm Faun.,Warszawa,11 (12): 161-188.
- 119 BOGNAR,S. – 1961. Contributions to the knowledge of the spider mite fauna of Hungary Ann Inst Prot. Plant. Hung , vol. 8: 261-268.
- 120 BOHM,H – 1954 Untersuchungen über die Biologie und Bekämpfung der Roten Stachelbeermilbe (*Bryobia praetiosa* Koch) Pflanzenschutzberichte, Hft. 11/12: 161-175
- 121 BOHM,H. – 1960 Untersuchungen über Spinnmilbenfinde in Osterreich. Pflanzenschutzberichte, 25 (1/8): 23-46.
- 122 BOISDUVAL,A. – 1867. Essai sur l'entomologie horticole. Paris: 648 pp.
- 123 BOLLAND,H R ;GUTIERREZ,J.,HELLE,W. – 1981. Chromosomes in spider mites (Tetranychidae: Acari). Acarologia, 22 (3): 271-275.
- 124 BONDAR,G – 1930 Harmfull insects and diseases on beans in Bahia. Bol. Lab. Patol. Veg., Bahia, 9. 1-83
- 125 BONDAR,G. – 1938. Notas entomologicas da Bahia III. Rev. Entomol Brazil, 9 (3-4): 441-445.
- 126 BOUCHELOS,T. – 1962. *Tetranychus viennensis* (Zacher) (Acarina: Tetranychidae) Annu. Rep. Phyt Station Patras: 17-18.
- 127 BOUDREAUX,H.B – 1954 New species of tetranychid mites. Pan-Pac. Entomol., 30 (3): 181-186.
- 128 BOUDREAUX,H B – 1956 Revision of the two-spotted spider mite (Acarna, Tetranychidae) complex, *Tetranychus telarius* (Linnaeus) Ann. Entomol Soc. Am , 49. 43-48
- 129 BOUDREAUX,H B. – 1979 Confusion of names for the spider mites *Tetranychus tumidus* and *T.gloveri*. Rodriguez, J.G. (Editor) Recent Adv. Acarol. Vol. II New York USA ; Acad. Press: 569 pp
- 130 BOUDREAUX,H.B.,DOSSE,G. – 1963 A. Concerning the names of some common spider mites. Adv. in Acarol I. Ithaca, Cornell Univ. Press: 350-364.

- 131 BOUDREAUX, H.B., DOSSE, G. – 1963 B. The usefulness of the taxonomic characters in females of the genus *Tetranychus* Dufour (Acari: Tetranychidae). *Acarologia*, 5 (1) 13-33.
- 132 BOUDREAUX, H.B., DOSSE, G. – 1963 C. Request for *Acarus telarius* Linn., 1758, *Trombidium ulmarium* Joh. Hermann, 1804, *Tetranychus urticae* Koch, 1836, to be placed on the official list (Arachnida: Acarina). *Z.N. (S)* 1564 *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.*, 20 (5) 363-366.
- 133 BOUDREAUX, H.B., DOSSE, G. – 1966. Supplement to proposed validation of *Acarus telarius*, *Trombidium ulmarium* and *Tetranychus urticae*. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.*, 22 298-299
- 134 BOULFEKHAR-RAMDANI, H. – 1994. Inventaire des Acariens des Citrus en Mitidja. *Dep. Zool. agr. for. INA El Harrach*: 4 pp.
- 135 BOWMAN, C.E.; BARTLETT, P.W. – 1978. *Panonychus citri* (McGregor) (Acari: Tetranychidae) Infesting imported Citrus mites in England. *Plant Pathology*, 27. 201.
- 136 BOYCE, A.M. – 1948. Insects and mites and their control. *Batchelor & Webber, The Citrus Industry*, 2: 665-812
- 137 BOZAI, J. – 1970. Determination key for spider mites. *Növényvédelem, (Plantprotection)*, 10: 455-460
- 138 BOZAI, J. – 1974. Contributions to the knowledge of the Tetranychoid fauna of Hungary (Acari). *Folia Entomol. Hung.*, 27 (2) 5-7.
- 139 BRAMMANIS, L. – 1957. Zur Kenntnis des Vorkommens und der Bekämpfung der Nadelholzmilbe *Paratetranychus ununguis* Jac. *Z. Angew. Entomol.*, 41 159-171
- 140 BRANDENBURG, R.L., KENNEDY, G.G. – 1981. Differences in dorsal integumentary lobe densities between *Tetranychus urticae* Koch and *Tetranychus unnaparinus* (Boisduval) (Acarina: Tetranychidae) from north-eastern North Carolina. *Int. J. Acarol.*, 7 231-234
- 141 BRITISH SOLOMON ISLANDS PROTECTORA DEPT. AGRIC. – 1964. List of the insect pests and diseases of plants. S.P.C. Regional Plant Quarant. Conf., Apia, W. Samoa, 10-19 March 1964. 1-10
- 142 BROWNE, F.G. – 1968. Pests and diseases of forest plantation trees. *Oxford Pub.*, 1-1330
- 143 BROWNE, F.G., LAURIE, M.V. – 1968. Pests and diseases of forest plantation trees. *Clarendon Press, Oxford*
- 144 BUND, C.F., VAN DE HELLE, W. – 1960. Investigations on the *Tetranychus urticae* complex in NW Europe (Acari: Tetranychidae). *Entomol. Exp. Appl.*, 3: 142-156
- 145 BUXTON, M.A. – 1921. Insect pests of dates and the date palm in Mesopotamia and elsewhere. *Bull. Entomol. Res.*, 21 (11) 287-304.
- 146 BYRNE, D.H., BELLOTTI, A.C., GUERRERO, J.M. – 1983. The cassava mites. *Trop. Pest Manage.*, 29 (4) 378-394
- 147 CAB – 1963. *Oligonychus coffeae* (Nietn). Distribution maps of pests, Ser. A, map no 165
- 148 CAB – 1965. *Oligonychus mangiferus*. (Rahman & Sapro). Distribution maps of pests, Ser. A, map no 209
- 149 CAB – 1984. *Bryobia rubrioculus* (Scheuten). Distribution maps of pests, Ser. A, map no 461
- 150 CAB-International – 1990. Listing of mites identified by CAB International and found in Trinidad (October, 1990). *CAB International* 2 pp.

- 151 CAGLE,L.R – 1943 Life history of the spider mite *Tetranychus schoeneti* McG
Va Agric Exp Stn Tech. Bull , 87 16 pp.
- 152 CAGLE,L R. – 1946. Life history of the European red mite.
Va. Agric. Exp. Stn. Techn. Bull., 98: 19 pp
- 153 CAGLE,L.R. – 1949 Life history of the two-spotted spider mite.
Va Agric. Exp. Stn. Techn. Bull , 113· 31 pp
- 154 CALZA,R ;SAUER,H.F.G. – 1952. The red spider mite of coffee crops.
Biológico, S Paulo, 18 (12) 201-208.
- 155 CAMBRIDGE,O.P – 1876 On a new order and some new genera of Arachnida from Kerguelen's Land.
Proc Zool. Soc Lond · 258-265
- 156 CANESTRINI,G – 1889 Prospetto dell'acarofauna Italiana, Famiglia dei Tetranychini.
Atti Reale Ist Ven. Sci., Lett. Arti., (ser. 6) 7: 491-537.
- 157 CANESTRINI,G. – 1890 Prospetto dell'acarofauna Italiana.4: 427-540.
- 158 CANESTRINI,G ;FANZAGO,F – 1876. Nuovi Acari Italiana (sec ser.).
Atti Acad. Sci. Ven. Tent. Istr., 5: 130-142.
- 159 CANESTRINI,G.,FANZAGO,F. – 1878. Intorno agli acari italiani.
Atti. Reale Ist. Ven. Sci. Let. Art., (ser. 5) 4: 69-208.
- 160 CANO Y ALCACIO,D. – 1886. Una nueva especie de Araña Mexicana, *Tetranychus dugesi*.
Naturaleza, 7 (12). 197-200
- 161 CARBONELL BRUHN,J.;CRISCI,C.;BRIOZZO,J.E. – 1970. Comportamiento acaricida de cuatro compuestos quimicos ante el ácaro rojo europeo, *Panonychus ulmi* (Koch), en pulverización de estación.
M G A , Centro Invest. Frut. Hort. Vitivinicult., Montevideo, Informe Interno · 8pp.
- 162 CARMONA,M.M. – 1960. Contribuição para o conhecimento dos acaros das plantas cultivadas em Portugal.
Agron. Lusit., 22 (3): 221-230.
- 163 CARMONA,M.M. – 1964. III. A contribution to knowledge of the mites of cultivated plants in Portugal
Agron Lusit , 24 (4) 273-288.
- 164 CARMONA,M.M – 1966. Contribuição para o conhecimento dos ácaros das plantas cultivadas em Portugal IV.
Agron. Lusit., 26 175-203.
- 165 CARMONA,M.M – 1967 Contribuição para o estudo de alguns ácaros fitófagos e de predadores, de Angola
Agron. Lusit., 29 (4): 267-288
- 166 CARMONA,M.M. – 1970. Contribuição para o conhecimento dos acaros das plantas cultivadas em Portugal – V
Agron Lusit , 31 (3)· 137-183.
- 167 CARMONA,M.M. – 1973 Phytophagous and predatory mites of Madeira Island.
Agron. Lusit., 34 (3). 255-281.
- 168 CARMONA,M.M. – 1992 Phytophagous and predatory mites of Madeira Island II.
Bol. Sanid. Veg. Plagas, 18 (2). 469-482.
- 169 CARMONA,M.M ;DIAS,J C.S. – 1980 O complexo Acarina nas culturas portuguesas
I Congr. Port. Fitiatr. Fitofarm., Lisboa: 97-115
- 170 CHABOUSSOU,F – 1958 Etat actuel de la lutte chimique contre les tétranyques nuisibles aux arbres fruitiers en Europe.
Ann. Epiphyt., 9 (1): 77-93
- 171 CHABOUSSOU,F,BESSARD,A. – 1954 La question des Tétranyques ou araignées rouges sur les arbres fruitiers.
Rev Zool Agric Appl , (4-6) 1-18.
- 172 CHANG,H.Y ,CHEN,C N – 1984 Review of the mite problems and their biological control in Taiwan.
NTU Phytopathol Entomol., Nº 11. 137-156.
- 173 CHANNABASAVANNA,G.P.,BANU,K. – 1972 A. Plant feeding mites from India, I. Two spider mites of the sub-family Bryobiinae (Acarina Tetranychidae)
Mysore J. Agric. Sci , 6 (1) 67-69

- 174 CHANNABASAVANNA,G P;BANU,K – 1972 B. Plant feeding mites of India, 3. Spider mites of the species *Oligonychus* (Acarina: Tetranychidae). Mysore J Agric Sci , 6 (2) 163-168
- 175 CHANNABASAVANNA,G.P,LAKKUNDI,N.H – 1977. A new genus of Tenuipalpoidini (Acarina. Tetranychidae) from Karnataka, India Indian J Acarol , 1: 23-27
- 176 CHANNABASAVANNA,G.P,NAGESHANDRA,B K.;MALLIK,B. – 1979. Bibliography of Indian plant feeding mites Univ. Agric Sci., Bangalore 46 pp
- 177 CHARANASRI,V,SARINGKAPAIBUL,C.,KONGCHUENSIN,M. – 1989. Mites injurious to orchids in Thailand Progr Acarol , 2 201-206
- 178 CHARLET,L C ;MCMURTRY,J A – 1977. Systematics and bionomics of predaceous and phytophagous mites associated with pine foliage in California. I. Survey of mites present on native pines, including a description of a new Phytoseiidae Hilgardia, 45 (7): 173-210.
- 179 CHAUDHRI,W M – 1971 A new spider mite genus , *Bakerina* (Acarina, Tenuipalpoidini) with the descriptions of four new species. Pak. J. Zool., 3 (2): 195-202
- 180 CHAUDHRI,W.M. – 1972 A Three new species of mites of the genus *Aponychus* from Pakistan (Arach., Acari). Pak. J. Zool., 4 (2). 161-168
- 181 CHAUDHRI,W M – 1972 B. Mites of the genus *Petrobia*. I. Description of three new species of mites from Pakistan (Tetranychidae) Pak. J. Sci., 24 (1-2) 12-17
- 182 CHAUDHRI,W.M .AKBAR,S ,RASOOL,A – 1974 Taxonomic studies of the mites belonging to the families Tenuipalpidae, Tetranychidae, Tuckerellidae, Caligonellidae, Stigmaeidae and Phytoseiidae. Univ Agric., Lyallpur, Pak., PL-480 Project on mites: 1-250.
- 183 CHIAVEGATO,L G ;REIS,PR – 1969 Ocorrência do ácaro *Tetranychus (T) evansi* Baker & Pritchard, 1960 (Acarina, Tetranychidae) em amendoim (*Arachis hypogaea* L) no Estado de Sao Paulo. Ciência e Cultura, S P, 21 (2) 372.
- 184 CHILDERS,C C.,ABOU-SETTA,M.M.,NAWAR,M S. – 1991. Biology of *Eutetranychus banksi*: life tables on “Marsh” grapefruit leaves at different temperatures (Acari Tetranychidae). Int. J. Acarol., 17 (1): 29-35
- 185 CIAMPOLINI,M – 1949. La comparsa in Italia del *Paratetranychus ununguis* Jacobi. (Acarina: Tetranychidae) Redia, 34: 339-346
- 186 CIAMPOLINI,M.;ROTA,R. – 1972. Presenza in Italia di *Panonychus citri* (McGregor) (Acarina: Tetranychidae) Boll. Zool. Agr. Bachic., ser. 2, 11: 195-205.
- 187 CLAPAREDE,E. – 1868. Studien an Acariden. Z Wiss. Zool . 18. 445-546.
- 188 CLARK,E.W ;MORISHITA,F – 1950. C-M medium: a mounting medium for small insects, mites, and other whole mounts. Science, 112 (2922): 789-790
- 189 COHIC,F – 1956 Parasites animaux des plantes cultivées en Nouvelle- Calédonie et Dépendances. ORSTOM, Nouméa, multigr. 1-91.
- 190 COHIC,F. – 1963 Catalogue des parasites des plantes cultivées de la Polynésie française. ORSTOM. Nouméa, multigr 1-77
- 191 COLBRANT,P,HATT,J.M. – 1962 Les principaux parasites des haies brise-vent en Provence Phytoma, 140 21-28.
- 192 COLLYER,E – 1964. Phytophagous mites and their predators in New Zealand orchards N.Z. J Agric Res , 7 (4) 551-568
- 193 COLLYER,E ,GROVES,J R – 1956. Some tetranychid mites on fruit trees. Annu Rep East Malling Res Stn 135-138.

- 194 COOREMAN, J. – 1959 *Tetranychus telarius* (Linn.) (Acari: Tetranychidae) parasite de la jacinthe d'eau *Eichornia crassipes* Mart.
Bull. Agric. du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Burundi, vol. L. No 2: 395-402.
- 195 CORPUZ-RAROS, L.A. – 1978. New Philippine Tetranychoida (Acarina).
Kalikasan, Philipp. J. Biol., 7 (3): 211-230.
- 196 CORPUZ-RAROS, L.A. – 1989 Hosts geographic distribution and predatory mite associations of Philippine phytophagous mites (Acari).
Philipp. Agric., 72 (3). 303-322.
- 197 CORTES, P.R. – 1951. Insect pests of cultivated fruit in Chile.
First Latin-American Congress of Phytoparasitology, 1950 Foll. Misc. Sec. Agric. Mex., no (4). 169-178.
- 198 COSTA, A.S., CORREA, D.M. – 1960 Mite species found on cotton crops.
Bragantia, Campinas, 19: 183.
- 199 CROMROY, H.L. – 1958 A preliminary survey of the plant mites of Puerto Rico.
J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico 42. 39-144.
- 200 CUENOD, H. – 1958 Les acariens nuisibles aux agrumes de Tunisie.
IV Congr. Int. Agrumic. Méditerr., 1956: 299-305
- 201 CUERVO, N., GONZALEZ, J.L.; REYES, M.; MARTINEZ, H. – 1994. An alphabetic list from the mite species of Cuba.
La Habana, Cuba 1-21
- 202 CURRY, J.P. – 1976. The arthropod fauna of some common grass and weed species of pasture
Scient. Proc. Roy. Dub. Soc., 76B 1-35.
- 203 DAMIANO, A. – 1961. Ammin Tripoli Naz. Agr. Entomol. (70)
- 204 DAMIANO, A. – 1964. The mites on Citrus in Tripolitania
Riv. Agric. Subtrop. Trop., 58 No 7-9 354-361
- 205 DAMIANO, A. – 1968 A. The animal pests (including some 20 species of insects and mites) injurious to vegetable crops in Tripolitania.
Riv. Agric. Subtrop. Trop., 62 (7-9). 282-298
- 206 DAMIANO, A. – 1968 B. The principal animal pests (some 20 species of insects and mites) injurious to fruit trees in Tripolitania.
Riv. Agric. Subtrop. Trop., 62 (10-12): 39-370.
- 207 DAS, G.M. – 1959 Bionomics of the tea red spider, *Oligonychus coffeae* (Nietner).
Bull. Entomol. Res., 50: 265-274
- 208 DAS, M.S.; NAIK, K. – 1977 New record of the mite *Eotetranychus broodryki* Meyer as a pest of red gram (*Cajanus indicus*)
Acarol. Newsl., Bangalore, India, 4: 6
- 209 DAVATCHI, A., TAGHIZADEH, F. – 1954 Les insectes nuisibles aux aurantiacées en Iran (In Persian).
Entomol. Phytopathol. appl., 14: 3-80
- 210 DAVIS, D.W. – 1952 Biological studies on three forms of the two-spotted spider mite
Pan-Pac. Entomol., 28: 1-6
- 211 DAVIS, J.J. – 1966. Studies of Queensland Tetranychidae. 1. *Oligonychus digitatus* sp. n. (Acarina: Tetranychidae), a spider mite from grasses.
Qld. J. Agric. Animal. Sci., 23: 569-572.
- 212 DAVIS, J.J. – 1967 Studies of Queensland Tetranychidae II *Tetranychus dianellae* sp. n., a spider mite found on *Dianella caerulea* Sims.
Qld. J. Agric. Animal. Sci., Vol. 24. 201-205
- 213 DAVIS, J.J. – 1968 A. Studies of Queensland Tetranychidae. 3. Records of the genus *Tetranychus*.
Qld. J. Agric. Animal. Sci., 25. 57-67.
- 214 DAVIS, J.J. – 1968 B. Studies of Queensland Tetranychidae. 4. *Eotetranychus lomandrae* sp. n. A spider mite found on mat-rushes.
Qld. J. Agric. Animal. Sci., 25. 69-72.

- 215 DAVIS,J J – 1968 C. Studies of Queensland Tetranychidae. 5. Records of the genus *Panonychus* from Queensland, with a note on the occurrence of *Panonychus citri* (McGregor) in New Guinea
Qld. J. Agric. Animal. Sci., 25: 73-75
- 216 DAVIS,J.J. – 1968 D. *Oligonychus araneum* sp. n. and *Oligonychus digitatus* Davis (Acarina: Tetranychidae) as pests of grasses in eastern Australia.
J. Aust. Entomol. Soc., 7: 123-126.
- 217 DAVIS,J.J. – 1968 E. Studies of Queensland Tetranychidae. 7. Records of the genus *Eotetranychus* (Acarina Tetranychidae).
J. Aust. Entomol. Soc, 7 127-129.
- 218 DAVIS,J.J. – 1968 F. Survey of Tetranychidae.
Item 12. Qld. Dept. Agric.
- 219 DAVIS,J J. – 1969 A. A new genus and a new species of the tribe Hystrichonychini (Acarina. Tetranychidae) from Queensland.
J. Aust. Entomol. Soc, 8. 103-106.
- 220 DAVIS,J J – 1969 B. A new species of *Schizotetranychus* (Acarina: Tetranychidae) from Queensland
J. Aust. Entomol. Soc., 8: 107-109
- 221 DAVIS,J.J. – 1969 C. A note on cuticular lobes of *Tetranychus marianae* McGregor (Acarina. Tetranychidae) from Papua.
J. Aust. Entomol. Soc, 8. 112.
- 222 DAVIS,J.J. – 1969 D. Studies of Queensland Tetranychidae (Acarina: Prostigmata) 6. A new genus and five new species of spider mites from native plants
Mem. Qld. Mus, 15 (3): 165-183
- 223 DAVIS,J J – 1969 E. *Neotetranychus victoriae* sp. n. (Acarina Tetranychidae), a spider mite found on *Spyridium parvifolium* F. Muell. in Victoria.
Mem. Qld. Mus., 15 (3) 185-189.
- 224 DE LEON,D. – 1957 Two new *Eotetranychus* and a new *Oligonychus* from Southern Florida (Acarina. Tetranychidae)
Fla. Entomol, 40 (3) 111-113
- 225 DE,M. – 1993 Cytogenetical studies in certain phytophagous and predator mites (Acari: Arachnoidea) from India
Thes. Univ. Kalyani Dep. Zool. Vidyasagar Coll., Calcutta, West Bengal, India.
- 226 DEBACH,P;FLESCHNER,C A ,DIETRICK,E.J. – 1950 Studies on the efficiency of natural enemies of citrus red mite in southern California
J. Econ. Entomol., 43 (6): 807-818
- 227 DELMAS,R.,RAMBIER,A – 1954. L'invasion des "araignées rouges" sur la vigne
Prog. Agric. Vitic (34-35). 101-104
- 228 DENMARK,H.A. – 1964 Spider mites of Florida citrus.
Fla. Dep. Agric. Div. Plant Ind., Entomol. Circ., Nø 22: 1-8.
- 229 DENMARK,H.A. – 1970 The mariana mite, *Tetranychus marianae* McGregor, in Florida (Tetranychidae: Acarina).
Fla. Bur. Entomol. Contrib., No. 188. 1p.
- 230 DENMARK,H A – 1973. *Tetranychus evansi* Baker and Pritchard in Florida.(Acarina: Tetranychidae).
Fla. Bur. Entomol., Rev. Entomol. Circ, No. 99. 2p.
- 231 DHOORIA,M.S. – 1982 Studies in ovopositional preference, host-range and seasonal incidence of *Eutetranychus orientalis* (Acari. Tetranychidae) in Delhi
Indian J. Acarol., 6: 77-83
- 232 DHOORIA,M.S. – 1985 Development of citrus mite, *Eutetranychus orientalis* (Acari: Tetranychidae) as influenced by age and surface of leaves of different hosts
Indian J. Acarol., 9: 82-88.
- 233 DHOORIA,M S ;SAGAR,P – 1989 Preliminary studies on the biology of carmine spider mite, *Tetranychus cinnabarinus* on four species of Japanese mint at Ludhiana, India.
Progr. Acarol, 2: 39-41.

- 234 DILLON, L. S. – 1958 Reproduction isolation among certain spider mites of the *Tetranychus telarius* complex, with preliminary notes
Ann Entomol Soc. Am., 51: 441-448
- 235 DOANE, R. W.; DYKE, E. C. VAN; CHAMBERLIN, W. J.; BURKE, H. E. – 1936. Forest insects
New York & London. 1-463.
- 236 DOBOSZ, R.; SKORUPSKA, A.; BLASZAK, CZ. – 1995. The appearance of spider mites (Tetranychidae) in parks of Poznan. Materiały z Sympozjum na temat. "Osiągnięcia Akarologii w Polsce", Siedlce, 26-27 wresnia 1995 r. 285 pp.
- 237 DONGSHENG, W. – 1994. *Schizotetranychus lushanensis*, a new pest on camphor trees from east China (Acarina Tetranychidae).
J Shanghai Agric. Coll., 12 (3): 215-217.
- 238 DONNADIEU, A. L. – 1875 Recherches pour servir à l'histoire des Tétranyques
Ann. Soc. Linn Lyon, (n. sér.) 22: 29-136.
- 239 DORESTE, S., E. – 1967 Primera lista de ácaros de importancia agrícola en Venezuela
VII Reun. Latina Amer Fitotecnia, Caracas: 16 pp.
- 240 DORESTE, S., E. – 1968. A first list of the important agricultural mites of Venezuela.
Agron Trop Maracay, 18 (4): 449-460.
- 241 DORESTE, S., E. – 1979. Dos acaros plagas del duraznero (*Prunus persica* L.) en Venezuela
Rev Fac. Agron. (Maracay), 10 (1-4): 121-127.
- 242 DORESTE, S., E. – 1981. Acaros del género *Mononychellus* Wainstein (Acari: Tetranychidae) asociados con la Yuca (*Manihot spp.*) en Venezuela
Bol Entomol Venez., 1 (10): 119-128
- 243 DORESTE, S., E. – 1982. El complejo de acaros tetraníquidos, como plaga importante del cultivo de la yuca
Rev Fac Agron. (Maracay), 12 (3-4): 249-254.
- 244 DORESTE, S., E. – 1984 A. Spider mites as important pests of cassava (*Manihot esculenta* Crantz)
Acarology IV vol 2 Griffith, D. A., Bowman, C. E., Chichester (Ellis Wood): 761-769
- 245 DORESTE, S., E. – 1984 B. Acarologia.
IICA, San José, Costa Rica: 410 pp.
- 246 DOSSE, G. – 1952. The greenhouse spider mite, *Tetranychus urticae* Koch forma *dianthica* and its control
Höfchen-Briefe Bayer Pflanzenschutz-Nachr., 5: 239-267
- 247 DOSSE, G. – 1953. Neue Gesichtspunkte zur Spinnmilbenfrage.
Mitt. Biol Zentralanst. Berl.-Dahlem, 75: 224-227.
- 248 DOSSE, G. – 1963 A. The course of an experimental crossing between *Tetranychus dianthica* Dosse and *T. telarius* Koch (= *cinnabarinus* Boisduval)
Mitt. Schweiz. Entomol Ges., 36: 49-52.
- 249 DOSSE, G. – 1963 B. *Bryobia rubrioculus* Scheuten in der nordlichen Bekaa des Libanons (Acarina, Tetranychidae)
Z. Pflanzenkr., 70 (11/12). 652-665
- 250 DOSSE, G. – 1964. Beobachtungen über Entwicklungstendenzen im *Tetranychus urticae-cinnabarinus* Komplex (Acari, Tetranychidae)
Pflanzenschutzberichte, 31 (8/10). 113-128.
- 251 DOSSE, G. – 1967. Schadmilben des Libanons und ihre Prädatoren (Injurious mites of the Libanon and their predators)
Z. Angew. Entomol., 59 (1): 16-48.
- 252 DOSSE, G.; BOUDREAU, H. B. – 1963. Some problems in spider mite taxonomy involving genetics and morphology
Adv in Acarol., Cornell Univ. Press, Ithaca, New York: 343-349.
- 253 DOSSE, G.; LANGENSCHIEDT, M. – 1964. Morphologische, biologische und histologische Untersuchungen an Hybriden aus dem *Tetranychus urticae-cinnabarinus* Komplex (Acari, Tetranychidae)
Z. Angew. Entomol., 54 (3): 349-359
- 254 DOSSE, G.; NUBER, K. – 1963. Kreuzungsversuche zur Klärung der Artenfrage im *Tetranychus urticae-telarius* Komplex (Acarina, Tetranychidae)
Pflanzenschutzberichte, Wien, 29: 145-159

- 255 DUBITZKIE – 1981 Spider mites (Acari: Tetranychidae) infesting wild plants in Israel. Thesis, Hebrew Univ, Israel
- 256 DUFOUR, L. – 1832 Description et figure du *Tetranychus lutearicus*, Arachnide nouvelle de la tribu des Acarides Ann. Sci. Nat. Paris, 25: 276
- 257 DUGDALE, J.S. – 1975. A preliminary report on entomological visits to Rarotonga, Cook Is. in March and October 1975, under project RAS 427, U.N.D.P./FAO. Entomol. Div. D.S.I.R. Auckland, N.Z., multigr. 1-21.
- 258 DUGES, A. – 1834. Recherches sur l'ordre des Acariens en général et la famille des Trombididés en particulier Ann. Sci. Nat., Paris, (sér. 2) 1: 5-46.
- 259 DUMBLETON, L.J. – 1932 Report on spruce aphid investigation for the year ending, Dec. 1930. N.Z. J. Sci. Technol. (A), 13: 207-220.
- 260 DUPONT, L.M. – 1979. On gene flow between *Tetranychus urticae* Koch, 1836 and *Tetranychus cinnabarinus* (Boisduval) Boudreaux, 1956 (Acari: Tetranychidae): synonymy between the two species. Entomol. Exp. Appl., 25 (3): 297-303.
- 261 DUSO, C. – 1991. Role of the predatory mites *Amblyseius aberans* (Oud.) *Typhlodromus pyri* Scheuten and *Amblyseius andersoni* (Chant) (Acari: Phytoseiidae) in vineyards. J. Appl. Entomol., 112: 298-308
- 262 DUZGUNES, Z. – 1952. Citrus mites in Turkey Bull. Plant Prot., no 1: 6-11
- 263 DUZGUNES, Z. – 1954. Taxonomic and biological studies on the species of the family Tetranychidae, damaging fruit trees in Central Anatolia Ankara (Entomol. Inst.) Zir. Vekfl. Nes. ve Haber. Md. Sayı. 706: 104 pp.
- 264 DUZGUNES, Z. – 1959 *Tetranychus tumdellus* "Yer-fistığı akarı" Plant Protect. Bull., Ankara, 1: 10-14.
- 265 DUZGUNES, Z. – 1961 Akdiken Akarı. *Tetranychus viennensis* Zacher Ankara Univ. Ziraat Fak. Yıllığı, 26: 389-396
- 266 DUZGUNES, Z. – 1963 A. Türkiyede Yeni Bulunan Hububat Zararlıları. Ankara Univ. Ziraat Fak. Yıllığı, 28: 9-19
- 267 DUZGUNES, Z. – 1963 B. Türkiyede Yeni Bulunan Akarlar. (Mites newly found in Turkey). Bitki Koruma Bul., 3 (4): 237-246.
- 268 DUZGUNES, Z. – 1965 The variation in the peritreme of the genus *Eotetranychus* Oud. Boll. Zool. Agr. Bahçe, S II vol 7: 15-18
- 269 EBELING, W. – 1946 Agricultura Tropical, 2 no 2.
- 270 EBELING, W. – 1950. Subtropical entomology Lithotype Process Co., San Francisco: 747 pp
- 271 EBELING, W. – 1959 Subtropical fruit pests Univ. California Press: 436 pp
- 272 EHARA, S. – 1954. Two new spider mites parasitic on Japanese conifers. Annot. Zool. Jpn., 27 (2): 102-106
- 273 EHARA, S. – 1955. On two spider mites parasitic on Japanese citrus. Annot. Zool. Jpn., 28 (3): 178-182.
- 274 EHARA, S. – 1956 A. Notes on some tetranychid mites of Japan. Jpn. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool., 21 (4): 139-147.
- 275 EHARA, S. – 1956 B. Tetranychoid mites of mulberry in Japan. J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. (Ser. 6) Zool., 12 (4): 499-510.
- 276 EHARA, S. – 1956 C. Some spider mites of northern Japan. J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. (Ser. 6) Zool., 12 (3): 244-258.

- 277 EHARA,S. – 1957. On three spider mites of *Schizotetranychus* from Japan.
J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. (Ser. 6) Zool., 13 (1-4): 15-23
- 278 EHARA,S. – 1959 A. Mites of the subfamily Bryobiinae from Japan (Tetranychidae)
J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. (Ser. 6) Zool., 14 (2) 185-195.
- 279 EHARA,S. – 1959. B Description of a new spider mite attacking Japanese pines.
Annot. Zool. Jpn., 32: 97-100
- 280 EHARA,S. – 1960 On some Japanese tetranychid mites of economic importance
Jpn. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool., 4 (4): 234-241.
- 281 EHARA,S. – 1962. Tetranychoid mites of conifers in Hokkaido.
J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ., (ser. 6) Zool., 15 (1): 157-175.
- 282 EHARA,S. – 1963 A. Notes on spider mites in the collection of the Zoological Survey of India, Calcutta (Acarina: Tetranychidae).
Rec. Indian Mus., 59 143-148.
- 283 EHARA,S. – 1963 B A new mite of *Oligonychus* from rice, with notes on some Japanese spider mites
Jpn. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool., 7 (3): 228-231.
- 284 EHARA,S. – 1964 The tetranychoid mites of Japan.
Acarologia, 6 (fasc. h. sér.): 409-414.
- 285 EHARA,S. – 1965. Two new species of *Eotetranychus* from Shikoku, with notes on *E.kankitus* Ehara (Acarina. Tetranychidae)
J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. (Ser. 6) Zool., 15 (4) 618-624.
- 286 EHARA,S. – 1966 A The tetranychoid mites of Okinawa Island (Acarina Prostigmata)
J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. (Ser. 6) Zool., 16. 1-22
- 287 EHARA,S. – 1966 B Some mites associated with plants in the State of Sao Paulo, Brazil, with a list of plant mites of South America
Jpn. J. Zool., 15 (2) 129-150
- 288 EHARA,S. – 1969 A. Three spider mites of the genus *Eotetranychus* infesting fruit trees in Japan (Acarina Tetranychidae)
Appl. Entomol. Zool., 4 (1) 16-22
- 289 EHARA,S. – 1969 B Spider mites of sugar cane in Eastern Asia (Acarina: Tetranychidae)
J. Fac. Educ. Tottori Univ., Nat. Sci., 20 (1): 19-25.
- 290 EHARA,S. – 1969 C The tetranychoid mites of Taiwan (Acarina Prostigmata).
J. Fac. Educ. Tottori Univ., Nat. Sci., 20 (2): 79-103
- 291 EHARA,S. – 1970. Four Species of the Carpini Complex of *Eotetranychus* in Japan (Acarina. Tetranychidae).
J. Fac. Educ. Tottori Univ. Nat. Sci., 21 (2). 132-141
- 292 EHARA,S. – 1971 Description of a new species of *Oligonychus*, with notes on *Bryobia pritchardi* Rimando and *Tetranychopsis borealis* Ehara and Mori (Acarina: Tetranychidae)
J. Fac. Educ. Tottori Univ., Nat. Sci., 22 (1): 7-11
- 293 EHARA,S. – 1973 A Three species of the genus *Schizotetranychus* (Acarina: Tetranychidae)
Annot. Zool. Jpn., 46 (4) 224-232.
- 294 EHARA,S. – 1973 B Tetranychoid mites of fruit trees in Japan, with records of their host plants.
Acaricide resistance in orchard mites in Japan (Iwata *et al.* eds.) 7-10.
- 295 EHARA,S. – 1975 A guide to the tetranychid mites of agricultural importance in Japan Approaches to Biological Control
Jpn. Int. Biol. Progr., Tokyo, vol. 7: 15-23.
- 296 EHARA,S. – 1978 A new genus and a new subgenus of the spider mites from northern Japan (Acarina: Tetranychidae)
J. Fac. Educ. Tottori Univ., Nat. Sci., 28 (2) 87-93
- 297 EHARA,S. – 1980 A Two species of spider mites from Japan (Acarina, Tetranychidae)
Annot. Zool. Jpn., 53 (3) 202-209
- 298 EHARA,S. – 1980 B Illustrations of the mites and ticks of Japan.
Zenkoku Noson Kyoiku Kyokai, Tokyo: 563 pp

- 299 EHARA,S. – 1987 Two new spider mites of *Eotetranychus* injurious to maple in northern Japan (Acarina: Tetranychidae)
Appl Entomol Zool , 22 (4) 624-629.
- 300 EHARA,S. – 1989 A Four new species of spider mites (Acarina: Tetranychidae) from Japan
Proc Jpn Soc. Syst. Zool , 40: 28-38.
- 301 EHARA,S. – 1989 B. Recent advances in taxonomy of Japanese tetranychoid mites
Shokubutsu Boeki 357-361
- 302 EHARA,S. – 1995 A new species of *Tetranychus* (Acari: Tetranychidae) from the Ryukyu Islands.
Jpn. J. Entomol , 63 (1) 229-233
- 303 EHARA,S.,GOTOH,T – 1987 Notes on the genus *Sasanychus* Ehara, new status, with description of a new species from Hokkaido (Acarina, Tetranychidae)
Zool. Sci , 4 (2): 375-378
- 304 EHARA,S.,GOTOH,T – 1990 A new *Tetranychus* closely related to *Tviennensis* Zacher (Acari: Tetranychidae)
Int. J. Acarol , 16 (2): 55-58
- 305 EHARA,S.,GOTOH,T – 1991 A new species of *Panonychus* from dwarf bamboo in Japan (Acari: Tetranychidae)
Int. J. Acarol , 17 (1): 9-12.
- 306 EHARA,S.,GOTOH,T. – 1992. Descriptions of two *Panonychus* spider mites from Japan, with a key to species of the genus in the world (Acari: Tetranychidae)
Appl. Entomol Zool. 27 (1). 107-115.
- 307 EHARA,S.,GOTOH,T. – 1996 Two new species of spider mites occurring in Japan (Acari, Tetranychidae)
J Acarol Soc. Jpn , 5 (1) 17-25
- 308 EHARA,S.,LEE,H Y – 1971 Mites associated with plants in Hong Kong
J Fac Educ Tottori Univ , Nat Sci , 22 (2) 61-78
- 309 EHARA,S.,MASAKI,M – 1989 Notes on two Japanese species of *Tetranychus* (Acarina Tetranychidae)
Acta Arachnol., 38 (2) 49-54
- 310 EHARA,S.,MORI,H – 1969 A new species of the genus *Tetranychopsis* Canestrini from Japan (Acarina Tetranychidae)
Annot Zool Jpn , 42 (1) 43-48
- 311 EHARA,S.,THO,Y P – 1988 Spider mites of the Malay Peninsula (Acarina: Tetranychidae)
J Fac. Educ Tottori Univ , Nat Sci , 37 1-24
- 312 EHARA,S.,WONGSIRI,T – 1975 The spider mites of Thailand (Acarina. Tetranychidae)
Mushi, 48 (13) 149-185
- 313 EHARA,S.,YAMADA,M – 1968 Description of a new species of *Bryobia* from Japan (Acarina: Tetranychidae).
Annot Zool Jpn , 41 (2) 67-69
- 314 EL GHANMI,M – 1989 Red citrus mite, *Panonychus citri* McGregor, identified in Morocco
FAO Plant Prot Bull ,37 (2): 97
- 315 EL JAOUANI,N – 1988. Contribution à la connaissance des acariens phytophages au Maroc et étude bio-écologique de *Tetranychus evansi* Baker et Pritchard (Acarina Tetranychidae)
Mém. Entomol Inst Agron Vét Hassan II. 60 pp.
- 316 EL-ENANY,M A ,NAWAR,M S ,ZAHER,M A – 1988 On the identity of the two-spotted spider mite *Tetranychus urticae* Koch in Egypt
Bull Zool. Soc. Egypt, 36 (1986-1988) 16-24
- 317 EL-ENANY,M A ,ZAHER,M A ,HASSAN,A F. – 1983 Crossmating between the red spider mites *Tetranychus* (*Tetranychus*) *cinnabarinus* (Boisd) and *T. (T) cucurbitacearum* (Sayed)
Z Angew Entomol , 96 1-3
- 318 EL-HAIDARI,H S – 1965 A preliminary list of mites of Iraq.
Min Agr. Dir Gen Agr Res Projects Bull , 110 1-15
- 319 EL-HAIDARI,H S. – 1981 New records of mites and insects infesting date palms in the Near East and North Africa
Date Palm J , 1 (1) 133-136

- 320 ELBADRY, E. A. – 1970. A new species of tetranychid mite from Sudan (Acarina: Tetranychidae). *Rev. Zool. Bot. Afr.*, 82 (3-4): 301-305.
- 321 ELLER, R., STRANDTMANN, R. W. – 1963. Notes on Teneriffiidae (Acarina: Prostigmata). *Southwest. Nat.*, 8. 23-31.
- 322 ELLERTSON, F. E. – 1960. Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach. *J. Econ. Entomol.*, 53 (4): 522-526.
- 323 ELMER, H. S.; CARPENTER, J. B.; KLOTZ, L. J. – 1968 A. Déprédateurs et maladies du palmier dattier. 1ère partie: Acariens, insectes et nématodes. *Bull. Phytosan. FAO*, 16 (5): 77-91.
- 324 ELMER, H. S.; CARPENTER, J. B.; KLOTZ, L. J. – 1968 B. Déprédateurs et maladies du palmier dattier. 2ème partie: Maladies. *Bull. Phytosan. FAO*, 16 (6): 106-111.
- 325 EMMANOUEL, N. G.; PAPADOULIS, G. T. – 1987. *Panonychus citri* (McGregor) (Tetranychidae) and *Eriophyes medicaginis* K. (Eriophyidae): two important phytophagous mites recorded for the first time in Greece. *Entomol. Hellenica*, 5 (1). 3-6.
- 326 EPPO – 1954. Red spiders in western Europe. *FAO Plant Prot. Bull.*, 2 (5) 71-74.
- 327 ESSIG, E. O. – 1922. The European red mite. *Mo. Bull. Dep. Agric. Calif.*, 11: 409-411.
- 328 ESTEBANES-GONZALEZ, M. L.; BAKER, E. W. – 1968. Arañas rojas de México (Acarina. Tetranychidae). *An. Esc. Nac. Cienc. Biol. Méx.*, 15 61-133.
- 329 ESTEBANES-GONZALEZ, M. L.; RODRIGUEZ-NAVARRO, S. – 1991. Observaciones sobre algunos acaros de las familias Tetranychidae, Eriophyidae, Acaridae y Tarsonomidae (Acarí), en hortalizas de México. *Folia Entomol. Méx.*, (83): 199-212.
- 330 EWING, H. E. – 1909 A. New species of Acarina. *Trans. Am. Entomol. Soc.*, 35: 401-415.
- 331 EWING, H. E. – 1909 B. A Systematic and biological study of the Acarina of Illinois. *Univ. Ill. Bull.*, 7 (14): 434-436; 453-472.
- 332 EWING, H. E. – 1912. The occurrence of the citrus red spider, *Tetranychus mytilaspidis* Riley, on stone and pomaceous trees in Oregon. *J. Econ. Entomol.*, 5: 414-415.
- 333 EWING, H. E. – 1913. The taxonomic value of characters of the male genital armature in the genus *Tetranychus* Dufour. *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am.*, 6: 453-460.
- 334 EWING, H. E. – 1914. The common red spider or spider mite. *Oregon Agric. Col. Exp. Stn. Bull.*, 121. 95 pp.
- 335 EWING, H. E. – 1917. New species of economic mites. *J. Econ. Entomol.*, 10 (5): 497-501.
- 336 EWING, H. E. – 1921. New nearctic spider mites of the family Tetranychidae. *Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus.*, 59 (2394): 659-666.
- 337 EWING, H. E. – 1922. Three new species of peculiar and injurious spider mites. *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash.*, 24 (4): 104-108.
- 338 EWING, H. E. – 1926. Two new spider mites (Tetranychidae) from Death Valley, California (Acarina). *Entomol. News*, 37: 142-143.
- 339 EWING, H. E. – 1932. Early records and present known distribution in the United States of three recently introduced mites. *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash.*, 34 (2): 13-16.
- 340 EYNDHOVEN, G. L. VAN – 1955. *Bryobia* from Hedera, apple and pear (Acarí, Tetranychidae). *Notulae ad Tetranychidas I*. *Entomol. Ber., Amst.*, 15: 340-347.

- 341 EYNDHOVEN, G. L. VAN – 1956 A. Moderne inzichten in de systematiek van het genus *Bryobia* (Acar.) Notulae ad Tetranychidas 2.
Entomol. Ber., Amst., 16: 20-21
- 342 EYNDHOVEN, G. L. VAN – 1956 B. *Bryobia cristata* (Dugès, 1834) and *Bryobia rubrioculus* (Scheuten, 1875) (Acar.) Notulae ad Tetranychidas 3
Entomol. Ber., Amst., 16: 45-46
- 343 EYNDHOVEN, G. L. VAN – 1957 A. L'interprétation de *Bryobia speciosa* Berl. (non Koch). Notulae ad Tetranychidas 4.
Entomol. Ber., Amst., 17: 41-44.
- 344 EYNDHOVEN, G. L. VAN – 1957 B. *Le Bryobia cristata* de Dugès. Notulae ad Tetranychidas 5
Entomol. Ber., Amst., 17: 171-183.
- 345 EYNDHOVEN, G. L. VAN – 1958. New ideas on the genus *Bryobia* (Acar., Tetranychidae). Notulae ad Tetranychidas 6.
Proc. 10th Int. Congr. Entomol., Montreal, 1: 927-929.
- 346 EYNDHOVEN, G. L. VAN – 1959 A. Un nouveau *Bryobia*, *B. ulicis*. Notulae ad Tetranychidas 7.
Acarologia, 1: 44-52
- 347 EYNDHOVEN, G. L. VAN – 1959 B. Biologische Bemerkungen über das Genus *Bryobia* (Acar. Tetr.) Notulae ad Tetranychidas 8
Verh. IV Int. Pflanzenschutz-Kongr., 1: 633-634
- 348 EYNDHOVEN, G. L. VAN – 1962. *Acarus telarius* versus *Tetranychus urticae* (Acar.) Notulae ad Tetranychidas 9
Entomol. Ber., Amst., 22: 179-183
- 349 EYNDHOVEN, G. L. VAN – 1963. The lectotype of *Acarus telarius* Linnaeus 1758 (Acar.). Notulae ad Tetranychidas 10.
Entomol. Ber., Amst., 23: 121-122.
- 350 EYNDHOVEN, G. L. VAN – 1965. Some remarks on the systematics and nomenclature of the Acari
Boll. Zool. Agrar. Bachic., Ser. II, v. 7: 1-13
- 351 EYNDHOVEN, G. L. VAN – 1967. *Tetranychus lintearius* Dufour, 1832, is a valid species (Acar.) Notulae ad Tetranychidas 11
Entomol. Ber., Amst., 27: 90-100
- 352 EYNDHOVEN, G. L. VAN – 1972. Some details about the genitalia of Tetranychidae (Acari). Notulae ad Tetranychidas 12.
Zesz. Probl. Postępow. Nauk Rolniczych, 128: 27-42
- 353 EYNDHOVEN, G. L. VAN; BOUDREAUX, H. B. – 1969. Revision of proposals relating to *Acarus telarius* Linnaeus, 1758 (Arachnida, Acarina). Z.N. (S.) 1564
Bull. Zool. Nomencl., vol. 26, Part 2: 69-71.
- 354 EYNDHOVEN, G. L. VAN; VACANTE, V. – 1985. The Berlese-Group of the genus *Bryobia* Koch (Acari, Tetranychidae).
Redia, vol. 68: 377-437
- 355 EYNDHOVEN, G. L. VAN; VACANTE, V. – 1989. Notes on *Bryobia pelerentsi* (Acari, Tetranychidae).
Entomol. Ber., Amst., 49 (9): 133-137.
- 356 FAHMY, I. – 1956. The economic importance of mites affecting fruit trees, with special reference to Citrus, in Egypt (Acarina).
Bull. Soc. Entomol. Egypte, 40: 449-450
- 357 FAIZYAR, A. – 1971. List of plant pests (including insects and mites) and diseases of economic importance in Afghanistan. Cairo, Egypt, FAO, Near East Plant Prot. Comm., 32 pp.
- 358 FAO – 1962. Host list of insects recorded in the South East Asia and Pacific Region. *Citrus spp.* - Citrus.
Techn. Doc. Fao Plant Prot. Comm. S. E. Asia, 22: 9pp
- 359 FARAHBAKHSI, G. – 1961. A checklist of economically important insects and other enemies of plants and agricultural products in Iran.
Publ. Dep. Plant Prot. Minist. Agric. Teheran, 1: 164 pp
- 360 FARSKY, O. – 1924. Svluskova smrkova (*Tetranychus ununguis* Jacobi).
Ochr. Rostlin, 4: 24-29
- 361 FAUVEL, G.; COTTON, D. – 1986. L'acarien rouge des agrumes sur haies de lauriers-cerises dans la région de Montpellier.
Phytoma, 379: 41.

- 362 FENILLI,R.;FLECHTMANN,C.H.W. – 1990 Mites of *Araucaria angustifolia* in Lages, Santa Catarina. An. E.S.A. "Luiz de Queiroz", Piracicaba 47 (1) 243-250
- 363 FENTON,F.A. – 1952. The brown wheat mite *Petrobia latens*. J. Econ. Entomol., 44 (6): 996.
- 364 FERES,R.J.F. – 1986 Two new *Eotetranychus* Oudemans (Acari, Tetranychidae) from the State of Sao Paulo. Rev. Bras. Biol, 46 (2) 365-369.
- 365 FERES,R.J.F. – 1992. *Allonychus brevipennis*, a new species from *Triplaris surinamensis* Cham. in Brazil with new host records for *A. brazilensis* (McGregor) and *A. reisi* Paschoal (Acari: Tetranychidae). Int. J. Acarol, 18 (4): 229-301.
- 366 FERES,R.J.F.;FLECHTMANN,C.H.W. – 1986 A A new species of *Oligonychus* Berlese (Acari, Tetranychidae) from the Botucatu region, SP. Rev. Bras. Entomol., 30 (1). 163-166
- 367 FERES,R.J.F.;FLECHTMANN,C.H.W. – 1986 B. Two new species of *Tetranychus* Dufour (Acari, Tetranychidae) from the States of Sao Paulo and Rio de Janeiro Brazil. Rev. Bras. Biol., 46 (2) · 371-376.
- 368 FERES,R.J.F.;FLECHTMANN,C.H.W. – 1988 *Aponychus chivegato* n. sp. collected from *Citrus* sp. (Rutaceae), in Sao Paulo, Brazil (Acari, Tetranychidae, Eurytetranychini) Rev. Bras. Biol., 48 (4). 959-964
- 369 FERES,R.J.F.;FLECHTMANN,C.H.W. – 1995 A. *Sonotetranychus angiotopenis* n sp. (Acari Tetranychidae) from *Bauhinia* sp. (Fabaceae) in Northwestern Sao Paulo state, Brazil. Int J Acarol, 21 (2): 89-91
- 370 FERES,R.J.F.;FLECHTMANN,C.H.W. – 1995 B A new *Oligonychus* and description of the female allotype of *Oligonychus psidium* Estebanes & Baker (Acari, Tetranychidae)from *Qualea grandiflora* Mart (Vochysiaceae) in North-western Sao Paulo, Brazil. Rev. Brasil. Zool, 12 (3) 529-532.
- 371 FERES,R.J.F.;FLECHTMANN,C.H.W. – 1995 C Mites (Acari) associated with bamboo (*Bambusa* sp., Poaceae) in a woody area from Northwestern Sao Paulo State, Brazil. Rev. Brasil. Zool, 12 (3). 533-546.
- 372 FERES,R.J.F.;FLECHTMANN,C.H.W. – 1996 A new *Tetranychus* (Acari, Tetranychidae) from Sao Paulo State, Brazil. Rev. Bras. Entomol., 40 (2) 299-300
- 373 FERES,R.J.F.;HIROSE,M. – 1986. A ocorrência de *Tetranychus evansi* Baker & Pritchard (Acari, Tetranychidae) sobre *Arachis prostrata* Benth (Fabaceae) no campus da UNESP de Sao Jose do Rio Preto, Estado de Sao Paulo Res. 13. Coloq. Incent. Pesq., IBILCE, UNESP: 42
- 374 FERNANDEZ,R.V. – 1972. Acaros de citricos en la Provincia de Tucuman. Rev. Agron. Noroeste Argent., 9 (3,4): 413-526.
- 375 FERRAGUT,F. – 1996 Personal communication.
- 376 FERRAGUT,F.;SANTONJA,M.C. – 1989. Taxonomy and distribution of mites of the genus *Tetranychus* Dufour 1832 (Acari: Tetranychidae), in Spain. Bol. Sanid. Veg. Plagas, 15 (3): 271-281.
- 377 FERREIRA,M.A.;CARMONA,M.M. – 1990 Acarofauna of pear orchards in Portugal Bull. SROP, WPRS Bull., 13 (2). 46-52.
- 378 FIGUEROA,J. – 1919 Cultivation of clover. Rev. Agric. Bogota, 9-12 560-604
- 379 FISCHER,F. – 1955. Die Nadelholz- spinmilbe, *Paratetranychus ununguis* (Jacobi), ein neuer Schaedling in unseren Forstgaerten Bundnerwald, 8: 148-151.
- 380 FJELDDALEN,J. – 1952 Frukt Baer, 2. 56-72.

- 381 FJELDDALEN, J – 1974 Organization of plant protection in Norway and research orientation
Bull Org Europ. Med. Prot Plants, 4 (3): 241-249.
- 382 FLECHTMANN, C.H.W. – 1967 A. Contribution to knowledge of the mites of plants of some regions of the State of Sao Paulo (as a systematic survey including new species).
Dc Thesis – Piracicaba, 17 XII.1967: 47 pp. (Priv. publ).
- 383 FLECHTMANN, C.H.W. – 1967 B. Acaros encontrados sobre maçãs de procedência Argentina
An. E. S. A. "Luiz de Queiroz", Piracicaba, 24: 83-85.
- 384 FLECHTMANN, C.H.W. – 1967 C. Acaros de plantas do cerrado.
An. E.S.A. "Luiz de Queiroz", Piracicaba, 24 315-316.
- 385 FLECHTMANN, C.H.W. – 1968 Acaros fitófagos associados a plantas forrageiras
Pesq. Agropec Brasil, 3 171-172
- 386 FLECHTMANN, C.H.W. – 1971. Alguns Trombidiformes do Brasil e do Paraguai (Acari)
Thesis : Piracicaba, Estado de Sao Paulo, Brasil: 279 pp
- 387 FLECHTMANN, C.H.W. – 1972 *Tetranychus (T.) urticae* Koch, 1836 (Acarina), praga severa de orquideas (*Catasetum sp*) em rpidos.
Rev Agrc., Piracicaba, 47 (2): 1pp
- 388 FLECHTMANN, C.H.W. – 1976 A A new species of *Eotetranychus* (Acari: Prostigmata: Tetranychidae) from Brazil.
Int J Acarol., vol. 2 (1). 9-12.
- 389 FLECHTMANN, C.H.W. – 1976 B A report on the Tetranychidae (Acari) of Brazil : an emendation.
Rev Bras. Entomol., 20 (2). 115-116.
- 390 FLECHTMANN, C.H.W. – 1977 Artrópodos associados ao água-pé (*Eichhornia crassipes*) no Brasil. I Acaros
Res. 4. Congr. Brasil. Entomol., Goiania: 118
- 391 FLECHTMANN, C.H.W. – 1978. The cassava mite complex Taxonomy and identification
Proc Cassava Prot Workshop, CIAT, Cali, Colombia, 7 XII.1977, Ser 14. 143-153.
- 392 FLECHTMANN, C.H.W. – 1981 A. The cassava mites complex II. New records and description of two new species in the genus *Tetranychus* from Asia
Int. J. Acarol., 7 (1/4). 81-86
- 393 FLECHTMANN, C.H.W. – 1981 B A small collection of spider mites from Jaguanum Island, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, with description of *Aponychus insularis* (Prostigmata: Tetranychidae).
Int. J. Acarol., 7 (1/4): 87-90
- 394 FLECHTMANN, C.H.W. – 1981 C. New records of mites from Brazil with descriptions of two new species in the genus *Oligonychus* Berlese (Acari, Tetranychidae).
Rev. Bras. Biol., 41 (4): 861-866
- 395 FLECHTMANN, C.H.W. – 1982 A. Chromosome complements in Brazilian spider mites (Acari, Prostigmata, Tetranychidae)
An. E.S.A. "Luiz de Queiroz", Piracicaba, 39: 803-808.
- 396 FLECHTMANN, C.H.W. – 1982 B The cassava mite complex. III – New distribution records, mainly from Colombia and Africa References to other plants.
An. E.S.A. "Luiz de Queiroz", Piracicaba, 39 : 809-813
- 397 FLECHTMANN, C.H.W. – 1983 A. Rediscovery and redescription of *Tetranychus (Armenychus) gramineae* (Acari, Prostigmata: Tetranychidae), a spider mite from Paraguay.
J Georgia Entomol. Soc. 18 (1): 6-8
- 398 FLECHTMANN, C.H.W. – 1983 B. Two new mites found on *Eucalyptus*, with a list of already found species.
IPEF, Piracicaba, 23: 43-46.
- 399 FLECHTMANN, C.H.W. – 1993. Two new spider mites (Acari, Prostigmata, Tetranychidae) from South America.
Rev Bras. Zool., 10 (4). 721-726.
- 400 FLECHTMANN, C.H.W. – 1995. On the mite fauna of bamboo leaves in the parque nacional do Itatiaia, Rio de Janeiro, Brasil.
Int. J. Acarol., vol 21 (4): 243-252

- 401 FLECHTMANN, C.H.W. – 1996 A. *Eotetranychus tremae* De Leon: additional descriptions and illustrations (Acari, Tetranychidae).
Rev. Bras. Entomol., 13 (1): 211-214.
- 402 FLECHTMANN, C.H.W. – 1996 B. Rediscovery of *Tetranychus abacae* Baker & Pritchard, 1962, additional description and notes on South American spider mites (Acari, Prostigmata, Tetranychidae).
Rev. Brasil. Zool., (in press.)
- 403 FLECHTMANN, C.H.W.; ABREU, J.M. – 1973 Acaros fitófagos do Estado da Bahia, Brasil. (Notas preliminares).
Ciência e Cultura, São Paulo, 25 (3): 244-251.
- 404 FLECHTMANN, C.H.W.; ALVES, S.B. – 1976. *Oligonychus megandrosoma*, a new species of Acari (Acari, Prostigmata) from avocado (*Persea americana* Mill.) from Brazil
Ecosistema, Fac. Agron. Zoot. PINHAL, 1 (1): 25-28.
- 405 FLECHTMANN, C.H.W.; ARLEU, R.J. – 1984. *Oligonychus coffeae* (Nietner), a red spider mite from the rubber tree, new for Brazil and observations on other mites from this plant.
Ecosistema, 9: 123-125.
- 406 FLECHTMANN, C.H.W.; BAKER, E.W. – 1967 see Flechtmann, C.H.W. 1967 A: 20, 29.
- 407 FLECHTMANN, C.H.W.; BAKER, E.W. – 1970 A preliminary report on the Tetranychidae (Acarina) of Brazil.
Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer., 63 (1) 156-163.
- 408 FLECHTMANN, C.H.W.; BAKER, E.W. – 1975 A report on the Tetranychidae (Acari) of Brazil.
Rev. Bras. Entomol., 19 (3): 111-122
- 409 FLECHTMANN, C.H.W.; BASTOS, J.A.M. – 1972 Acaros Tetranychoida do estado do Ceará, Brasil.
Cien. Agron., 2 (2): 83-90.
- 410 FLECHTMANN, C.H.W.; DAVIS, R. – 1971. Some Acarina from Georgia pecans with notes on their biology.
J. Georgia Entomol. Soc., 6 (1): 33-42.
- 411 FLECHTMANN, C.H.W.; HUNTER, P.E. – 1971 The spider mites (Prostigmata: Tetranychidae) of Georgia.
J. Georgia Entomol. Soc., 6 (1): 16-30
- 412 FLECHTMANN, C.H.W.; MORAES, G.J. – 1980. *McGregorella depicta* n. sp. from *Lantana camara* L. in Brazil (Prostigmata: Tetranychidae)
Int. J. Acarol., 6 (3): 201-204.
- 413 FLECHTMANN, C.H.W.; MORAES, G.J. – 1991. Two new species of spider mites (Acari: Tetranychidae) from Brazil, with remarks on the pseudanal setae in the Bryobiinae
Int. J. Acarol., 17 (3): 181-185.
- 414 FLECHTMANN, C.H.W.; VILA, W.M. – 1968. Nota sobre ácaros em essências florestais.
An. I. Reun. Soc. Brasil. Entomol., Piracicaba: 72
- 415 FOURCROY, A.F. – 1785 Entomologia Parisiensis.
Paris, 1: 1-231, 2: 233-544
- 416 FRAZIER, N.W.; SMITH, L.M. – 1946. The Willamette mite on grapes.
Hilgardia, 17 (4): 191-195
- 417 FREITEZ, R., F.P. – 1974. Reconocimiento preliminar de Acaros fitoparasitos de la familia Tetranychidae de Costa Rica (Acarina).
Tesis Ing. Agr. San José, Univ. de Costa Rica, Fac. Agronom.: 130 pp
- 418 FREITEZ, R., F.P.; ALVARADO, D.G. – 1976. Preliminary note on the tetranychid mites of sunflower in Venezuela (Acarina: Tetranychidae)
Agron. Trop., 26 (2): 167-169
- 419 FREITEZ, R., F.P.; ALVARADO, D.G. – 1978 A Contribution to knowledge of mites on Musaceae in Venezuela (Acarina)
Rev. Fac. Agron. Univ. Cent. Venezuela Alcance, 26: 197-207.
- 420 FREITEZ, R., F.P.; ALVARADO, D.G. – 1978 B. The mites of grasses of the states Portuguesa and Yaracuy – Venezuela
CIARCO, Venezuela, 8 (1-4): 55-61
- 421 FROGGATT, W.W. – 1921. Orchard and garden mites. Nº 2 – Spinning mites (Family Tetranychidae)
Agric. Gaz. Sydney, 32: 130-135

- 422 FROMMER,R.L.,JORGENSEN,C.D. – 1972. Comparative morphology of *Bryobia rubrotocolus* (Scheuten) (Acarina: Tetranychidae).
Acarologia, 14 (3): 368-378.
- 423 GABELE,M. – 1959. Beitrage zur kenntnis der Gattung *Bryobia* (Acari, Tetranychidae)
Z. Angew Zool., 46 (2): 191-247.
- 424 GALOUX,A – 1954. L'appartion en Belgique d'un acarien parasite du genre *Picea* (*Paratetranychus ununguis* Jacobi).
Bull. Soc. Forest. Belgique, 61: 419-422.
- 425 GAO,J.R.,MA,E.P. – 1985. Description of a new species of *Bakerina* from Yunnan and key to the species of the world (Acarina Tetranychidae).
J Shanghai Agric Coll., 3 (1) 71-74
- 426 GAO,J.R.,MA,E.P. – 1986. A new species of the Tetranychus from Yunnan (Acarina. Tetranychidae).
Acta Entomol. Sin , 29 (2). 218-220.
- 427 GAO,J.R.;ZOU,P – 1994 A new species of the genus *Allonychus* (Acari: Tetranychidae) from the people's Republic of China.
Acarologia, 35 (4) 353-356.
- 428 GARCIA MARI,F ,FERRAGUT,F ,COSTA COMELLES,J.;LABORDA,R. – 1986. Mites on the foliage of Spanish citrus trees
Invest. Agrar Prod Pot Veg , 2 (1): 219-250
- 429 GARCIA MARI,F ,FERRAGUT,F.;MARZAL,C.;LABORDA,R ;COSTA-C ,J – 1987. Phytoseid and tetranychid mite populations in Valencia vineyards
Invest. Agrar. Prod. Prot. Veg., 2 (1): 89-95.
- 430 GARCIA MARI,F,RIVERO,J.M.DEL – 1981. The red spider mite *Panonychus citri* (McGregor), a new pest of citrus in Spain.
Bol Serv Def. Plagas Insp. Fitopatol., 7 (1/2). 65-67.
- 431 GARCIA MARI,F.;RIVERO,J.M.DEL – 1982 The mite *Tetranychus hartii* (Ewing) in Spain.
Bol Serv Def. Plagas Insp. Fitopatol., 8 (1): 55-62.
- 432 GARCIA ROJAS,J.H – 1984. Comportamiento de las poblaciones de *Tetranychus urticae* Koch (Acari: Tetranychidae) en crisantemo (*Chrysanthemum morifolium*).
Trab Grado, Univ. Valle, Cali, Colombia: 1-11.
- 433 GARMAN,H. – 1885. 14th Report State Entomol. Illinois: 1-136.
- 434 GARMAN,P. – 1923 A The occurrence of several new spider mites in Connecticut.
Bull. Conn. Agric. Exp Stn , 247: 338-342
- 435 GARMAN,P – 1923 B The European red mite
Bull. Conn. Agric. Exp. Stn , 252 103-125.
- 436 GARMAN,P – 1940 Tetranychidae of Connecticut.
Bull. Conn. Agric Exp Stn., 431. 1-88.
- 437 GARMAN,P,TOWNSEND,J F – 1938. The European red mite and its control.
Bull Conn Agric Exp Stn , 418: 1-34
- 438 GARRETT,L.E.;HARAMOTO,F.H. – 1967. A catalog of Hawaiian Acarina.
Proc Hawaiian Entomol. Soc., 19 (3): 381-414
- 439 GASSER,R – 1951. Zur Kenntnis der gemeinen Spinnmilbe *Tetranychus urticae* Koch.
Mitt. Schweiz Entomol. Ges., 24 (3). 217-262.
- 440 GEIJSKES,D.C – 1939. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der europäischen Spinnmilben (Acari, Tetranychidae) mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der niederländischen Arten
Meded Landbouwhogescho Wageningen, 42 (4): 1-68.
- 441 GENTRY,J W – 1965. Crop insects of northeast Africa-southwest Asia
Agric. Handb U.S. Dep. Agric., no 273: 210 pp
- 442 GEORGHIOU,G P – 1959 Plant-feeding mites of Cyprus.
FAO Plant Protect. Bull., 7 (12): 153-160

- 443 GERINI,V. – 1971. Contributo alla conoscenza della Entomofauna novica della Turchia
Riv. Agric Subtrop Trop., Firenze, 65 (10,12). 1-48
- 444 GERSON,U. – 1986 The spider mite *Oligonychus mangiferus* found on mango in Israel.
Phytoparasitica, 14 (2): 148.
- 445 GERSON,U ;ARONOWITZ,A. – 1981. Spider mite webbing. V. The effect of various host plants.
Acarologia, 22 (3): 277-281.
- 446 GERSON,U.;VENEZIAN,A ,BLUMBERG,D. – 1983. Phytophages mites on date palms in Israel
Fruits, 38 (2): 133-135
- 447 GHOSH,C C. – 1940. Insect pests of Burma.
Rangoon, Supt. Govt. Print. & Stat : 216 pp
- 448 GIBSON,F.A. – 1968. Citrus red mite, *Panonychus citri* (McGregor) (Tetranychidae: Acari), recorded from New South
Wales.
Aust. J. Sci , 30 (7). 273.
- 449 GIRLING,D J ,BENNETT,F,D ;YASSEEN,M. – 1978 Biological control of the green mite *Mononychellus tanajoa*
(Bondar) (Acarina Tetranychidae) in Africa
Brekelbaum, T., Bellotti, A & Lozano, J C (Eds.)Proc. Cassava Prot. Workshop. CIAT, Cali, Colombia, 1977 244 pp.
- 450 GOFF,M L – 1986 Spider mites (Acari: Tetranychidae) in the Hawaiian Islands.
Int. J. Acarol., 12 (1): 43-49.
- 451 GOFF,M L. – 1987 A catalog of Acari of the Hawaiian Islands.
Res. Extension Serv., 075: 1-75
- 452 GOKSU,M.E. – 1961. A new species of red spider in our country, *Panonychus ulmi*
Koruma, 2 (10): 4-5.
- 453 GOLDSMID,J.M. – 1962. The mites (Acarina) of the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyassaland
Bull. Fed. Minist Agric Rhod. Nyassald , no 2162. 11 pp
- 454 GONZALEZ,M.Q DE;VILORIA,Z – 1991 *Tetranychus urticae* Koch and *Oligonychus bagdasarjani* Baker & Pritchard
(Acari. Tetranychidae) phytophagous mites of importance on grapes (*Vitis vinifera*) in the state of Zulia: taxonomic descrip-
tion and damage.
Rev Fac. Agron Univ. Zulia, Venezuela, 8 (1): 1-14.
- 455 GONZALEZ,M.Q.DE;VILORIA,Z ,CARVAJAL,R – 1996 Especie nueva del género *Mononychellus* (Prostigmata:
Tetranychidae), sobre *Desmodium uncatatum* (Papilionaceae), en Venezuela
An. Inst Biol Univ Nac Auton , Mexico, Ser. Zool., 67 (2): 245-250.
- 456 GONZALEZ,R.H. – 1961 Contribution to knowledge of the mites on apple in central Chile.
Bol Téc Estac Exp Agron. Univ. Chile (11). 58 pp
- 457 GONZALEZ,R H – 1977. The tetranychoid mites of Chile. I. The subfamily Bryobunae (Acari Tetranychidae)
Acarologia, 19 (4): 633-653
- 458 GONZALEZ,R.H – 1989 Insectos y acaros de importancia agrícola y cuarentenaria en Chile
Universidad de Chile BASF, S. A. 255-271.
- 459 GONZALEZ,R H ;FLECHTMANN,C H W. – 1977. Revision de los acaros fitofagos en el Peru y descripcion de un nuevo
genero de Tetranychidae (Acari).
Rev Peru. Entomol , 20 (1): 67-71
- 460 GOTOH,T.,TAKAFUJI,A ,GOMI,K – 1996 Tetranychid mites of Okinawa Island (Acari Tetranychidae)
J Acarol Soc. Jpn., 5 (2). 89-94.
- 461 GOUX,L. – 1949 Etude d'un *Schizotetranychus* nouveau de la région Lyonnaise (Acari. Tetranychidae)
Bull. Soc. Linn. Lyon, 18 (6). 100-104
- 462 GRANDJEAN,F – 1934 La notation des poils gastronomiques et des poils dorsaux du propodosoma chez les Oribates
(Acariens).
Bull Soc Zool Fr., 59: 12-44
- 463 GRANDJEAN,F. – 1939 Les segments post-larvaires de l'hysterosoma chez les Oribates (Acariens)
Bull Soc Zool Fr., 64. 273-284.

- 464 GRANDJEAN, F. – 1948 Quelques caractères des Tétranyques.
Bull Mus Natl Hist. Nat Paris, (sér. 2) 20 (6) 517-524.
- 465 GREENSTREET, V.R., LAMBOURNE, J. – 1933 Tapioca in Malaya.
Dep Agric Straits Settl Fed Malay States Gen Ser. No. 13: 17 pp
- 466 GROVES, J.R.; MASSEE, A.M. – 1951. A synopsis of the world literature on the fruit tree red spider mite *Metatetranychus ulmi* (C.L.Koch, 1835) and its predators
Commonw. Inst Entomol., London: 180 pp.
- 467 GUAGLIUMI, P. – 1967. Insects and Arachnids of the common plants of Venezuela reported in the period 1938-1963
Relaz. Monogr Agr. Subtrop Trop. (N S), 86 (1966): 391 pp
- 468 GUERRERO, J.M.; BELLOTTI, A.C. – 1980 Contribucion al conocimiento de algunos acaros fitofagos encontrados en el cultivo de la yuca *Manihot esculenta* Crantz, en Colombia.
Rev Colomb Entomol., 6 (3/4): 85-98
- 469 GUNTART, E. – 1945. Über Spinnmilben und deren natürliche Feinde.
Mitt Schweiz. Entomol. Ges., 19 (8): 279-308.
- 470 GUNTART, E.; GUNTART, H. – 1959. Über das Auftreten von Spinnmilben (Tetranychidae) und Raubmilben (Phytoseiinae, Acari) in der Schweiz.
Sonderabdr. Verh. IV. Int. Pflanzenschutz Kongr Hamburg 1957, (Braunschweig), II 927-928
- 471 GUPTA, B.M. – 1990. Occurrence of brown wheat mite *Petrobia latens* (Muller) on cumin in Rajasthan.
Indian Cocoa Arecanut Spices J., 13 (4) 143
- 472 GUPTA, S.K. – 1976. Contribution to our knowledge of tetranychid mites (Acarina) with descriptions of three new species from India.
Orient Insects, 10 (3) 327-351
- 473 GUPTA, S.K. – 1979. Taxonomy and distribution of plant associated mites (Acari) of India – A review
First All India Symp Acarol., Bangalore 1 pp (Abst).
- 474 GUPTA, S.K. – 1985. Plant mites of India
Zool. Surv India, Calcutta: 520 pp
- 475 GUPTA, S.K. – 1991. The mites of agricultural importance in India with remarks on their economic status
Modern Acarol., 1: 509-522
- 476 GUPTA, Y.N. – 1980 Some spider mites (Acarina: Tetranychidae) from Andaman and Nicobar Islands with descriptions of three new species
Rec Zool Surv. India, 77. 111-117.
- 477 GUPTA, Y.N. – 1981 On a collection of tetranychid mites from Jammu and Kashmir with description of one new species of *Eotetranychus* (Acarina: Tetranychidae)
Bull. Zool Surv. India, 3 (3). 235-238.
- 478 GUPTA, Y.N. – 1984 On a collection of tetranychoid mites from Tamil Nadu with description of a new species of *Aponychus* (Acari: Tetranychidae)
Bull. Zool. Surv. India, 6 (1-3): 237-245.
- 479 GUPTA, Y.N., GUPTA, S.K. – 1976 Notes on a collection of tetranychoid mites from Gujarat (Acarina: Trombidiformes)
Acarol. Newsl., Bangalore, India, 3: 6-7
- 480 GUPTA, Y.N.; GUPTA, S.K. – 1978. On a collection of tetranychoid mites from Madhya Pradesh, India, with a description of a new *Eotetranychus* (Acari Trombidiformes)
Indian J Acarol., 3 (2): 87-91.
- 481 GUTIERREZ, J. – 1966 Cinq nouvelles espèces de Tetranychidae de Madagascar
Acarologia, 8 (4): 594-610
- 482 GUTIERREZ, J. – 1967 A. Huit nouvelles espèces du genre *Eotetranychus* Oudemans (Acariens: Tetranychidae) de Madagascar
Acarologia, 9 (2) 370-394
- 483 GUTIERREZ, J. – 1967 B. Cinq autres nouvelles espèces de Tetranychidae de Madagascar (Troisième note)
Acarologia, 9 (3). 567-580.

- 484 GUTIERREZ,J. – 1968 A. Tetranychidae nouveaux de Madagascar (Quatrième note).
Acarologia, 10 (1) 13-28
- 485 GUTIERREZ,J. – 1968 B Note sur quelques acariens phytophages de l'île de la Réunion avec description d'une nouvelle espèce du genre *Eotetranychus* Oudemans (Tetranychidae).
Acarologia, 10 (3) 444-446.
- 486 GUTIERREZ,J. – 1969. Tetranychidae nouveaux de Madagascar (Cinquième note).
Acarologia, 11 (1) 43-64
- 487 GUTIERREZ,J. – 1970. Tetranychidae nouveaux de Madagascar (Sixième note).
Acarologia, 12 (4) 714-731.
- 488 GUTIERREZ,J. – 1972. Récolte, dans le Var, d'une espèce appartenant à un genre nouveau pour la France . *Schizoonobia bundi* n. spec (Acariens Tetranychidae).
Acarologia, 14 (3). 379-383.
- 489 GUTIERREZ,J. – 1974. Les espèces du genre *Tetranychus* Dufour (Acariens: Tetranychidae) ayant une incidence économique à Madagascar et dans les îles voisines.
Acarologia, 16 (2). 258-270.
- 490 GUTIERREZ,J. – 1975. Rapport d'une mission effectuée aux Nouvelles-Hébrides du 16 au 27 juin 1975.
ORSTOM., Nouméa, Lab for Appl. Zool. and Biol. Control: 12 pp.
- 491 GUTIERREZ,J. – 1976 Report on a mission to American Samoa from 20th may to 1st June 1976 to investigate an outbreak of *Spodoptera litura* (F.)(Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) affecting taro.
ORSTOM., Noumea, Lab. for Appl. Zool. and Biol Control: 1-13.
- 492 GUTIERREZ,J. – 1977 A. Un acarien nuisible aux arbres fruitiers, en Afrique occidentale. *Eutetranychus monodi* André (Tetranychidae).
Acarologia, 18 (3) 475-481
- 493 GUTIERREZ,J. – 1977 B. Un tétranyque polyphage de la zone intertropicale *Oligonychus thelytokus* n. sp.
Cah. ORSTOM. sér Biol . 12 65-72
- 494 GUTIERREZ,J. – 1977 C. Phytophagous mites of economic significance in the area of the South Pacific Commission
South Pac. Comm . Reg. Meet. Plant Prot., Noumea Oct. 1977,W.P. 10 1-18
- 495 GUTIERREZ,J – 1978 A Cinq nouvelles espèces de Tetranychidae (Acariens) de Nouvelle-Calédonie.
Acarologia, 20 (3): 351-364.
- 496 GUTIERREZ,J. – 1978 B. Biological control of the coconut hispid (*Brontispa longissima*) and a survey of fruit flies in American Samoa.
ORSTOM, Noumea, Lab of Appl. Zool. (South Pacific Commission): 1-10.
- 497 GUTIERREZ,J. – 1979. Enquête sur les acariens phytophages ayant une incidence économique en Polynésie Française.
ORSTOM, Nouméa, Lab. Zool. Appl.: 1-12
- 498 GUTIERREZ,J. – 1980. Acarina of the genus *Tetranychus* injurious to economic plants in the tropical Indo-Pacific area.
XVI Int. Congr. of Entomol , Kyoto, Japan 3-9 Aug., 1980: 11 pp
- 499 GUTIERREZ,J. – 1981. Actualisation des données sur l'entomologie économique à Wallis et Futuna
ORSTOM, Nouméa: 1-24.
- 500 GUTIERREZ,J – 1982. Deux acariens phytophages vivant sur canne à sucre à La Réunion . *Oligonychus etiennei* n. sp. (Tetranychidae) et *Abacarus sacchari* (Eriophytidae).
Agron Trop., Paris, 37 389-392.
- 501 GUTIERREZ,J. – 1985. Spider Mites Their Biology, Natural Enemies and Control. Vol 1A 1 14. Systematics.
Ed. by Helle,W & Sabelis,M.W Elsevier Sci. Publ. B.V., Amsterdam 75-90.
- 502 GUTIERREZ,J – 1986 On the taxonomic position of the genus *Mezranobia* (Acari, Tetranychidae)
Int. J. Acarol., 12 (4). 249-250.
- 503 GUTIERREZ,J – 1987 A The cassava Green Mite in Africa: One or two species ? (Acar: Tetranychidae)
Exp Appl. Acarol , 3. 163-168.

- 504 GUTIERREZ,J. – 1987 B. Rapport d'une mission effectuée en République Populaire du Congo et en République Centrafricaine à propos des pullulations d' Acariens phytophages dans les plantations de manioc. (21-09 au 9-10-1987). ORSTOM, Montpellier: 1-11
- 505 GUTIERREZ,J. – 1992. Les acariens déprédateurs du cotonnier
Coton Fib. Trop., 47 (3): 153-172.
- 506 GUTIERREZ,J ;BOLLAND,H.R. – 1973 A Description et caryotype d'une nouvelle espèce du genre *Tetranychus* Dufour (Acariens: Tetranychidae) récoltée au Tchad sur *Dolichos lablab* L. (Papilionaceae)
Entomol. Ber , Amst., 33: 155-158.
- 507 GUTIERREZ,J.;BOLLAND,H.R. – 1973 B. *Schizonobia sycophanta* Womersley décrit de Tasmanie est probablement originaire d'Europe. Complément de la description et étude cytogénétique.
Entomol. Ber., Amst , 33 (3) 54-60.
- 508 GUTIERREZ,J.,BOLLAND,H R – 1986. Description and karyotype of *Schizonobia oudemansi* n. sp. from The Netherlands (Acari: Tetranychidae).
Entomol. Ber., Amst., 46: 39-43
- 509 GUTIERREZ,J ,BOLLAND,H R ,ETIENNE,J.,COTTON,D – 1991. Deuterotoky in *Mononychellus caribbeanae* (Acari. Tetranychidae) on cassava in Guadeloupe Karyotype and preliminary biological data
F. Dusbábek & V Bukva (Eds) Modern Acarology, Acad., Prague SPB Acad. Publ bv, The Hague, 2: 443-447
- 510 GUTIERREZ,J ,BOLLAND,H.R ;HELLE,W. – 1979. Karyotypes of the Tetranychidae and the significance for taxonomy
Rec. Adv. in Acarol. II Proc V Int. Congr. Acarol., 6-12 VIII 1978, New York Acad Press: 399-404.
- 511 GUTIERREZ,J ;BONATO,O – 1994. Les Acariens Tetranychidae attaquant le manioc au Congo et quelques-uns de leurs prédateurs.
J. Afr. Zool , 108 (2): 191-200
- 512 GUTIERREZ,J.;DELOBEL,A.,GANGA,I – 1985 *Mononychellus progressivus* Doreste in the Republic of Congo
Cassava Newsletter, vol. 9 (1): 16
- 513 GUTIERREZ,J.;ETIENNE,J – 1981 A. Une nouvelle espèce du genre *Oligonychus* (Acariens : Tetranychidae) attaquant le riz au Sénégal.
Agron. Trop., Paris, 36 (4): 389-390.
- 514 GUTIERREZ,J.,ETIENNE,J. – 1981 B. Quelques données sur les Acariens Tetranychidae attaquant les plantes cultivées au Sénégal
Agron. Trop., Paris, 36 (4). 392-394.
- 515 GUTIERREZ,J.;ETIENNE,J. – 1986. Les Tetranychidae de l'île de la Réunion et quelques-uns de leurs prédateurs.
Agron. Trop , Paris, 41 (1): 84-91.
- 516 GUTIERREZ,J.;ETIENNE,J. – 1988 Quelques données sur les acariens phytophages de la Martinique et de la Guadeloupe
Journ Prot. Vég Dépt O - M , Montpellier 5 Oct. 1988 6 pp.
- 517 GUTIERREZ,J.,HELLE,W – 1971 Deux nouvelles espèces du genre *Eutetranychus* Banks (Acariens . Tetranychidae) vivant sur plantes cultivées à Madagascar
Entomol. Ber., Amst., 31: 45-60
- 518 GUTIERREZ,J.,HELLE,W – 1981 *Eotetranychus uncatus* Garman, a pest of apple new to the Netherlands (Acari: Tetranychidae)
Entomol Ber , Amst., 41 (7) 102-103
- 519 GUTIERREZ,J.,HELLE,W. – 1983. *Eotetranychus rubiphilus* espèce nouvelle pour la France et l'Europe occidentale redescription et caryotype (Acari. Tetranychidae).
Entomol Ber., Amst., 43 (7): 109-112.
- 520 GUTIERREZ,J.;HELLE,W – 1985. Spider mites. Their biology, natural enemies and control. Vol. 1A 1.1.5 Evolutionary Changes in the Tetranychidae.
Ed. Helle,W. & Sabelis,M.W. Elsevier Sci. Publ B V., Amsterdam: 91-107.
- 521 GUTIERREZ,J ;HELLE,W – 1988. Evolution of the Tetranychidae (Acari. Actinedida).
Progress in Acarol., 7th Int. Congr. Acarol., Bangalore, 1986 Vol. 1. 379-383

- 522 GUTIERREZ,J ;HELLE,W.;BOLLAND,H.R. – 1970 Etude cytogénétique et réflexions phylogénétiques sur la famille des Tetranychidae Donnadieu.
Acarologia, 12 (4): 732-751
- 523 GUTIERREZ,J.,HELLE,W.;BOLLAND,H.R. – 1979 Etude d'une souche de *Tetranychus piercei* (Acariens Tetranychidae), d'Indonésie: redescription, caryotype et reproduction.
Entomol. Ber., Amst., 39 (6): 88-94.
- 524 GUTIERREZ,J ;KREITER,S.;BRIAN,F ,COTTON,D – 1986 Les acariens, ravageurs mal connus du Cyprès
Phytoma: 47-48.
- 525 GUTIERREZ,J ;SCHICHA,E. – 1983 The spider mite family Tetranychidae (Acari) in New South Wales
Int. J. Acarol., 9 (3): 99-116.
- 526 GUTIERREZ,J ,SCHICHA,E. – 1984 Phytoseiidae and Tetranychoida in Fiji and other South Pacific islands (Acari).
Int. J. Entomol , 26 (4). 386-388
- 527 GUTIERREZ,J.,SCHICHA,E. – 1985. Notes on the occurrence of *Oligonychus mulleri* (McGregor) and *O.coffeae* (Nietner) (Acari: Tetranychidae) in Australia.
Aust. Entomol Mag , 12 (3/4). 69-70
- 528 GUTIERREZ,J ,ZON,A.Q VAN – 1973 A comparative study of several strains of the *Tetranychus neoaledonicus* complex and sterilization tests of males by X-rays.
Entomol. Exp Appl , 16: 123-134
- 529 HAFEZ,S.M.;EL-BADRY,E A. – 1980 Life history studies on *Aponychus imperatus* n sp (Acari. Tetranychidae),with description of all developmental stages.
Fac Agric. Ain-Shams Univ. Res. Bull , 1225: 8
- 530 HALBERT,J N – 1923. Notes on acari, with descriptions of new species.
J Linn Soc. Lond., 35. 363-392.
- 531 HAMILTON,C.C. – 1924. Control of the European red mite
Univ Maryl. Agric. Exp Stn. Bull., 264 181-235
- 532 HAN,K.P. – 1969 Studies on mites (II) On some mites of the apple trees.
Korean J Plant Prot., 8: 29-35
- 533 HAN,K P. – 1970 Studies on the mites (III) Mites of persimmon and citrus.
Korean J. Plant Prot , 9 (1). 33-35
- 534 HAN,K P – 1977 Studies on the mites IV
Kangwon Univ Thesis Coll., 11. 203-206
- 535 HANNA,M A ;ZAHER,M.A ;IBRAHIM,S.M. – 1982. Some probable causes of host preference in six species of phytophagous mites
Z Angew Entomol., 93 (4): 329-333.
- 536 HANSTEIN,R.VON – 1901 Beitrage zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Tetranychus* Duf
Z. Wissensch Zool , 70: 58-108.
- 537 HANSTEIN,R VON – 1902. Sprach über *Bryobia ribis* Thomas. Sitzungsbericht.
Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, 6: 128-136.
- 538 HARDOUIN,R. – 1934. Un acarien très nuisible à l'horticulture *Tetranychus ludeni* Zacher.
Bull. Soc. Entomol Fr., 39. 123-125
- 539 HARDY,J. – 1850 On the effects produced by some insects etc upon plants.
Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist , (ser. 2) 6: 182-188.
- 540 HARVEY,F.L. – 1892. The two-spotted mite.
Ann Rept. Maine Agric. Exp. Sta.: 133-144.
- 541 HASSAN,A S.;ZAHER,M.A. – 1956 Biology of the red spider mite, *Eotetranychus cucurbitacearum* Sayed (Acarina. Tetranychidae).
Bull. Soc. Entom Egypte, 40: 301-320.

- 542 HASSAN,M.F.,AFIFI,A M.,NAWAR,M.S. – 1984. Description of three new species In Survey and ecological studies on phytophagous , predaceous and soil mites in Egypt. III: Mites of Sinai.
Pl. 480 Prog. U.S.A. proj. G-ARS – 30: 1-36.
- 543 HASSAN,M.F.,AFIFI,A M.;NAWAR,M.S. – 1985. *Hemibryobia sinai n. sp.* , a new tetranychid species from Sinai, Egypt (Acari: Tetranychidae).
Bull. Soc. Entomol. Egypte, 66. 197-198
- 544 HASSAN,M.F.,AFIFI,A M.;NAWAR,M.S. – 1986. Mites inhabiting plants and soil in Sinai and newly reclaimed lands.
Bull. Soc. Entomol. Egypte, 66 211-225
- 545 HASSAN,M.F.,AFIFI,A M.,NAWAR,M.S. – 1987. *Bryobia desertorum*, a new mite species from Egypt (Acarina: Tetranychidae) with notes on its life cycle and behaviour.
Bull. Soc. Entomol. Egypte, 66: 199-205
- 546 HATZINIKOLIS,E.N. – 1968 A. Quelques observations préliminaires sur *Panonychus ulmi* (Koch) (Acarina – Tetranychidae) observé pour la première fois en Grèce.
Ann. Inst. Phytopathol. Benaki, 8. 89-92
- 547 HATZINIKOLIS,E.N. – 1968 B. Liste d'acaréens de la sous-famille Bryobiinae trouvés sur les plantes cultivées en Grèce.
Ann. Inst. Phytopathol. Benaki, 8 (4) 162-163
- 548 HATZINIKOLIS,E.N. – 1968 C. Liste d'acaréens de la sous-famille Tetranychinae trouvés sur les plantes cultivées en Grèce.
Ann. Inst. Phytopathol. Benaki, 8 (4): 193-194
- 549 HATZINIKOLIS,E.N. – 1969 Preliminary notes on Tetranychoid and Eriophyid mites infesting cultivated plants in Greece
Proc. 2nd Int. Congr. Acarol., (1967) 161-167
- 550 HATZINIKOLIS,E.N. – 1970 A. Sept espèces d'acaréens phytophages signalées pour la première fois en Grèce pendant l'année 1969.
Geoponika 184-187
- 551 HATZINIKOLIS,E.N. – 1970 B. Neuf espèces d'acaréens signalées pour la première fois en Grèce.
Ann. Inst. Phytopathol. Benaki (N.S.), 9 (3) 238-241.
- 552 HATZINIKOLIS,E.N. – 1984 Description of *Panonychus caricae* new species on fig-trees in Greece (Acari: Tetranychidae).
Entomol. Hell., 2 (2): 55-61
- 553 HATZINIKOLIS,E.N. – 1986 A. The genus *Tetranychus* Dufour, 1832, in Greece (Acari: Tetranychidae).
Biol. Gallo-hellenica, 12. 383-388.
- 554 HATZINIKOLIS,E.N. – 1986 B. The genus *Bryobia* Koch, 1836, in Greece (Acari: Bryobiidae).
Biol. Gallo-hellenica, 12. 389-393.
- 555 HATZINIKOLIS,E.N.;EMMANOUEL,N.G. – 1990. A new species, *Bryobia attica* (Acari: Tetranychidae), from Greece
Entomol. Hell., 8: 45-51.
- 556 HATZINIKOLIS,E.N.;EMMANOUEL,N.G. – 1991. A revision of the genus *Bryobia* in Greece (Acari: Tetranychidae).
Entomol. Hell., 9 21-32.
- 557 HATZINIKOLIS,E.N.;EMMANOUEL,N.G. – 1993. *Bakerobryobia*, a new genus of Bryobiini (Acari: Tetranychidae) from *Flomis fruticosa* L.
Int. J. Acarol., 19 (4): 341-344
- 558 HATZINIKOLIS,E.N.,EMMANOUEL,N.G. – 1996 A. *Bryobia pliensis sp. nov.* of the family Tetranychidae (Acari: Prostigmata) from Greece.
Acarologia, 37 (1) 27-30.
- 559 HATZINIKOLIS,E.N.,EMMANOUEL,N.G. – 1996 B. *Bryobia agiorticus sp. nov.* of Bryobiinae (Acari: Tetranychidae) from Greece.
Int. J. Acarol., 22 (4): 109-111
- 560 HATZINIKOLIS,E.N.;PANOU,H.N. – 1996 A. *Bryobia cyclamenae sp. nov.* of Bryobiinae (Acari: Tetranychidae) from Greece.
Entomol. Mitt. Zool. Mus. Hamburg, 12 (153): 23-30.

- 561 HATZINIKOLIS,E.N.;PANOU,H.N. – 1996 B. Three new species of *Bryobia* (Acari: Tetranychidae) from fruit trees in northern Greece.
Acarologia, 37 (2): 107-113
- 562 HATZINIKOLIS,E.N.;PANOU,H.N. – 1996 C. Two new species of *Bryobia* (Acari. Tetranychidae) from moss in Greece.
Int. J. Acarol., 22 (4): 305-310.
- 563 HATZINIKOLIS,E.N.;PANOU,H.N. – 1997. Two new species of *Bryobia* (Acari Tetranychidae) from forest trees in Greece.
Acarologia, 38 (1): 51-56
- 564 HATZINIKOLIS,E.N.;PAPAPANOU,A.H. – 1975. Les acariens phytophages et leurs hôtes en Grèce
Nea Agr. Epiteoresis: 325-327.
- 565 HE,F.D.;TAN,R.C. – 1993. A new species of *Bryobia* from Xinjiang, China (Acari. Tetranychidae).
Entomotaxonomia, 15 (1): 74-76.
- 566 HELLE,W.;BOLLAND,H.R. – 1967. Karyotypes and sex-determination in spider mites (Tetranychidae).
Genetica, 38: 43-53.
- 567 HELLE,W.;BOLLAND,H.R.;HEITMANS,W.R.B. – 1981. A survey of chromosome complements in the Tetranychidae
Int. J. Acarol., 7: 147-156.
- 568 HELLE,W.;GUTIERREZ,J.;BOLLAND,H.R. – 1970. A study on sex-determination and karyotype evolution in Tetranychidae.
Genetica, 41: 21-32
- 569 HELLE,W.;OVERMEER,W.P.J. – 1973. Variability in tetranychid mites.
Annu. Rev. Entomol., 18: 97-120
- 570 HELLE,W.;PIJNACKER,L.P. – 1985. Spider mites their biology, natural enemies and control. Vol. 1A | 2.3. Parthenogenesis, chromosomes and sex
Ed. by: Helle, W. & Sabelis, M.W. Elsevier Sci. Publ. B.V., Amsterdam: 129-139
- 571 HERIOT,A.D. – 1941. A new character distinguishing *Tetranychus pacificus* McGregor from *T.telarius* L.
Can. Entomol., 43 (1): 1
- 572 HERMANN,J.F. – 1804. Mém. Aptérologique, Strasbourg: 144 pp
- 573 HETENYI,E. – 1954. A gyapoton élő takácsatkák (*Tetranychus urticae* Koch) és az ellenük való védekezés.
Növényvédelem (Plantprotection), 1: 11-19.
- 574 HETENYI,E. – 1970. Contributions to the knowledge of mites on pastures in Hungary.
Irrigated Farming, Res. Inst. Irrig. Rice Prod., vol. 8 (1): 87-95
- 575 HILL,R.L.;GOURLAY,A.H.;WIGLEY,P.J. – 1989. The introduction of gorse spider mite, *Tetranychus lintearius* for biological control of gorse.
Proc. N.Z. Weed Pest Control Conf., 42: 137-139
- 576 HILL,R.L.;STONE,C. – 1985. Spider Mites Their Biology, Natural Enemies and Control. Vol. 1B | 3.7 Spider mites as control agents for weeds
Ed. by: Helle,W. & Sabelis,M.W. Elsevier Sci. Publ. B.V., Amsterdam: 443-448.
- 577 HINCKLEY,A.D. – 1963. Trophic records of some insects, mites, and ticks in Fiji
Dept. Agr. Fiji, Bull., No 45. 1-116.
- 578 HIRST,S. – 1920. Revision of the English species of red spider (Genera, *Tetranychus* and *Oligonychus*).
Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond., 4: 49-60
- 579 HIRST,S. – 1922. On some new parasitic mites.
Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 769-802.
- 580 HIRST,S. – 1923. On some new or little-known species of Acari
Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 971-1000.
- 581 HIRST,S. – 1924 A. 4. Descriptions of new Acari, mainly parasitic on rodents.
Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 49-69

- 582 HIRST,S – 1924 B. LV. On some new species of red spider.
Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (ser. 9) 14 (83): 522-527.
- 583 HIRST,S. – 1924 C. LXXII. Note on the synonymy and distribution of *Tetranychus telarius* L.
Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (ser. 9) 14 (84): 621-624.
- 584 HIRST,S. – 1926 Descriptions of new mites including four new species of "red spider".
Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.: 825-841.
- 585 HUSSEY,N.W ;PARR,W.J. – 1958 A genetic study of the colour forms found in populations of the greenhouse red spider mite, *Tetranychus urticae* Koch.
Ann Appl Biol , 46: 216-220.
- 586 IACOB,N. – 1965. Research on the forecasting and notice of treatment dates for the fruit-tree brown mite (*B. rubrioculus*) by the sequential analysis method
Anal. Sect. Prot. Pl. Inst. Cent. Cerc. Agric., 1 313-334.
- 587 IACOB,N – 1978. Treatise of agricultural zoology pest of the cultivated plants.
Ed Acad. Repub. social Româna 411 p (205-329).
- 588 IACOB,N .LEFTER,G – 1960. Observations sur l'expansion de quelques espèces d'acaridens nuisibles dans les vergers de Roumanie.
Acarologia 2: 66-74.
- 589 IITA – 1976 Annual report for 1975.
Ibadan, Nigeria 219 pp.
- 590 IMPE,G.VAN;LEGRAND,G. – 1980. Practical problems of laboratory assays with acaricides against *Tetranychus urticae* Koch (Acarina, Tetranychidae)
Landbouw wetenschappen Gent XXXII Int. Symp. on Crop Prot. Med. van de Landb. Wet. Ryks univ. Gent, 45 (2): 691-700.
- 591 INSERRA,R.;BARBAGALLO,S – 1971. Notifications of two mites new to the Italian fauna *Aplonobia histricina* (Berlese) (Acarina, Tetranychidae) and *Diptacus gigantorhynchus* (Nalepa) (Acarina, Rhyncaphytoptida) .
Entomol. Bari, 7: 61-74 .
- 592 ITIMU,O.A ;SAUTI,R.F.N. – 1982. Cassava green spider mite (G S M) (*Mononychellus tanajoa* (Bondar)): its history and possible control measures in Malawi.
Lunyangwa Agric. Res. Sta., Malawi: 8pp.
- 593 JACOBI,A. – 1905. Eine Spinnmilbe (*Tetranychus ununguis* n. sp.) als Koniferenschädling.
Naturwiss. Z. Land. Forst., 3: 239-247.
- 594 JAIN,P.C.,YADAV,C.P.S. – 1989. New record of brown wheat mite, *Petrobia latens* (Muller) on corander
Indian J. Entomol., 50 (3): 396
- 595 JAKOBASHVILI,N I – 1958 Description of a new species of the genus *Bryobia* (Acariformes, Bryobiidae).
Tr. Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Gruz. S.S.R. , 16: 265-266.
- 596 JEDLICKOVA,J – 1994. Faunistical notes. Acari, Mesostigmata, Tetranychidae.
Biologia (Bratislava), 49 (5) 696
- 597 JEPSON,L R ;KEIFER,H.H ;BAKER,E W – 1975. Mites injurious to economic plants
Berkeley, Univ. Calif. Press 1-614.
- 598 JOHNSTON,D.E.;FLECHTMANN,C.H.W – 1990. On the genus *Aponychus* (Acari Tetranychidae) in Java
Int. J. Acarol., 16 (4). 247.
- 599 JORDAAN,L.C – 1977 Hybridization studies on the *Tetranychus cinnabarinus* complex in South Africa (Acari: Tetranychidae)
J. Entomol. Soc. South. Afr., 40 (2): 147-156
- 600 JORGENSEN,M. – 1934 Ein revidiertes Verzeichnis über gronlandische Milben.
Zool. Anz. , 107 (1/2): 40-47.
- 601 JOSE,V.T.;SHAH,A.H. – 1988. Bionomics of the spider mite (*Tetranychus macfarlanei*) injurious to cotton in Gujarat.
Gujarat Agric. Univ. Res., 13 (2): 12-18.

- 602 JOSE,V.T.,SHAH,A H. – 1989. Carryover of spider mite, *Tetranychus macfarlanei* through alternate host plants in cotton-growing areas of South and Central Gujarat, India
Progr. Acarol., 2: 29-31.
- 603 KADY,M. – 1965. Control of winter eggs of *Panonychus ulmi* Koch on imported apple fruits (Acarina)
Bull. Soc. Entomol. Egypte, 48: 1-3.
- 604 KALSHOVEN,L.G.E – 1951. Acarina.
De plagen van de cultuurgewassen in Indonesie: 68-90
- 605 KAMALI,K – 1990. A checklist of plant mites (Acari) of Khuzestan, southwestern Iran.
Sci J Agric., 13 (13): 73-83
- 606 KANDEEL,M.M.H ,NASSAR,O A.;EL-HALAWANI,M.E – 1989 Morphological observations on *Bryobia cristata* (Acari: Tetranychidae) inhabiting some plants and effectiveness of some pesticides against it.
Progr. Acarol , 2 43-45.
- 607 KANEDA,M ,MASAKI,M. – 1994 A supplementary list of Acarina intercepted in Plant Quarantine
Res. Bull. Pl Prot. Japan, 30: 125-126
- 608 KARG,W – 1985 A new species of spider mite of the genus *Bryobia* Koch on cucumber crops under glass
Archiv Phytopathol. Pflanzenschutz , 21 (4): 327-330.
- 609 KARUPPUCHAMY,P.,MOHANASUNDARAM,M – 1987 New species and records of tetranychid mites (Tetranychidae : Acarina) from India
Entomon, 12 (2): 89-94.
- 610 KARUPPUCHAMY,P.,MOHANASUNDARAM,M – 1988. Three new species and records of tetranychid mites (Acari Tetranychidae) from India
Progress in Acarology, Vol 1 (Oxford & IBH Pub , New Delhi): 395-401
- 611 KAZIMI,S.K.,GHANI,M.A. – 1969. Resume of work on spider mites and their natural enemies in West Pakistan
Pakistan Station Commonwealth Inst. Biol Control Rawalpindi. 1-7
- 612 KEH,B. – 1952. Mating experments with the two-spotted spider mite complex.
J. Econ. Entomol., 45. 308-311.
- 613 KHALIL-MANESH,B. – 1973. Phytophagous mite fauna of Iran
Entomol. Phytopathol. Appl., (35): 29-38
- 614 KHALILOVA,S.G. – 1953. On two new species of tetranychid mites belonging to the families Bryobiidae and Trichadenidae.
Soob. Akad. Nauk Gruz. SSR, 14: 549-551.
- 615 KHALILOVA,S.G. – 1960 Tetranychid mites of oak species in a forest of the Lenkoran zone.
Scientific notes. 31-36.
- 616 KHALILOVA,S.G – 1968. Phytophagous mites, injurious to orchard plants and grape vines in Azerbaijan, SSR.
Proc 13th Int Congr Entomol., Moscow, 2: 345-346.
- 617 KHOT,N S.,PATEL,G A. – 1956. Life history of the gladiolus mite, *Tetranychus equatorius* McGregor
Indian J Entomol., 18. 149-160.
- 618 KIRCHNER,L. – 1863. Beitrag zur Naturökonomie der Milben.
Lotus, 13. 84-86
- 619 KISHIDA,K. – 1921 Zool. Mag , 33 (398): 449.
- 620 KISHIDA,K – 1927 A. Notes on *Tetranychus kanzawai* n. sp. a new tetranychid mite injurious to leaves of the mulberry tree in Japan.
Zool. Mag., 39. 105-107
- 621 KISHIDA,K. – 1927 B. Hujjarna, Sakura-kai Zasshi, 22 85
- 622 KISHIDA,K. – 1935. Notes on the acarina mite and tick ; from the island of Formosa, collected in August, 1935.
Lansania 7: 129-144.
- 623 KISHIDA,K – 1954. Nomen nudum.
Abstr. Lect.Jointed Ann. Meet Jap. Soc App.Zool & Nippon Soc. App. Entomol.: 4.

- 624 KISHIDA,K. – 1959 An annotated list of animals of Okinawa Islands (Compiled by Y Okada)
377-384
- 625 KLEIN,H.Z. – 1936 Contributions to the knowledge of the red spiders in Palestine I The Oriental red spider, *Anychnus orientalis* Zacher. I. The common red spider, *Eptetranychus althea* v Hainstein.
Bull. Israel Agric. Res. Stn. Rehovot, 21 (I) . 3-36. and 21 (II): 37-63
- 626 KLEIN,H.Z. – 1938. On the ecology of the citrus red spider in Palestine.
Bull. Entomol. Res., 29. 37-40
- 627 KOCH,C.L. – 1836 Deutsche Crustacea, Myriapoda, Arachnida, fasc. I.
- 628 KOCH,C.L. – 1838. Deutschlands Crustaceen, Myriapoden, und Arachniden. Ein beitrug zur Deutschen Fauna, fasc 17
- 629 KOCH,C.L. – 1841. Deutsche Crustacea, Myriapoda, Arachnida, fasc 37
- 630 KOCH,C.L. – 1842. Übersicht des Arachnidensystems. Nürnberg, 3 1-131.
- 631 KRAMER,P – 1877 Grundzüge zur Systematik der Milben.
Arch. Naturg , 43. 215-247
- 632 KRANTZ,G.W – 1962 *Monoceronychnus boreus*, a new species of spider mite from Oregon.
Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash., 64 97-99.
- 633 KRATOCHVIL,J.,ROZSYPAL,J.,DVORAK,K. – 1948. Experiments with certain preparations for the protection of plants during the period of vegetative rest
Ochr. Rost , 19-20 116-129.
- 634 KRIEGLER,P.J.;MEYER,M K P – 1963. The taxonomic status of the red spider mite on deciduous fruit trees in the western Cape (Acarina: Tetranychidae).
J. Entomol. Soc. South. Afr., 26 (1): 79-81
- 635 KROPCZYNSKA,D – 1984. The role of predaceous mites (Phytoseiidae) as natural enemies of *Eotetranychus tilarium* (Hermann) in town conditions
Publ. Warsaw Agric. Univ., SGGW-AR (Treatises & Monographs). 1-68
- 636 KROPCZYNSKA,D.;STEPIEN,Z. – 1970. Badania nad roztocznami (Acarina) występującymi na roslinach w Polsce XII. Podrodzina Bryobiinae.
Zesz. Probl. Nauk. Roln , 109. 183-194.
- 637 LABANOWSKI,G. – 1993 The box spider mite, *Eurytetranychus buxi*, on *Buxus sempervirens*, in Poland.
Ochr. Roslin, 37 (5): 13-14.
- 638 LAFFI,F – 1981. Acari di interesse agrario.
Coop. Libr. Univ. Ed , Bologna: 183 pp.
- 639 LALL,L,MUKHARJI,S.P. – 1980 Seasonal history of three Phytophagous mites at Varanasi (Uttar Pradesh).
Indian J. Acarol , 4 (2) 61-67
- 640 LAMB,K.P. – 1953. Survey of red spider mites (Acarina: Tetranychidae) on grape vines.
N. Z. J. Sci. & Techn., 35 (1): 65-66.
- 641 LEE,J.S. – 1989 A systematic study on the Tetranychoid mites (Order: Acarina) in Korea
Chonbuk Univ., Chonju 124 pp.
- 642 LEE,W.K.,LEE,B.H.;KIM,B.J – 1989 Taxonomic studies on spider mites (Tetranychidae, Acarina) of Korea. III. Spider mites parasitic on conifers.
Korean J. Syst. Zool , 5 (1): 13-23
- 643 LEE,W.K.,LEE,B.H.;KIM,Y.J – 1986. Taxonomic study on spider mites (Tetranychidae : Acarina) of Korea
Korean J. Syst. Zool., 2 (2): 13-26.
- 644 LEE,W.K.;LEE,B.H.;KIM,Y.J.,KANG,D.W. – 1987. Taxonomic studies on spider mites (Tetranychidae . Acarina) of Korea. II. Spider mites, parasitic on wild plants
Korean J. Syst. Zool. , 3 (2): 95-116 .
- 645 LEEWIS,H. – 1944. Injury to citrus by *Tenuipalpus* mites.
Calif. Citrograph, 29 (4): 87

- 646 LEUSCHNER, K. – 1976. Major pests of cassava in Africa and preliminary guidelines for screening of resistance. Int exchange testing cassava germplasm in Africa. Proc. 1975. Ed. E.R. Terry & R. Macintyre. 55-56.
- 647 LEUSCHNER, K. – 1982. Pest control for cassava and sweet potato. Root crops in Eastern Africa. Proc. Workshop, Kigali, Rwanda, 23-27 Nov 1980: 60-64
- 648 LI, L.-S.; CHU, W.-B.; FU, G.-W. – 1984. Seasonal fluctuation of the citrus yellow mite, *Eotetranychus kankitus* Ehara. *Acarology* VI, 2: 733-739.
- 649 LIENK, S.E.; CHAPMAN, P.J. – 1951. Orchard mite studies in 1950. *J. Econ. Entomol.*, 44 (3): 301-306.
- 650 LIMON LA OLIVA, F.; BLASCO PASCUAL, J. – 1973. Preliminaries for the study of natural control and of measures to use against pests of Citrus in the northern part of the Levante region, with a view to the establishment of a programme of integrated control. *Bol. Inform. Plagas*, no 109: 69-86.
- 651 LINDQUIST, E.E. – 1985. Spider mites. Their Biology, natural enemies and control. Vol. 1A 1 1 1 External anatomy. Ed. by Helle, W & Sabelis, M.W. Elsevier Sci. Publ. B.V., Amsterdam: 3-28
- 652 LINNAEI, C. – 1758. *Systema Naturae*. Stockholm, 1 (10th. ed.) 824 pp
- 653 LISTO, J.; LISTO, E.M.; KANERVO, V. – 1939. A study on the fruit-tree mite. *Valt. Maatalousk. Julk.*, 99: 143 pp.
- 654 LIVSHITS, I.Z. – 1960 A. Brown fruit mite *Bryobia redikorzevi* Reck, 1947 (Taxonomic position, morphology and biology). *Tr. Gos. Nikit. Bot. Sada*, 33: 1-76
- 655 LIVSHITS, I.Z. – 1960 B. Contribution to morphology and biology of fruit mites injuring fruit cultures (New species of tetranychid mites on plum). *Tr. Gos. Nikit. Bot. Sada*, 33: 77-156.
- 656 LIVSHITS, I.Z. – 1967. Nuevo género y especie de Acaro (Acariforme: Tetranychidae) parásito de plantas. *Poeyana*, (ser. A) nº 49: 1-5.
- 657 LIVSHITS, I.Z.; MITROFANOV, V.I. – 1966. The systematic position of the species in the genus *Bryobia* C. L. Koch, 1836, and the description of five new species (Bryobiidae, Acariformes). *Zool. Zh.*, 45: 836-849.
- 658 LIVSHITS, I.Z.; MITROFANOV, V.I. – 1967. A new genus and species of the phytophagous mite (Bryobiidae, Acariformes). *Zool. Zh.*, 46 (12): 1850-1851.
- 659 LIVSHITS, I.Z.; MITROFANOV, V.I. – 1968 A. New species of red and false spider mites (Acarina, Tetranychoidae) from the Crimea and Tadzhikistan. *Entomol. Rev. Wash.*, 47: 411-417
- 660 LIVSHITS, I.Z.; MITROFANOV, V.I. – 1968 B. New species of red and false spider mites (Acarina, Tetranychidae) from the Crimea and Tadjikistan. *Entomol. Obozr.*, 47: 671-682.
- 661 LIVSHITS, I.Z.; MITROFANOV, V.I. – 1969 A. The systematic position of *Oligonychus ununguis* (Jacobi, 1905) in the light of the revision of the collections from Georgia and the Crimea (Acariformes, Tetranychidae). *Bjul. Gos. Nikit. Bot. Sada Entomol. Fitopatol.*, 1 (8): 41-44.
- 662 LIVSHITS, I.Z.; MITROFANOV, V.I. – 1969 B. New species of the genus *Bryobia* from the Crimea. *Bjul. Gos. Nikit. Bot. Sada.*, 4 (11): 59.
- 663 LIVSHITS, I.Z.; MITROFANOV, V.I. – 1971 A. The mites of the genus *Bryobia* C.L. Koch, 1836 (Acariformes, Bryobiidae). *Tr. Gos. Nikit. Bot. Sada*, 51: 112 pp.
- 664 LIVSHITS, I.Z.; MITROFANOV, V.I. – 1971 B. A contribution to the fauna and biology of tetranychid mites of the Crimea (Acariformes: Tetranychidae). *Proc. 3rd Int. Congr. Acarol., Prague*: 229-231.
- 665 LIVSHITS, I.Z.; MITROFANOV, V.I. – 1972. To knowledge of the mites of the family Bryobiidae. *Tr. Gos. Nikit. Bot. Sada*, 61: 5-12.

- 666 LIVSHITS,I.Z.,MITROFANOV,V.I – 1975 Plant-inhabiting mites. An illustrated key to families
Tr Gos. Nikit Bot Sada, 66: 183 pp
- 667 LIVSHITS,I.Z.;SALINAS-CROCHE,A – 1968. Preliminares acerca de los acaros “Tetranychos” de Cuba.
Cent. Natl. Fitosanit., Cuba: 156 pp
- 668 LO,P.K.C – 1968 A Tetranychoid mites infesting tea in Taiwan
Bull Yat-sen Cult Found , 1 275-285.
- 669 LO,P.K.C. – 1968 B. Tetranychoid mites infesting fruit plants in Taiwan
Bull Sun Yat-sen Cult Found., 2: 97-137
- 670 LO,P.K.C. – 1969. Tetranychoid mites infesting special crops in Taiwan.
Bull. Sun Yat-Sen Cult. Found., 4 43-82
- 671 LO,P.K.C.;HO,C.C – 1989 A. A new species of spider mite from Taiwan (Acarina: Tetranychidae)
J. Taiwan Museum, 42 (2): 55-58
- 672 LO,P.K.C.;HO,C.C. – 1989 B The spider mite family Tetranychidae in Taiwan I The genus *Oligonychus*
J. Taiwan Museum, 42 (2). 59-76
- 673 LO,P.K.C.,HSIA,D N T – 1968. Tenuipalpid and tetranychid mites infesting citrus in Taiwan and a life history study of the citrus green mite, *Schizotetranychus baltazarae* Rimando.
Bull. Sun Yat-sen Cult , Found, 1. 253-274.
- 674 LOYTTYNIEMI,K. – 1966 Observations on the occurrence in Finland of *Paratetranychus ununguis* Jacobi (Acarida Tetranychidae).
Ann Entomol Finn., 32: 52-55.
- 675 LOYTTYNIEMI,K – 1969. Über das vorkommen und die Schädlichkiet der Nadelholzspinnmilbe (*Oligonychus ununguis* Jacobi, Acarina, Tetranychidae) in Finnland
Comm. Inst Forest. Fenn., 68 4 1-44
- 676 LOYTTYNIEMI,K – 1973 *Eurytetranychus piceus* sp n (Acarina, Tetranychidae) (Arach) with notes on its life history
Ann. Entomol. Fenn , 39 (2) 119-123
- 677 LOYTTYNIEMI,K.;TULISALO,U – 1974. On the occurrence of *Metatetranychus ulmi* Koch and *Tetranychus urticae* Koch (Acarina, Tetranychidae) on forest trees in Finland.
Ann. Entomol Fenn., 40 (4) 162-167.
- 678 LU,T – 1979 New discovery of the male of *Petrobia latens* Müller (Acarina, Tetranychidae).
Acta Entomol. Sin , 22 (4): 477
- 679 LUCAS,H. – 1849. Histoire naturelle des animaux articulés. In Exploration scientifique de l'Algérie pendant les années 1840, 1841, 1842.
Sci. Phys. Zool Paris, 1. 1-403
- 680 LYON,W.F. – 1973. A plant-feeding mite *Mononychellus tanajoa* (Bondar) (Acarina Tetranychidae) new to the African continent threatens cassava (*Manihot esculenta* Crantz) in Uganda, East Africa.
Pans, 19 (1). 36-37.
- 681 LYON,W F – 1974. A green cassava mite recently found in Africa.
Plant Prot. Bull., FAO, 22 (1). 11-13
- 682 MA,E.P.;GAO,J.R. – 1985 A new genus and species of Tetranychidae from China.
Acta Entomol. Sin., 28 (2): 201-203.
- 683 MA,E.P.;GAO,J.R. – 1989. Two new species of *Tetranychus* from China (Acarina: Tetranychidae).
Acta Entomol Sin., 32 (1): 122-126
- 684 MA,E.P.;GAO,J.R. – 1991 A new species of *Petrobia* from China (Acarina: Tetranychidae).
Acta Entomol Sin., 34 (2): 241-243.
- 685 MA,E.P.,GAO,J R ,CHEN,X W – 1990. New genus and species of Tetranychidae from China and a key to subfamilies and tribes (Acarina: Tetranychidae).
Acta Entomol. Sin , 33 (4): 490-494.

- 686 MA,E.P.;WANG,D S. – 1991. A new genus and species of spider mites (Acarina Tetranychidae) from Eastern China Entomotaxonomia, 13 (1) 75-78.
- 687 MA,E.P.,YUAN,Y.L. – 1965 A. A new species of the genus *Eutetranychus* Acta Zootaxonomica Sin., 2. 247-250
- 688 MA,E.P.;YUAN,Y.L. – 1965 B. The method of tetranychid systematics. Insect Knowl., 9 (4) 243-246.
- 689 MA,E P ;YUAN,YL – 1975 Preliminary study on the genus *Tetranychus* Dufour in China (Acarina Tetranychidae) Acta Entomol. Sin , 18 (2): 220-228.
- 690 MA,E.P.,YUAN,YL – 1976. On the genus *Oligonychus* Berlese from China (Acarina. Tetranychidae). Acta Entomol Sin., 19 (3): 357-362.
- 691 MA,E.P.,YUAN,Y.L – 1980 A. A new genus and a new species of spider mites from South China (Acarina. Tetranychidae). Acta Entomol. Sin , 23 (4): 441-442.
- 692 MA,E P ;YUAN,Y.L. – 1980 B. New species and records of tetranychid mites from China I (Acarina. Tetranychidae). Acta Zootaxonomica Sin., 5 (1): 42-45
- 693 MA,E.P.,YUAN,Y.L. – 1981 A. A new species of the genus *Bakerina* from China (Acarina: Tetranychidae). Entomotaxonomia, 3 (1). 71-74
- 694 MA,E.P.,YUAN,Y.L – 1981 B. Two new species of the genus *Eurytetranychus* from China (Acarina: Tetranychidae). Zool Res., 1 (2) 195-198.
- 695 MA,E P ;YUAN,YL – 1981 C New species and new records of tetranychid mites from China II (Acarina. Tetranychidae) Zool Res , 2 (3) 281-287
- 696 MA,E.P.,YUAN,Y.L – 1982. A new genus and five new species of Tetranychidae from China (Acarina: Tetranychidae) Entomotaxonomia, 4 (1/2): 109-114
- 697 MA,E.P.,YUAN,Y.L – 1992. Agricultural Acarology Tetranychid mites. Res Acarol. China Ed. Chen, X.B & Ma, E.P.; Chongqing Publ · 188pp.
- 698 MA,E.P.;YUAN,Y.L ;LIN,Y.M. – 1979. The spider mites of Hainan Island (Acarina Tetranychidae). J Jianxi Univ., 3 (1). 39-49
- 699 MADRIGAL C ,J.A. – 1974 Acaros de importancia economica en plantas cultivadas en Colombia. Semin., Univ Nac. Colombia, Medellin: 52 pp.
- 700 MALLIKARJUNAPPA,S. – 1987. Studies on biology, ecology and control of *Eotetranychus hicoriae* (McGregor) (Acari: Tetranychidae) on guava. Thesis, Univ Agric Sci. Bangalore, India Mysore Agric Sci., 21 (Suppl): 4-5
- 701 MANN,J – 1969 Cactus-feeding insects and mites. U. S Natl. Mus. Bull., 256· 1-158.
- 702 MANSON,D.C.M – 1963 Mites of the families Tetranychidae and Tenuipalpidae associated with citrus in South East Asia. Acarologia, 5· 351-364
- 703 MANSON,D.C.M. – 1964. Two new species of *Petrobia* (Acarina: Tetranychidae). Acarologia, 6 (1)· 73-76
- 704 MANSON,D.C.M – 1967 A. Mites of the families Tenuipalpidae and Tetranychidae intercepted entering New Zealand from overseas. N Z. J. Sci , 10 (3) 664 -674.
- 705 MANSON,D C.M. – 1967 B. The spider mite family Tetranychidae in New Zealand. IV Two new species of *Tetranychus* and a revised key to the genus. N Z. J. Sci , 10· 1083-1091.
- 706 MANSON,D.C M – 1967 C. The spider mite family Tetranychidae in New Zealand. I. The genus *Bryobia*. Acarologia, 9 (1) 76-123.
- 707 MANSON,D.C.M – 1967 D The spider mite family Tetranychidae in New Zealand. II. The genus *Tetranychus* Acarologia, 9 (3): 581-597.

- 708 MANSON,D.C M. – 1967 E The spider mite family Tetranychidae in New Zealand III. The genus *Schizotetranychus* Acarologia, 9 (4): 823-840.
- 709 MANSON,D C M. – 1968. *Panonychus elongatus* Manson (Acarina: Tetranychidae) – a description and comparison with *P.citri* (McG)
J Aust. Entomol Soc , 7. 6-10
- 710 MANSON,D C.M. – 1970. The spider mite family Tetranychidae in New-Zealand. V. *Tetranychus (Tetranychus) moutensis* a new species of spider mite from flax (*Phorium tenax* Forst) in New Zealand.
N Z J. Sci., 13 (2): 323-327
- 711 MANSON,D.C M. – 1983 List of new mites hostplant records from New Zealand.
N Z. Entomol. , 7 (4) 401-403
- 712 MARKIN,G P.,YOSHIOKA,E R.;CONANT,P – 1996 Biological control of gorse in Hawaii.
Proc 9th Int. Symp Biol Control Weeds, Stellenbosch, S Africa, 19-26 Jan. 1996: 371-375
- 713 MARTIN,H. – 1958. Ravageurs et maladies du palmier-dattier en Libye
Bull. Phytosan. FAO., 6 (8): 120-123.
- 714 MARTIN,H. – 1959. Ravageurs et maladies du palmier-dattier en Libye.
Doc. première réunion techn. intern. FAO prod traitement dattes, Tripoli (Libye). RO (FAO)
- 715 MARTINEZ,G.Z.,MENDEZ,G.R. – 1991. *Manihot esculenta* Crantz, a new hostplant of *Oligonychus (Recktiella) grypus* in Cuba.
Centro Agric , 18 (3) 81-83
- 716 MASAKI,M – 1991 A list of Acarina intercepted in plant quarantine.
Res Bull. Pl Prot Japan, 27. 87-92.
- 717 MASAKI,M ;HAYASE,T,MIYAJIMA,S – 1991. Notes on eight species of spider mites and predacious thrips intercepted on squash imported from U S A., Mexico, Colombia and New Zealand
Res. Bull. Pl. Prot. Japan, 27: 107-114.
- 718 MASSEE,A M. – 1961. *Petrobia latens* (Müller) (Acarina; Tetranychidae) recorded in fruit in Kent
Entomol Mon Mag , 97 227
- 719 MATHYS,G – 1957 Contribution à la connaissance de la systématique et de la biologie du genre *Bryobia* en Suisse romande.
Mitt Schweiz Entomol Ges., 30: 189-284
- 720 MATHYS,G. – 1961. Note sur l'espèce *Bryobia praetiosa* Koch (Acarien, Tetranychidae)
Annu. Agric Suisse, 62. 295-304
- 721 MATHYS,G. – 1962 A. *Bryobia alpina*, nouvelle espèce du groupe "Borealis" (Acarina: Tetranychidae)
Mitt. Schweiz Entomol Ges , 35 (1/2)
- 722 MATHYS,G. – 1962 B. *Bryobia macrobials*, nouvelle espèce du complexe "Praetiosa" (Acarina. Tetranychidae).
Mitt. Schweiz. Entomol. Ges.: 317-332
- 723 MATHYS,G. – 1963. Considération sur le genre *Bryobia*.
Mitt. Schweiz. Entomol. Ges , 36: 49.
- 724 MATTHYSSE,J.G. – 1980. Preliminary report on the mites collected from plants and animals in Nigeria. (I Mites from plants)
Nigerian J Entomol., 1 (3): 57-70.
- 725 MCGREGOR,E.A. – 1912. The red spider on cotton.
U S. Dep Agric Circ., 150: 13 pp
- 726 MCGREGOR,E A – 1914 Four new tetranychids.
Ann Entomol Soc Am , 7: 354-364.
- 727 MCGREGOR,E A. – 1916 The citrus mite named and described for the first time
Ann Entomol Soc Am , 9: 284-290.
- 728 MCGREGOR,E.A – 1917 Descriptions of seven new species of red spiders
Proc. U S. Natl Mus., 51 581-590

- 729 MCGREGOR,E.A – 1919. The red spiders of America and a few European species likely to be introduced.
Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus., 56: 641-679.
- 730 MCGREGOR,E.A. – 1928. Descriptions of two new species of spinning mites
Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash., 30 (1): 11-15.
- 731 MCGREGOR,E.A. – 1930. A new spinning mite attacking *Asparagus plumosus* in Florida.
Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash., 32 (9): 161-163.
- 732 MCGREGOR,E.A. – 1931. A new spinning mite attacking raspberry in Michigan.
Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash., 33 (8): 193-195
- 733 MCGREGOR,E.A. – 1934. A new spinning mite on citrus at Yuma, Arizona.
Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash., 36 (8-9): 256-259
- 734 MCGREGOR,E.A. – 1935. The Texas citrus mite, a new species.
Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash., 37 (8): 161-165
- 735 MCGREGOR,E.A. – 1936. Two spinning mites attacking incense cedar in California.
Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am., 29 (4): 770-775.
- 736 MCGREGOR,E.A. – 1939. The specific identity of the American date mite; description of two new species of *Paratetranychus*.
Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash., 41 (9): 247-256.
- 737 MCGREGOR,E.A. – 1941 A. A new spinning mite attacking strawberry on the mid-Atlantic coast.
Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash., 43 (2): 26-28.
- 738 MCGREGOR,E.A. – 1941 B. The avocado mite of California, a new species
Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash., 43 (4): 85-88
- 739 MCGREGOR,E.A. – 1941 C. A new spider mite from Virginia (Acarina: Tetranychidae).
Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash., 43 (9): 223-225.
- 740 MCGREGOR,E.A. – 1942 A. A new spinning mite attacking sugar cane in Puerto Rico.
J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, 26: 91-94
- 741 MCGREGOR,E.A. – 1942 B. The taxonomic status of the so-called "common red spider".
Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash., 44: 26-29.
- 742 MCGREGOR,E.A. – 1943 A. A new spider mite on citrus in South-western California (Acarina: Tetranychidae)
Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash., 45 (5): 127-129
- 743 MCGREGOR,E.A. – 1943 B. A new spider mite from Argentina.
Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash., 45 (7): 176-178.
- 744 MCGREGOR,E.A. – 1945. A new genus and species of tetranychid mite from California
Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash., 47 (4): 100-102
- 745 MCGREGOR,E.A. – 1950. Mites of the family Tetranychidae.
Am. Midl. Nat., 44 (2): 257-420.
- 746 MCGREGOR,E.A. – 1952. A new spider mite (Acarina: Tetranychidae).
Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash., 54 (3): 142-144.
- 747 MCGREGOR,E.A. – 1955. Notes on the spider mites of Ecuador.
Rev. Ecuat. Entomol. Parasitol., 2 (3/4): 365-377.
- 748 MCGREGOR,E.A. – 1956. Mites on citrus trees in southern California.
Mem. Soc. Calif. Acad. Sci., 3: 5-42.
- 749 MCGREGOR,E.A. – 1959. A new Ecuadorean mite (Acarina: Tetranychidae).
Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash., 61: 86-87.
- 750 MCGREGOR,E.A. – 1960. A new spider mite from India (Acarina: Tetranychidae)
Bull. South Calif. Acad. Sci., 59 (1): 38-39.
- 751 MCGREGOR,E.A. ;MCDONOUGH,FL. – 1917. The red spider on cotton
U.S. Dep. Agric. Bull., 416: 71 pp.

- 752 MCGREGOR,E A ;NEWCOMER,E.J. – 1928 Taxonomic status of the deciduous-fruit *Paratetranychus* with reference to the citrus mite (*P.citri*)
J Agric. Res , 36 (2) 157-181
- 753 MCGREGOR,E A.,ORTEGA,A. – 1953 Una nueva araña roja de Mexico , *Paratetranychus mexicanus* sp n (Acarina, Tetranychidae)
Foll. Tech. Secr. Agric Ganad , 10: 1-7.
- 754 MCGREGOR,E A ;STICKNEY,F. – 1965 Distribution and host plants of *Oligonychus pratensis* (Banks) (Acarina Tetranychidae).
Proc Entomol. Soc. Wash , 67. 28.
- 755 MEDINA GAUD,S.,GARCIA TUDURI,J. – 1977 New arthropods records for Puerto Rico
J. Agric. Univ Puerto Rico, 61 409-412.
- 756 MELLOT,J.L. – 1968. *Panonychus caglei*, new species, the Raspberry red mite (Acarina. Tetranychidae).
Acarologia, 10 (2): 230-234
- 757 MELLOT,J.L.,CONNELL,W.A. – 1964 A preliminary list of Delaware acarina
Trans. Amer. Entomol. Soc., 91: 85-94.
- 758 MELLOT,J L.;CONNELL,W A. – 1965. Notes on the life history of *Tetranychus atlanticus* (Acarina: Tetranychidae)
Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer., 58 (3): 379-383.
- 759 MELTZER,J – 1955 Morphological notes on *Bryobia* forms of fruit trees and ivy.
Entomol. Ber., Amst. 15 337-339
- 760 MENON,M G R.,GHAI,S. – 1968 A Further records of the distribution of *Petrobia latens* (Müller) (Acarina Tetranychidae), a pest of wheat in India together with the description of a new predatory mite on the same.
Indian J. Entomol., 30 (1). 77-79.
- 761 MENON,M G R ;GHAI,S. – 1968 B. Three new records of Bryobiinae from India (Acarina. Tetranychidae).
Indian J Entomol , 30 (1) 88-89
- 762 MESA COBO,N C ,ZULUAGA CARDONA,J I – 1983 Review of the literature of agricultural mites in Colombia
Univ. Nac.Colombia, Fac. Cienc. Agropec., Palmira: 33pp.
- 763 MEYER,M.K.P – 1964. Three new species of tetranychid mites from South Africa
Acarologia, 6 (4): 672-680
- 764 MEYER,M.K.P – 1965 South African Acarina I. Nine species of the subfamily Tetranychidae collected on wild plants.
Koedoe, 8: 82-94.
- 765 MEYER,M.K.P. – 1970 A South African acari II Check-list of mites in our parks (Part I)
Koedoe, (13): 29-35.
- 766 MEYER,M.K.P. – 1970 B. Two important immigrant spider mites new to South Africa (Acari. Tetranychidae) *Tetranychus urticae* Koch and *Oligonychus mangiferus* (Rahm & Sapro).
Phytophylactica, 2 (2): 147-148.
- 767 MEYER,M.K.P – 1974 A revision of the Tetranychidae of Africa (Acari) with a key to the genera of the world.
Entomol. Mem. Dep. Agric. Tech. Serv., Repub. S. Afr., 36: 1-291
- 768 MEYER,M.K.P. – 1987 African Tetranychidae (Acari: Prostigmata) with reference to the world genera.
Entomol. Mem. Dep. Agric. Water Supply, Repub. S. Afr., 69: 1-175
- 769 MEYER,M.K.P – 1992 Four new species of *Bryobia* Koch (Acari: Tetranychidae) from South Africa, with a revised key to the African species
Phytophylactica, 24 (1) 1-8.
- 770 MEYER,M.K.P,BOLLAND,H.R. – 1984 Tetranychoid mites (Acari: Prostigmata) from Cameroun and a survey of their chromosome complements.
Phytophylactica, 16. 209-220
- 771 MEYER,M.K.P.,OCHOA,R ;AGUILAR,H. – 1992. *Sonotetranychus vaneyndhoveni*, a new plant feeding mite from Costa Rica (Acari: Tetranychidae)
Int. J. Acarol., 18 (3) 201-204

- 772 MEYER, M.K.P.; RODRIGUES, M.C. – 1965. Acari associated with cotton in South Africa (With reference to other plants). *Garcia de Orta*, 13 (2): 193-226.
- 773 MEYER, M.K.P.; RYKE, P.A.J. – 1959. A revision of the spider mites (Acarina Tetranychidae) of South Africa, with descriptions of a new genus and new species. *J. Entomol. Soc. South Afr.*, 22 (2): 330-366.
- 774 MEYER, M.K.P.; UECKERMANN, E.A. – 1988. South African Acari III. On the mites of the Mountain Zebra National Park. *Koedoe*, 31: 1-29.
- 775 MEYER, M.K.P.; UECKERMANN, E.A. – 1989. South African Acari. V Some mites of the Kalahari Gemsbok National Park. *Koedoe*, 32 (1): 1-24.
- 776 MIJUSKOVIC, M. – 1953. Quelques maladies et insectes nuisibles aux agrumes au Monténégro. *Zast. Bilja*, 19: 47-60.
- 777 MILLER, L.W. – 1953. The control of mites in Tasmanian apple orchards. *Tasm. J. Agric.*, 24 (4): 347-357.
- 778 MILLER, L.W. – 1966. The tetranychid mites of Tasmania. *Pap. Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania*, (100): 53-76.
- 779 MILLET, E.R. – 1958. Summary of insect conditions in Lebanon. *Co-oper. Econ. Insect Rep. U.S.*, 8: 138.
- 780 MILLET, E.R. – 1959. Summary of insect conditions in Tunisia. *Co-oper. Econ. Insect Rep. U.S.*, 9: 77.
- 781 MILNE, D.L.; MEYER, M.K.P.; CALITZ, P.C. – 1961. Mites on tobacco. *S. Afr. J. Agric. Sci.*, 5 (2): 33-334.
- 782 MINAMIKAWA, J. – 1951. A list of the tea plant injurious insects in Formosa. *Study Tea (Chagyo Gijutsu Kenkyu)*, 4: 48-53.
- 783 MITROFANOV, V.I. – 1967. Tetranychoid mites of the fauna of the USSR, damaging conifers. *Tr. Gos. Nikit. Bot. Sada*, 39: 111-130.
- 784 MITROFANOV, V.I. – 1968. New species of the genus *Bryobia* C.L. Koch, 1836 (Acariformes, Tetranychoidae) from the Middle Asia samples. *Nauch. Dokl. Vyssh. Shk. Biol. Nauki*, (9): 7-9.
- 785 MITROFANOV, V.I. – 1969. Mites of the genus *Bryobia* C.L. Koch, 1836 (Acariformes, Bryobiidae). *Thes. syn. Phd., Leningrad*.
- 786 MITROFANOV, V.I. – 1970. Morphological peculiarities of *Bryobia borealis* (Acariformes, Tetranychoidae). *Zool. Zh.*, 49: 1248-1251.
- 787 MITROFANOV, V.I. – 1971 A. On the taxonomy of the Bryobiidae (Acariformes, Tetranychoidae). *Proc. 3rd Int. Congr. Acarol. Prague*. 297-298.
- 788 MITROFANOV, V.I. – 1971 B. About chetome of legs of tetranychoid mites (Acariformes, Tetranychoidae). *Nauchn. Dokl. Vyssh. Shk. Biol. Nauki*, 4: 11-17.
- 789 MITROFANOV, V.I. – 1972. The systematics of the mites of the family Bryobiidae (Acariformes, Trombidiformes). *Zool. Zh.*, 51 (8): 1171-1179.
- 790 MITROFANOV, V.I. – 1973. Three new species of mites of the genus *Bryobia* C.L. Koch, 1836 (Acariformes, Tetranychoidae) from the Pamir. *Trud. Gos. Nikit. Bot. Sada*, 51 (12): 12-14.
- 791 MITROFANOV, V.I. – 1975. Two new species of mites from the family Bryobiidae (Acariformes). *Zool. Zh.*, 54 (2): 305-306.
- 792 MITROFANOV, V.I. – 1976. *Lindquistella* gen. n. (Trombidiformes, Bryobiidae, Petrobini) from the eastern coast of Canada. *Zool. Zh.*, 55 (8): 1256-1257.

- 793 MITROFANOV,V.I. – 1977. The taxonomy of the family Tetranychidae (Acariformes, Trombidiformes). Zool. Zh., 56 (12). 1797-1804
- 794 MITROFANOV,V.I. – 1978. New species of *Schizotetranychus* mites (Acarina, Tetranychidae) from the Crimea. Nauch. Dokl. Vyssh. Shk. Biol. Nauki, 6: 44-47
- 795 MITROFANOV,V.I. – 1983. The evolution and systematics of tetranychoid mites. Fauna Ekol. bespoz. zhiv. Gruzii (ed. Gelovani, L.V.). Tbilisi, USSR; Metsniereba: 12-28
- 796 MITROFANOV,V.I.; BOSSENKO,L.I.; BITCHEVSKIS,M.YA. – 1975. A key for determination of tetranychoid mites on coniferous trees. Latvian Sci. Res. Inst. probl. For. Latvijas Entomol. suppl., 3: 1-41.
- 797 MITROFANOV,V.I.; SHARONOV,A.A. – 1983. A contribution to the fauna of plant-feeding mites (Acariformes, Tetranychordea) of Crimea. Zool. Zh., 62: 947-950.
- 798 MITROFANOV,V.I.; SHARONOV,A.A. – 1985. Description of the male of *Tetranychopsis horridus* (Acariformes, Bryobiidae). Vestn. Zool., 4: 75-76
- 799 MITROFANOV,V.I.; STRUNKOVA,Z.I. – 1968. On a new species of mite of the genus *Bryobia* C.L. Koch, 1836. In: Tadzhikistan (Acariformes, Tetranychidae). Izv. Akad. Nauk. Tadzh. SSR (Biol.), 2 (31): 101-103.
- 800 MITROFANOV,V.I.; STRUNKOVA,Z.I. – 1969. New species of mites belonging to the genus *Hystrixonychus* McGregor, 1950 from Tadzhikistan (Acariformes, Bryobiidae). Izv. Akad. Nauk. Tadzh. SSR (Biol.), 2 (35): 112-113
- 801 MITROFANOV,V.I.; STRUNKOVA,Z.I. – 1971. A new genus and species of the phytophagous spider mites from the Pamir. Nauchn. Dokl. Vyssh. Shk. Biol. Nauki, 12: 17-18
- 802 MITROFANOV,V.I.; STRUNKOVA,Z.I. – 1975. Two new species of the genus *Georgiobia* Wainstein, 1960 (Acariformes, Bryobiidae). Zool. Zh., 54: 131-133
- 803 MITROFANOV,V.I.; STRUNKOVA,Z.I.; LIVSHITS,I.Z. – 1980. New species of Tetranychidae (Acariformes). Zool. Zh., 10: 1571-1573
- 804 MITROFANOV,V.I.; STRUNKOVA,Z.I.; LIVSHITS,I.Z. – 1987. Determination of tetranychid mites from USSR and bordering countries. Gosud. Ord. Trud. Kras. Zna. Nikit. Bot. Sad. Inst. Zool. Parasitol. E.N. Pavlovskiy: 1-224
- 805 MITROFANOV,V.I.; ZAPLETINA,A. – 1973. A new species of the genus *Oligonychus* from Azerbaijan. Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerb. S.S.R., 29 (7): 50-52
- 806 MOHAMED,I.I.; AL-HAIDARI,H. – 1965. A supplementary list of phytophagous mites in Iraq. (1964-1965). Min. Agr., Dir. Gen. Agr. Res. Projects Bull., 131: 25pp.
- 807 MOHAMED,I.I.; EL-HAIDARI,H. – 1968. Contribution to the knowledge of the mite fauna of Iraq (Acarina). Bull. Soc. Entomol. Egypte, 50: 127-128
- 808 MOHAMMAD ULLAH,M. – 1988. Major insect pests and phytophagous mites associated with deciduous orchards in Afghanistan. Trop. Pest Manag., 34 (2): 215-217, 243-247
- 809 MOMEN,F.M. – 1987. The mite fauna of an unsprayed apple orchard in Ireland. Zeit. Angew. Zool., 74: 417-431
- 810 MONROE,R.S. – 1963. A genetic study of the *Tetranychus telarius* complex. Acarologia, 5 (4): 545-555
- 811 MORAES,G.J.; DE.DRUMOND,M.A. – 1980. Surto de *Tetranychus bastosi* (Acarina: Tetranychidae) em *Cnidocaulis phyllacanthus*. Rev. Arvore. Univ. Fed. Vicosa, Brasil, 4 (2): 227-229

- 812 MORAES,G J.DE;FLECHTMANN,C.H.W. – 1980. A parallel between two Euphorbiaceae-Tetranychidae (Acari) complexes in Northeastern and Southeastern Brazil.
An. E.S.A. "Luiz de Queiroz", Piracicaba, 37: 743-745
- 813 MORAES,G J DE;FLECHTMANN,C.H.W – 1981 Phytophagous mites of Northeastern Brazil
Pesq Agropec Bras., Brasilia, 16 (2): 177-186
- 814 MORAES,G J.DE;MCMURTRY,J.A.;BAKER,E W – 1987. Redescription and distribution of the spider mites, *Tetranychus evansi* and *T. marianae*
Acarologia, 28 (4) 333-343.
- 815 MORAES,G J DE;MOREIRA,A.N ,DELALIBERA,I JR. – 1995. Growth of the mite *Mononychellus tanajoa* (Acari: Tetranychidae) on alternative plant hosts in Northeastern Brazil.
Florida Entomol , 78 (2): 350-354
- 816 MORGAN,C.V.G. – 1960 A. Anatomical characters distinguishing *Bryobia arborea* M & A and *B. praetiosa* Koch (Acarina: Tetranychidae) from various areas of the world.
Can. Entomol , 92: 595-604.
- 817 MORGAN,C.V.G – 1960 B. Notes on the occurrence and morphology of *Bryobia lagodechiana* Reck in British Columbia (Acarina: Tetranychidae).
Can. Entomol., 92: 634-636
- 818 MORGAN,C.V.G – 1960 C. *Bryobia agropyra*, a new species allied to *curtosa*, from British Columbia (Acarina. Tetranychidae).
Can. Entomol., 92. 780-786.
- 819 MORGAN,C V.G ,ANDERSON,N H – 1957. *Bryobia arborea* n. sp and morphological characters distinguishing it from *B. praetiosa* Koch (Acarina: Tetranychidae)
Can. Entomol., 89 (11) 485-490.
- 820 MORRIS,M.G – 1968 The effect of sprays on the fauna of apple trees V. DDT/BHC and lead arsenate/nicotine applied at the green cluster stage
J. Appl Ecol , 5 (2). 409-429
- 821 MOUTIA,L.A – 1958. Contribution to the study of some phytophagous Acarina and their predators in Mauritius
Bull Entomol Res., 49 59-75.
- 822 MSABABA,M.A M – 1984. Cassava production and constraints in mainland Tanzania
Greathead, Markham *et al* (Eds.).Int. pest Manage. cassava green mite. Proc Reg Tr. Workshop East-Afr .101-105
- 823 MULLER,G.F.W – 1957 Morphologie, Biologie und Bekämpfung der Weissdornspinnmilbe *Tetranychus viennensis* Zacher (Acari, Tetranychidae)
Hofchen-Briefe, Bayern Pflanzenschutznachrichten, 10 (1): 1-60
- 824 MULLER,O.F. – 1776. Zoologiae Danicae Prodrromus
Copenhagen: 282 pp.
- 825 MUMA,M H. – 1969 Biological control of mites on subtropical fruit trees.
Proc. 2. Int Congr Acarol., England. 373-382.
- 826 MUMA,M.H ;APEJIS A. – 1970 *Oligonychus milleri* on *Pinus caribaea* in Jamaica.
Florida Entomol , 53 (4). 241
- 827 MUMA,M.H.,HOLTZBERG,H.,;PRATT,R.M. – 1953 *Eutetranychus banksi* (McG) recently found on citrus in Florida (Acarina. Tetranychidae).
Fla Entomol , 36 (4): 141-144.
- 828 MUNIER,P. – 1952. L'Assaba, essai monographique.
Saint-Louis, Sénégal Centre IFAN, Maurit. Etud. maurit. No. 3: 72p
- 829 MUNIER,P. – 1955 Le palmier-dattier en Mauritanie.
Ann Int. Fruits Agrumes colon., 12 66 p.
- 830 MUNRO,J A. – 1954 Entomology problems in Bolivia./A supplemental note to "Entomology problems in Bolivia"
FAO Plant Prot Bull., 2 (7): 97-101& (10). 150.

- 831 MURRAY,A. – 1877 Economic Entomology, Aptera. Chapman and Hall, London: 433 pp.
- 832 NARAYAN,S. – 1959. Biology and systematics of Acarina. Abstr. Pap Ist. All-India Congr. Zool 50
- 833 NASSAR,O A ;GHAI,S – 1981 Taxonomic studies on tetranychoid mites infesting vegetable and fruit crops in Delhi and surrounding areas
Orient. Insects, 15 (4): 333-396
- 834 NAVAJAS,M ;GUTIERREZ,J ;GOTOH,T – 1997 Convergence of molecular and morphological data reveals phylogenetic information on *Tetranychus* species and allows the restoration of the genus *Amphitettranychus* (Acar: Tetranychidae).
Bull. Entomol. Res., 87 283-288
- 835 NAVAJAS,M ;GUTIERREZ,J ;LAGNEL,J ;BOURSOT,P. – 1996. Mitochondrial cytochrome oxidase I in tetranychid mites. a comparison between molecular phylogeny and changes of morphological and life history traits
Bull. Entomol. Res , 86. 407-417
- 836 NAVAJAS,M.;LAGNEL,J.;GUTIERREZ,J ;BOURSOT,P. – 1997 Species wide homogeneity of nuclear ribosomal ITS2 sequences in the spider mite *Tetranychus urticae* contrasts with extensive mitochondrial COI polymorphism.
Heredity (submitted)
- 837 NAVVAB-GOJRATI,H A.,ZARE,N. – 1979. Resistance of different varieties of sunflower and safflower to *Tetranychus turkestan* in Southern Iran
Rec Adv Acarol , 1. 77-80
- 838 NDAYIRAGIJE,P – 1984. Cassava green mite (*Mononychellus tanajoa* (Bondar)) in Burundi
Greathead, Markham *et al.* (Eds.) Integr. pest manage. cassava green mite. Proc. Reg train Workshop East-Africa. 30 April-4 May 125 pp.
- 839 NEISWANDER,C.R.,RODRIGUES,J G.,NEISWANDER,R.B. – 1950 Natural and induced variations in two-spotted spider mite populations
J. Econ Entomol , 43 633-636
- 840 NESBITT,H.H.J – 1954. Some random notes on the mite fauna of Limburg with the description of two new species
Natuurhist Maandbl., 43 19-24
- 841 NEW REFERENCES – Names changed or synonymized by the authors. Species and locations found by the authors before or during the composition of the manuscript
- 842 NEWCOMER,E.J – 1954. Identity of *Tetranychus pacificus* and *mcDanieli*
J Econ. Entomol., 47 (3): 460-462
- 843 NEWCOMER,E.J.,YOTHERS,M A – 1929. Biology of the European red mite in the Pacific Northwest.
U.S. Dep Agric. Techn. Bull., 89 1-69
- 844 NICKEL,J.L – 1958 Agricultural insects of the Paraguayan Chaco
J. Econ Entomol , 51 (5). 633-636.
- 845 NIETNER,J. – 1861 Observations on the enemies of the coffee tree in Ceylon
Ceylon, 31 pp
- 846 NIETNER,J – 1880. The coffee tree and its enemies. (second ed. , Revised and in some places corrected by Mr. S Green, with an appendix containing Mr Abbey's paper on coffee leaf disease and other information)
Colombo, Ceylon 32 pp.
- 847 NIKOLSKII,V V – 1935. Mites injurious to tea shrub in Transcaucasus
Plant Prot , Leningrad, 4 126-128.
- 848 NIKOLSKII,V.V – 1947 The spider mites of the family Tetranychidae on the cotton plant
Tr Azerb. N-Issl Inst Zemledel , 55 101-112
- 849 NYIIRA,Z M – 1978 *Mononychellus tanajoa* (Bondar): biology, ecology and economic importance
Brekelbaum,T; Bellotti,A & Lozano,J C (eds) Proc. cassava prot. workshop, CIAT, Cali, Colombia, 7-12 Nov. 244pp.
- 850 NYIIRA,Z M. – 1981 see Ref 852.

- 851 NYHRA,Z M – 1982. A Cassava green mite: its distribution and possible control Root crops in Eastern Africa Proc workshop, Kigali, Rwanda, 23-27 Nov (Ottawa, Canada, Int. Dev. Res Cent): 128 pp
- 852 NYHRA,Z M – 1982 B. *Mononychellus tanajoa* (Bondar): Implications and approach to its management Proc Int Workshop Control cassava mealybug green spider mite Oct. 12-16 1981. Okoli *et al* (Eds): 194 pp
- 853 OATMAN,E.R – 1971. Mite species on strawberry in southern California J. Econ. Entomol., 64 (5): 1313-1314
- 854 OATMAN,E.R.,FLESCHNER,C A ;MCMURTRY,J.A – 1967 New highly destructive spider mite present in Southern California J Econ Entomol., 60 (2) 477-480
- 855 OCHOA,R ;AGUILAR,H ;SANABRIA,C. – 1990. Acaros fitoparasitos asociados al cultivo del mango (*Mangifera indica* L) en Costa Rica. Manejo Integrado Plagas (Costa Rica), No. 16: 32-37.
- 856 OCHOA,R.,AGUILAR,H.;VARGAS,C. – 1991. Acaros fitofagos de America Central guia ilustrada. Turrialba, C.R.: CATIE. 251 pp.
- 857 OCHOA,R.;BERMUDEZ,W. – 1989. Plagas nuevas o en expansion. Proyecto MIP/CATIE, Turrialba, Costa Rica. 5.
- 858 OCHOA,R.;GRAY,B.;LINDEMAN,G.VON – 1990. El Género *Schizotetranychus* Trägårdh (Acari. Tetranychidae) en Costa Rica y Panama. Turrialba, 40 (2): 210-216
- 859 OGILVIE,L. – 1926 Report of the plant pathologist for the year 1926 Rep Dept Agric. Bermuda: 35-41.
- 860 ONUÇAR,A.,ULU,O. – 1988 Notes on the mite species present on chestnut trees. Türkiye Entomol Dergisi, 12. 33-38
- 861 OTERO-COLINA,G – 1986 Acaros colectados sobre plantas cultivadas en el Estado de Tabasco, Mexico y su importancia Folia Entomol Mex , 69. 127-147.
- 862 OUDEMANS,A C. – 1897 List of Dutch Acari Latr , fifth part . Trombidides Leach Tijdschr. Entomol , 40. 117-135
- 863 OUDEMANS,A C. – 1900 Bemerkungen über Sanremeser Acari Tijdschr. Entomol , 43: 129-139
- 864 OUDEMANS,A.C. – 1905 A Notes on Acari. XIV Series (Parasitidae and Thrombididae). Tijdschr. Entomol., 48. 221-244.
- 865 OUDEMANS,A.C. – 1905 B. The Verslag. Tijdschr Entomol , 48. LXXIX
- 866 OUDEMANS,A.C. – 1910. A short survey of the more important families of Acari. Bull. Entomol Res., 1: 105-119
- 867 OUDEMANS,A C. – 1915 A. Acarologische Aanteekeningen LVII Entomol. Ber , Amst., 4 (83): 192-200.
- 868 OUDEMANS,A C – 1915 B. Notizen über Acari. Archiv. Naturg , 81 (A, 5) 1-78
- 869 OUDEMANS,A C – 1928 A Acarologische Aanteekeningen LXXXVIII Entomol. Ber , Amst., 7 (156): 257-268
- 870 OUDEMANS,A C. – 1928 B Acarologische Aanteekeningen LXXXIX Entomol Ber , Amst , 7 (159). 285-293.
- 871 OUDEMANS,A C. – 1929 A Acarologische Aanteekeningen XCVIII. Entomol. Ber., Amst , 7 (168): 476-485
- 872 OUDEMANS,A.C – 1929 B Acarologische Aanteekeningen XCIX. Entomol. Ber , Amst., 8 (169). 11-20

- 873 OUDEMANS, A C – 1929 C Kritisch Historisch Overzicht der Acarologie. B2. 1-1097
- 874 OUDEMANS, A.C. – 1930 A. XVIII. Fam. Tetranychidae A.L. Donnadieu 1875 (Ann. Soc. Linn Lyon v 22 : 109). Beitr zur Kenntnis Invertebraten Fauna von Svalbard, Skr. Sval. Ishavet, Oslo, 27: 102-103.
- 875 OUDEMANS, A C. – 1930 B Acarologische Aanteekeningen CV. Entomol Ber., Amst., 8 (175): 157-172.
- 876 OUDEMANS, A C – 1931 A Acarologische Aanteekeningen CVI. Entomol Ber., Amst., 8 (177) 189-204
- 877 OUDEMANS, A C – 1931 B Acarologische Aanteekeningen CVII. Entomol Ber., Amst., 8 (178) 221-236.
- 878 OUDEMANS, A C. – 1931 C. Acarologische Aanteekeningen CVIII. Entomol. Ber., Amst., 8 (179) 251-263.
- 879 OUDEMANS, A C. – 1931 D. Acarologische Aanteekeningen CIX. Entomol Ber., Amst., 8 (180) 272-280.
- 880 OUDEMANS, A C – 1931 E Acarologische Aanteekeningen CX. Entomol. Ber., Amst., 8 (181): 289-293.
- 881 OUDEMANS, A C – 1937 Kritisch Historisch Overzicht der Acarologie 3 (C). IX-XXIII + 799-1348
- 882 OUDEMANS, A C – 1938 Nieuwe vondsten op het gebied der systematiek en der nomenclatuur der Acari II. Tijdschr. Entomol., 81: LXX-LXXX
- 883 OUDEMANS, A C – 1939 Neue Funde auf dem Gebiete der Systematik und der Nomenklatur der Acari. VI Zool Anz., 127 (3/4): 75-80
- 884 PACKARD, A S. – 1889 The cave fauna of North America, with remarks on the anatomy of the brain and origin of the blind species Natl. Acad. Sci. Philadelphia, First Mem., 4: 1-156
- 885 PAGLIANO, T – 1951 Les ennemis des vergers des olivettes et des palmeraises. 2ème éd. Off exp vulg agric., Soc Ed. fr Afr Nord: 366 pp
- 886 PANDE, Y D, CARNERO, A, HERNANDEZ, M. – 1989 Notes on biological observations on some unrecorded species of phytophagous and predatory mites in Canary Islands. Invest Agrari Prod. Prot Vegetales, 4 (2) 275-281.
- 887 PAPAIOANNOU-SOULIOTIS, P; RAGUSA DI CHIARA, S.; TSOLAKIS, CH. – 1994. Phytophagous mites and their predators observed on cultivated plants in Greece during 1975-1990. Ann Inst. Phytopathol Benaki. (N S), 17 35-87
- 888 PARR, W.J., HUSSEY, N W – 1960 A. Further studies on the reproductive isolation of geographical strains in the *Tetranychus telarius* complex Entomol. Exp. Appl., 3. 137-141.
- 889 PARR, W.J., HUSSEY, N W – 1960 B The specific status of some European strains of the glasshouse red spider mite Rev Glasshouse Crops Res Inst.: 91-93
- 890 PARSİ, B. – 1979. *Oligonychus gutierrezii* sp n a new tetranychid from Iran. Entomol. Phytopathol Appl., 47 (2) Pe. 199-204 ; fr. 205-207.
- 891 PASCHOAL, A D – 1968 A Um acaros parasita de plantas frutíferas: *Tetranychus mexicanus* (Acarina: Tetranychidae) "O Solo", Piracicaba, 60 (2). 75-78
- 892 PASCHOAL, A D – 1968 B Espécies de ácaros encontradas em plantas no Estado de São Paulo. Ciência Cultura, Vol 20 (2) 258
- 893 PASCHOAL, A D – 1969 Acaros encontrados em plantas no Estado de São Paulo. Rev. Agric., Piracicaba, S P, 44 (2,3) 76-78
- 894 PASCHOAL, A D – 1970 A Contribuição ao conhecimento da família Tetranychidae no Brasil (Arachnida: Acarina). Dr thesis, Esc Sup Agric. "Luz de Queiroz", Piracicaba Univ. S Paulo. Bras.: 116 pp.

- 895 PASCHOAL, A.D. – 1970 B. New Brazilian spider mites (Acarina: Tetranychidae)
An. Esc. Sup. Agric. "Luiz de Queiroz", Piracicaba, 27: 439-455.
- 896 PASCHOAL, A.D. – 1970 C. Revisao da familia Tetranychidae no Brasil (Arachnida: Acarina)
An. Esc. Sup. Agric. "Luiz de Queiroz", Piracicaba, 27: 457-483.
- 897 PASCHOAL, A.D. – 1971 A. *Mononychellus vilaricensis* n. sp. (Acarina, Tetranychidae) . new for science.
Proc. 1st Lat.-Am. Congr. Entomol., Cuzco, Peru, 12th-18th April: 170-171.
- 898 PASCHOAL, A.D. – 1971 B. A new *Schizotetranychus* from the Brazilian fauna (Acarina. Tetranychidae).
Proc. 1st. Lat.-Am. Congr. Entomol., Cuzco, Peru, 12th-18th April: 172-173.
- 899 PASCHOAL, A.D. – 1971 C. New list of mites on plants in Brasil
Proc. 1st Lat.-Am. Congr. Entomol. Cuzco, Peru, 12th-18th April: 174-176
- 900 PASCHOAL, A.D. – 1971 D. A review of the *carribeanae* group (Acarina: Tetranychidae)
Rev. Peru. Entomol. Agric., 14: 177-179.
- 901 PASCHOAL, A.D. – 1971 E. O complexo *Tetranychus telarius* no Brasil (Acarina: Tetranychidae).
Rev. Agric. Piracicaba, Bras., 46 (1): 3-8.
- 902 PASCHOAL, A.D. – 1971 F. *Allonychus quercu* Baker & Pritchard, 1962 (Acarina: Tetranychidae): Novo representante da fauna Brasileira
Rev. Agric., Piracicaba, Bras. : 115-116.
- 903 PASCHOAL, A.D.; REIS, P.R. – 1968. Relacao de acaros encontrados em plantas.
Rev. Agric., Piracicaba, 43 (3-4): 137-139.
- 904 PASQUIER, R.DU – 1932 Principales maladies parasitaires du théier et du caféier en Extrême-Orient
Bull. Econ. Indochine, 35: 689-720.
- 905 PAURIENE, B. – 1968. The species composition and distribution of phytophagous mites in the Lithuanian SSR
Nauch. Trud. Litovsk. Sel'sk. Akad., 14 (2): 61-69.
- 906 PAURIENE, B. – 1970. Predacious mites on orchard plants in the Lithuanian, SSR.
Acta Entomol. Lithuania, 1: 178-179
- 907 PELEKASSIS, C.E.D. – 1962. A Catalogue of the more important insects and other animals harmful to the agricultural crops of Greece during the last thirty-year period
Ann. Inst. Phytopath. Benaki, 8 N.S. (1): 1-104.
- 908 PEREAU-LEROY, P. – 1958. Le palmier-dattier au Maroc.
Rabat, Min. Agr. Maroc, Serv. rech. agr., Inst. fr. rech. fruit. outre-mer: 42 pp
- 909 PETANOVIC, R. – 1983. Some morphological characteristics of importance in the differentiation of *Panonychus ulmi* Koch and *Panonychus citri* McGregor (Tetranychidae, Acarina). Interim report.
Arch. za Poljoprivredne Nauke, 41 (143): 517-522.
- 910 PETANOVIC, R.; FILIPI-MATUTINOVIC, S. – 1988. The history and bibliography on phytophagous and predatory Acarida (Gamasida, Actinedida, Acaridida) in Yugoslavia till 1988.
Pesticidi, 4: 201-206
- 911 PIERCE, W.C. – 1953. Studies of mites and their control on pecan in Louisiana.
J. Econ. Entomol., 46 (4): 561-565
- 912 PLAUT, H.N. – 1963. The European red mite of the fruit trees – a pest new to Israel.
Hassadeh 45: 1551-1552.
- 913 PLAUT, H.N.; COHEN, M. – 1965. A case of territorial spread of *Panonychus ulmi* (Koch) in Israel.
Boll. Zool. Agrar. Bachic., ser 2 (7): 61-66
- 914 POPE, W.T. – 1934. Citrus culture in Hawaii.
Hawaii Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull., 71: 37 pp
- 915 POPOV, S.J. – 1983. Weed hostplants of the turkestan spider mite.
Zaschita Rastenii, 3: 38
- 916 POPOV, S.J. – 1985. The habitat of spider mites of the *Tetranychus urticae-turkestanii*-complex
5th Nat. Acarol. Congr., Frunze, U.S.S.R.: 234-235.

- 917 POPOV,S.J. – 1988 Phytophagous mites in glasshouses.
Zaschita Rastenii, 1 46-48.
- 918 POST,A. – 1959 The influence of cultural measures in fruit-growing on the development of populations of *Panonychus ulmi* and *B rubrioculus*.
Proc. IVth Int. Congr. Crop Prot 1, Hamburg Sept. 1957. Brunswick, 1959· 639-641.
- 919 PRASAD,V. – 1970 Some tetranychoid mites of Michigan.
Mich. Entomol., 3 24-31
- 920 PRASAD,V – 1974. A catalogue of mites of India
Indira Acarol Pub House Ludhiana (Punjab) India: 1-320.
- 921 PRASAD,V – 1975 A. A new species of plant feeding mite from India (Acarina Tetranychidae)
Int J Acarol., 1 (1) 1-4
- 922 PRASAD,V. – 1975 B. Plant feeding mites of India (Acarina : Tetranychoidae) : I Genera *Tuckerella* and *Aponychus*
Int. J. Acarol , 1 (1). 6-11
- 923 PRASAD,V. – 1975 C Plant feeding mites of India (Acarina: Tetranychoidae) . II Genera *Bryobia*, *Bryobiella*, *Neopetrobia* and *Petrobia*.
Int. J. Acarol., 1 (1). 12-20.
- 924 PRASAD,V – 1975 D. Plant feeding mites of India (Acarina. Tetanychoidae) III Genera *Bakerina*, *Mesobryobia*, *Panonychus* and *Porcupinychus*.
Int J. Acarol., 1 (2). 18-25
- 925 PRITCHARD,A.E. – 1949. California greenhouse pests and their control.
Calif. Agric. Exp. Stn Bull., 713· 1-171.
- 926 PRITCHARD,A.E.,BAKER,E.W. – 1952 A guide to the spider mites of deciduous fruit trees
Hilgardia, 21 (9) 253-287.
- 927 PRITCHARD,A.E ;BAKER,E.W. – 1955. A revision of the spider mite family Tetranychidae.
Pac Coast. Entomol Soc. Mem , 2· 1-472
- 928 PRITCHARD,A.E.;KEIFER,H.H. – 1958. Two new species of *Bryobia* with a revised key to the genus (Acarina Tetranychidae).
Ann Entomol Soc. Am , 51 (5)· 503-506
- 929 PRUTHI,H.S ,MANI,M.S. – 1945 Our knowledge of the insect and mite pests of Citrus in India and their control.
Sci Monogr. Coun. agric Res India, 16· 42 pp
- 930 PURVIS,G. – 1978. Studies on the effects of management on the arthropod communities of grassland.
PhD Thesis, National Univ Ireland.
- 931 PUTTARUDRIAH,M ;CHANNABASAVANNA,G.P. – 1959. A preliminary account of phytophagous mites of Mysore
Proc. 1st All India Cong (Zool. part), 2: 530-539.
- 932 PUTTASWAMY;CHANNABASAVANNA,G.P. – 1982. Influence of host plants on the reproductive biology of *Tetranychus neocaledonicus* (Acari: Tetranychidae).
Indian J. Acarol., 6: 72-76.
- 933 QIAN,Y.H.;YUAN,Y.L ;MA,E.P. – 1980. A new species of the genus *Mixonychus* from China (Acari: Tetranychidae).
J. Shanxi Univ., (2): 80-82.
- 934 QUALE,H.J. – 1912 Red spiders and mites of citrus trees.
Univ Calif. Agric Exp Stn Bull , 234: 483-530
- 935 RACK,G. – 1956 *Bryobia* (Acari, Tetranychidae) als Wohnungslästling. Mit einigen Beobachtungen über *Petrobia latens* Müller
Z. Angew. Entomol , 3. 257-294
- 936 RADFORD,C D. – 1950. Systematic check list of mite genera and type species.
Int Union Biol. Sci., (ser C, entomol) 1 1-232
- 937 RAHMAN,K A.;SAPRA,A.N. – 1940 A. Mites of the family Tetranychidae from Lyallpur with descriptions of four new species.
Proc. Indian Acad Sci , Ser B 11· 177-196.

- 938 RAHMAN,K.A ,SAPRA,A.N – 1940 B. Biology of the mite *Paratetranychus indicus* Hirst, a pest of sugar cane in the Punjab
Indian J. Entomol., 2 (2) 201-212
- 939 RAHMAN,K.A.;SAPRA,A N – 1946 On the biology of the vegetable mite (*Tetranychus cucurbitae* Rahman and Sapra. fam Tetranychidae).
Indian J. Agric. Sci , 15 (3). 124-130.
- 940 RAI,A,B ;JHALA,R C ;PATEL,C B.;PATEL,V J ,PATEL,K.G ;SHAH,A. – 1991. Ecology of *Oligonychus indicus* (Acarina. Tetranychidae) infesting coconut in South Gujarat, India.
Modern Acarol , 1 (Academia, Prague): 559-563
- 941 RAJARATNAM,J A ,HOCK,L I. – 1975. Effect of boron nutrition on intensity of red spider mite attack on oil palm seedlings
Exp. Agric , 11 (1). 59-63
- 942 RAMBIER,A. – 1959. Les acariens nuisibles en cultures fruitières.
J. Fruit Maraîchères Avignon (Conf.) 59-64.
- 943 RAMBIER,A. – 1982. Un Acarien sur vigne en Champagne, nouveau en France : *Tetranychus mcdanieli* McGregor, 1931 du groupe *Pacificus*
Prog Agric Vitic , 99 (11). 261-268.
- 944 RAMOS,M.;RAMIREZ,L.A ,CHICO,R ;RODRIGUEZ,H – 1987 *Oligonychus (Reckella) grypus* on sugarcane . new report from Cuba.
Rev Prot Veg , 2 (3). 200-203
- 945 REBOUL,J L – 1978 Principaux parasites et maladies des plantes cultivées en Polynésie française.
Serv Econ Rur Polynésie Fr. No 82 1-72
- 946 RECK,G F – 1941 A New genus and species of spider mites in Georgia (Tetranychidae, Acari)
Soob Akad Nauk Gruz S S R , 2 (8) 749-753.
- 947 RECK,G F – 1941 B K ustanovleniju vilovoj rindalnosti pautinnogo klesca, vredjasego v Gruzii citrusovym
Soob Akad Nauk Gruz S S R , 2 (9) 831-835
- 948 RECK,G.F – 1941 C Mite pests on cultivated plants
Izd Akad Nauk Gruz S S R., Tbilisi 1-96
- 949 RECK,G F – 1941 D A new *Schizotetranychus* species (Tetranychidae- Acari)
Soob Akad. Nauk Gruz. S S R , 2 (5) 449-453
- 950 RECK,G F – 1947 A New species of spider mites in Georgia. (Tetranychidae, Acari).
Soob Akad. Nauk Gruz S S.R., 8 (7) 471-475
- 951 RECK,G.F – 1947 B The significance of the body setae in the systematics of spider mites.
Tr Zool. Inst Akad. Nauk Gruz S S.R , 7 199-203
- 952 RECK,G F – 1947 C Genus *Bryobia* Koch (Tetranychidae) described on the data material from Georgia.
Soob Akad Nauk Gruz S S R., 8 (9-10). 653-660.
- 953 RECK,G F – 1948 A Genus *Schizotetranychus* (Tetranychidae, Acari) described on the data material from Georgia
Soob Akad Nauk Gruz S.S R , 9 (6). 369-376.
- 954 RECK,G F. – 1948 B Descriptions of species of the genus *Schizotetranychus* (Träg.) from Georgia.
Soob Akad. Nauk Gruz S S.R , 9 (7) 445-452
- 955 RECK,G F – 1948 C Fauna of spider mites (Tetranychidae, Acari) from Georgia
Tr Zool Inst. Akad Nauk S S R , 8 175-185
- 956 RECK,G F – 1949 A Spider mites from the high steppe (Tetranychidae. Acarina)
Soob Akad Nauk Gruz S.S R , 10 (6). 361-366.
- 957 RECK,G F – 1949 B On the establishment of age differences in mites (Tetranychidae- Acarina)
Soob. Akad Nauk Gruz S S R , 10 (7) 429-434
- 958 RECK,G F – 1950. Spider mite fauna from Georgia (Tetranychidae. Acarina)
Tr Inst Zool Akad Nauk Gruz S S R , 9 117-134

- 959 RECK,G.F. – 1952 A. Some fundamentals of the classification of the tetranychid mites.
Soob. Akad. Nauk Gruz. S.S.R., 13 (7). 419-425
- 960 RECK,G.F. – 1952 B. Some principles in the classification of Tetranychidae.
Izd. Akad. Nauk S.S.R., M-L. 1-26.
- 961 RECK,G.F. – 1953 A. On the geographical distribution of the tetranychid mites
Zool. Zh., 32 (3). 413-421
- 962 RECK,G.F. – 1953 B. Research investigation on the fauna of the Tetranychidae in Georgia
Tr. Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Gruz. S.S.R., 11: 161-181.
- 963 RECK,G.F. – 1956 A. Novye vidy tetranihovyh klescej iz Vostocnoj Gruzii
Tr. Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Gruz. S.S.R., 15: 5-28.
- 964 RECK,G.F. – 1956 B. O sestave tetraninofauny v raslicnyh tipah rastitel'no go pokrova vastocnogo zakavkaz'ja.
Zool. Zh., 35 (12) 1825-1830
- 965 RECK,G.F. – 1959 A. A key to the tetranychoid mites.
Fauna Trans. Caucasia Akad. Nauk Gruz. S.S.R., 1. 1-152.
- 966 RECK,G.F. – 1959 B. On the chaetological basis of the sytematics of tetranychid mites
Soob. Akad. Nauk Gruz. S.S.R., 23: 465-471
- 967 RECK,G.F.,BAGDASARIAN,A.T. – 1948. A new genus of the family Tetranychidae (Acarina) from Armenia
Dokl. Akad. Nauk Arm. S.S.R., 9 (4). 183-186
- 968 RECK,G.F.,BAGDASARIAN,A.T. – 1949. Opisanie novyh vidov 16 rodov *Petrobia* i *Tetranychina* (Tetranychidae, Acarina)
Dokl. Akad. Nauk Arm. S.S.R., 10 (4): 189-192
- 969 RECK,G.F.;KHELADZE,V.S. – 1960. Tetranychid mites registered in the Batum Botanic Garden
Byull. Glav. Bot. Sada, 38. 82-83
- 970 REEVES,R.M. – 1963. Tetranychidae infesting woody plants in New York State, and a life history study of the elm mite
Eotetranychus matthyssei n. sp.
Cornell Univ. Agr. Exp. Sta. Mem., 380: 1-99
- 971 REYNOLDS,H.T. – 1951. Control of *Petrobia latens* in the Imperial Valley of California
J. Econ. Entomol., 44: 642-645.
- 972 REYNOLDS,H.T.;ANDERSON,L.D.;SWIFT,J.E. – 1952. Acaricide dusts on vegetable and field crops in southern California, 1949-1950
J. Econ. Entomol., 45: 359-365
- 973 RICHTER,V.A. – 1968. The list of new taxa and new synonyms published in "Entomological Review" for 1945-1967
Rev. Entomol. U.R.S.S., 47 (47) 422-425.
- 974 RIES,D.T. – 1935. A new mite (*Neotetranychus buxi* n. sp. Garman) on boxwood
J. Econ. Entomol., 28: 55-62
- 975 RILEY,C.V. – 1890. The six-spotted spider mite of the orange (*Tetranychus 6-maculatus*, n. sp.)
Insect Life, 2: 225-226
- 976 RILEY,C.V.,MARLATT,C.L. – 1890. The clover mite (*Bryobia pratensis* Garman).
Insect Life, 3: 45-52
- 977 RIMANDO,L. – 1962 A. Four new species of Spider mites of the Genera *Eotetranychus* and *Schizotetranychus* (Tetranychidae, Acarina)
Philipp. Agric., 45 (10): 535-544
- 978 RIMANDO,L. – 1962 B. The tetranychoid mites of the Philippines
Univ. Philipp. Coll. Agric. Techn. Bull., 11. 1-52
- 979 RIMANDO,L. – 1966. A new subfamily of spider mites with the description of a new genus and two species (Acarina Tetranychidae Aponychinae).
Philipp. Agric., 50: 105-113

- 980 RIMANDO, L. – 1968. The genus *Aponychus* (Tetranychidae, Acarina). Philipp. Entomol., 1: 6-10.
- 981 RIMANDO, L.C.; CORPUZ-RAROS, L.A. – 1996. A revision of the tribe Eurytetranychini in the Tetranychinae (Tetranychidae: Acari). Philipp. Entomol., 10 (1): 9-14
- 982 RIPKA, G.; NEMESTOTHY, K.K.; SALY, K.R. – 1993. Spider mite fauna of ornamental tree and shrub species. Növényvédelem (Plantprotection), 29 (12): 561-563.
- 983 RIVERO, J.M.DEL.; GARCIA MARI, F. – 1983. The mite *Petrobia latens* (Muller) in Spain. Bol. Serv. Def. Plagas Insp. Fitopatol., 9 (1): 109-126.
- 984 ROBINSON, D.M. – 1961. A species of *Tetranychus* Dufour (Acarina) from Uganda. Nature, 189 (4767): 857-858
- 985 RODRIGUES, M.C. – 1959. Os Acaros na cultura algodoeira em Mocambique. Garcia de Orta, 7 (4): 715-740
- 986 RODRIGUES, M.C. – 1968. Acarina de Mocambique catálogo das espécies relacionadas com a agricultura Agron. Mocambicana, 2 (4): 215-256.
- 987 RODRIGUEZ, J.G. – 1952. Mineral nutrition of the two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus bimaculatus* Harvey. Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am., 44: 511-526.
- 988 ROOSJE, G.S.; DINTHER, J.B.M.VAN – 1953. The genus *Bryobia* and the species *Bryobia praetosa* Koch. Entomol. Ber., Amst., 14 (1): 327-336.
- 989 ROSS, W.A.; CAESAR, L. – 1925. Insect of the Season. 55th Ann. Rept. Entomol. Soc. Ontario, Toronto: 84-88
- 990 ROSS, W.A.; ROBINSON, W. – 1922. Notes on the plum spider mite or European red mite. Ann. Rept. Entomol. Soc. Ontario, 52: 33-42
- 991 ROSSEM, G.VAN; BURGER, H.C.; BUND, C.F.VAN – 1961. Verslag over het optreden van enige schadelijke insecten in het jaar 1960. Entomol. Ber., Amst., 21 (9): 156-163.
- 992 ROSSI SIMONS, N.H. – 1964. La "aranuela parda" *Bryobia rubrioculus* (Scheuten) en la Republica Argentina. Rev. Invest. Agropecu., ser. 5 Pat. Veg., 1 (4): 39-46.
- 993 ROSSI SIMONS, N.H. – 1966. Descripción de *Schizotetranychus oryzae* sp. n. (Acari – Tetranychidae). Rev. Invest. Agropecu., 3 (1): 1-10.
- 994 ROSSI SIMONS, N.H. – 1971. Novedades acarológicas argentinas. Idia, 278: 22-26
- 995 ROSSI, N.H. – 1961. Lista de las especies de Tetranychidae (Acari) de la Republica Argentina. Idia, no. 163: 9-13
- 996 ROTA, P. – 1962. Osservazioni sugli Acari Tetranychidi dannosi alle piante coltivate ed ornamentali in Italia. Boll. Zool. Agrar. Bachic., 2 (4): 31-136
- 997 ROTA, P.; BIRAGHI, C. – 1987. *Oligonychus ulicis* (McGregor): acaro tetranychide nuovo per l'Europa, fitofago su azalee, camelie e rododendri. Inf. Agrar., 43 (15): 105-107.
- 998 ROUSSEL, J.S.; WEBER, J.C.; NEWSOM, L.D.; SMITH, C.E. – 1951. The effect of infestation by the spider mite *Septanychus tumidus* on growth and yield of cotton. J. Econ. Entomol., 44 (4): 523-527.
- 999 RUFFINELLI, A.; CARBONELL, C.S. – 1954. Second list of insects and other arthropods of economic importance in Uruguay. Rev. Asoc. Ingen. Agron., no 94: 33-82.
- 1000 RUIZ, F.P.F.; DURAN, G.A. – 1974. *Tetranychus (Tetranychus) armipenis* and *Oligonychus (Reckliella) flexuosus* in Venezuela (Acarina: Tetranychidae). CIARCO, 4 (3/4): 11-13.

- 1001 RYDBECK,E.O – 1758 *Pandora insectorum*
Linnaean diss., Upsala: 31 pp.
- 1002 RYKE,P.A.J.;MEYER,M.K.P – 1958. Spider mites and false spider mites with notes on South Africa species and the basic concepts regarding their biological control.
S Afr. J. Agric. Sci., 1 (4): 357-373.
- 1003 RYKE,P.A.J.;MEYER,M.K.P. – 1960 A. Key characteristics of the families of trombidiform mites (Acarina Trombidiformes) occurring on South African plants.
S Afr. J. Agric Sci , 3: 319-325.
- 1004 RYKE,P.A.J.,MEYER,M.K.P. – 1960 B. The parasitic and predacious mite fauna (Acarina) associated with *Acacia karroo* Hayne in the Western Transvaal.
Libro Homenaje al Dr. Eduardo Caballero y Caballero, Mexico, D. F.. 559-569
- 1005 RYLE,G B – 1925. The conifer spinning mite or red spider, *Paratetranychus (Oligonychus) ununguis* Jacobi
Q J For., London, 19 (1): 31-39.
- 1006 RYU,M.O.;EHARA,S – 1995 Two spider mites from Korea (Acari, Tetranychidae)
J Acarol. Soc Jpn , 4 (1). 15-20
- 1007 SABA,F – 1964. Report on injurious mites in the Near East
Anz Schädlingssk., 37 (2) 17-19
- 1008 SABA,F – 1971 *Tetranychus yusti*, a spider mite of potential economic importance.
J Econ. Entomol , 64 (1): 141-144.
- 1009 SABA,F – 1973 A. *Tetranychus ricinus nov. spec.* a spider mite of economic importance in Morocco
Al Awamia, 49 63-67.
- 1010 SABA,F – 1973 B. Les acariens nuisibles aux plantes cultivées au Maroc
Al Awamia, 49 (3): 69-97.
- 1011 SABA,F – 1975 A An analysis of the tetranychid complexes in the Mediterranean area.
Z. Angew Entomol., 79: 384-389.
- 1012 SABA,F. – 1975 B. Comparative studies of species forming two tetranychid complexes in Morocco.
Ann Entomol. Soc. Am , 68 (5). 797-800
- 1013 SABA,F. – 1975 C The complexity of tetranychid-complexes . a study of Mediterranean species
8th Int. Plant Prot Congr , Moscow , Rep. and Inf.; Section II. Progress in the study of biology. 368-370
- 1014 SADANA,G.L.,CHHABRA,S.C. – 1980 Distribution and new records of Tetranychid mites of the Punjab.
J. Adv. Zool. , 1 (2) 104-109
- 1015 SADANA.G.L.,CHHABRA,S C ;KUMARI,N – 1981. New records of tetranychoid mites of ornamental and medicinal plants and their hosts from the Punjab state.
Entomon, 6 (4): 325-327
- 1016 SADANA.G.L.,GUPTA,B K – 1983. Phytophagous mite fauna of Assam together with new records and new species.
Entomon, 8 (1) 1-6
- 1017 SAITO,Y – 1990. Two new spider mite species of the *Schizotetranychus celarius* Complex (Acari: Tetranychidae).
Appl Entomol. Zool , 25 (3) 389-396
- 1018 SAITO,Y.TAKAHASHI,K – 1980. Study on the variation of *Schizotetranychus celarius* (Banks) I Preliminary descriptions of morphological and life type variation
Jpn J Appl. Entomol. Zool., 24 62-70
- 1019 SALAS,L.A – 1978. Algunas notas sobre las arañas rojas (Tetranychidae Acari) halladas en Costa Rica
Agronomia Costarricense, 2 (1) 47-59
- 1020 SATHIAMMA,B. – 1981 Mite fauna associated with coconut palm in Kerala
Channabasavanna, G. P., edit – Contributions to Acarology in India 11-14
- 1021 SATHIAMMA,B. – 1988. Record of the red spider mite *Tetranychus ludeni* Zacher (Acarina Tetranychidae) on the coconut palm
Entomon, 13 (2) 191-192

- 1022 SAYED,M.T – 1938. Sur une nouvelle sous-famille et deux nouveaux genres de Tétranyques (Acaréens).
Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. Paris, (sér. 2) 10 (6). 601-610.
- 1023 SAYED,M.T. – 1940. Sur une nouvelle sous-famille et deux nouveaux genres de Tétranyques (Acarina).
Bull. Soc. Fouad., 1er Entomol., 24: 250.
- 1024 SAYED,M T – 1942. Contribution to the knowledge of the Acarina of Egypt. IV. The genus *Anychus* McGregor (Tetranychidae).
Bull. Soc. Fouad., 1er Entomol., 26: 125-127
- 1025 SAYED,M.T. – 1946 A. Contribution to the knowledge of Acarina of Egypt V Five new species of Tetranychidae.
Bull. Soc. Fouad., 1er Entomol., 30: 79-97.
- 1026 SAYED,M.T. – 1946 B The genus *Anychus* McGregor in Egypt and the Sudan
Bull. Soc. Fouad., 1er Entomol., 30: 143-148.
- 1027 SAYED,M.T. – 1950 A. On the taxonomy of tetranychid and allied genera A new family and two new sub-families in the Acarina.
Proc. 8th Int. Congr. Entomol.: 1012-1017.
- 1028 SAYED,M T. – 1950 B Mite problems in Egypt
Proc. 8th Int. Congr. Entomol.: 1022-1025.
- 1029 SCHEUTEN,A. – 1857 Einiges über Milben.
Arch. Naturg., 23 (1). 104-114
- 1030 SCHICHA,E.;GUTIERREZ,J – 1985. Phytoseiidae of Papua New Guinea, with three new species, and new records of Tetranychidae (Acari)
Int. J. Acarol., 11 (3). 173-181
- 1031 SCHMUTTERER,H.;PIRES,A.,KLEIN KOCH,C – 1978. Pests of the Cape Verde Islands.
Z. Angew. Entomol., 86 (3): 320-336.
- 1032 SCHRANK,F.P. – 1776
- 1033 SCHRANK,F.P. – 1781. Enumeratio Insectorum Austriae Indigenorum.
Beitr. Natur. Augsburg, Germany, 8: 548 pp.
- 1034 SCHUSTER,M.F. – 1959. Chemical control of *Tetranychus marianae* McG. on tomatoes in the lower Rio Grande Valley
J. Econ. Entomol., 52 (4). 763-764.
- 1035 SEPASGOSARIAN,H – 1956. Morphologie und Biologie der gelben Apfelspinnmilbe *Eotetranychus pomonum* sp (Acari, Tetranychidae).
Z. Angew. Zool., 43 (4) 435-491
- 1036 SEPASGOSARIAN,H – 1972. Pflanzenspinnmilben und ihre wirtschaftliche Bedeutung im Iran.
Anz. Schadlskunde Pflanzenschutz, 45 (7): 105-107.
- 1037 SEPASGOSARIAN,H – 1975. Neue und bekannte Milben aus Iran
Anz. Schadlskunde Pflanzenschutz, 48 (1): 6-8.
- 1038 SEPASGOSARIAN,H. – 1977 The 20 years research of Acarology in Iran
J. Iran Soc. Eng., 56. 40-50
- 1039 SEPASGOSARIAN,H.,SCHRUF,T.G. – 1975 The spider mite *Tetranychus viennensis* Zacher (Acari Tetranychidae), a new fruit tree pest in Iran.
J. Entomol. Soc. Iran, 2 (2): 65-75
- 1040 SERVICIO PARA EL AGRICULTOR. – 1973 Control of pests on Citrus.
Noticias Agric., Venezuela, 6 (34): 135-138.
- 1041 SHERRARD,O. – 1926. The winter spraying of fruit trees Tests with the new Tar-oil washes.
Dep. Lands. Agric. J., XXV (3): 297-304.
- 1042 SHIMER,H. – 1869. Descriptions of two acarans bred from white maple (*Acer dasycarpum*)
Trans. Am. Entomol. Soc., 2. 319-320

- 1043 SHINKAJI,N – 1979. Geographical distribution of the citrus red mite, *Panonychus citri* and European red mite *Pulvinaria* in Japan
Rec Adv. Acarol., 1 81-87.
- 1044 SHIRAKI,T – 1919 Insect pests of the tea-plant in Formosa (Preliminary report)
Rept Proc 3rd Entomol. Meet . Pusa, Feb. 1919, Calcutta. 629-669.
- 1045 SIDDIG,M A.,EL BADRY,E – 1971. Tetranychid mites of the Sudan (Acarina: Tetranychidae).
Sudan Agric J , 6. 36-39
- 1046 SILVA,P. – 1954. A new noxious mite on tomato in Bahia.
Bol. Inst. Biol. Bahia, Brazil, 1 (1): 1-20
- 1047 SILVA,P – 1972. Pragas da seringueira no Brasil, problemas e perspectivas
An. 1st. Semin. Nac. Seringueira, Cuiabá:143-152
- 1048 SIMON,S. – 1993. Pest of bananas in the French West Indies.
Infomusa, 2 (1): 8.
- 1049 SINGH,A – 1980 A new pest of wheat and a new host a wheat pests in India.
Entomol Mon. Mag., 115 (1384/1387): 207-208.
- 1050 SINGH,J ;PUTATUNDA,B N. – 1974. Study of phytophagous mites on some vegetable crops.
India J. Plant Prot , 1 (2): 49-52.
- 1051 SINGH,R K.,MUKHERJEE,I.N ,SINGH,R N. – 1989 Records of mites associated with water hyacinth (*Eichhornia crassipes*), in Uttar Pradesh, India.
Progr. Acarol., 2: 211-214
- 1052 SKORUPSKA,A – 1975 Results of morphological, biological and ecologic l researches on *Neotetranychus rubi* Trag.
Pr Nauk Inst. Ochr Rosl Poznan, 17 (1) 153-167.
- 1053 SKORUPSKA,A – 1976 *Eotetranychus uncinatus* Garman (Acarina, Tetranychidae) new for Poland, pest of apple and plum-trees.
Pr. Nauk Inst Ochr Poznan, 18 (2). 197-200
- 1054 SKORUPSKA,A – 1978 The occurrence of mites (Tetranychidae) in apple orchards in Greater Poland.
Pr Nauk. Inst Ochr Rosl Poznan, 18 (2) 183-196.
- 1055 SKORUPSKA,A ;BOCZEK,J – 1984 Biology, ecology and demographic parameters of the hawthorn spider mite (*Tetranychus viennensis* Zacher) on various host plants.
Pr. Nauk. Inst Ochr. Rosl Poznan, 26 (1): 119-145
- 1056 SMEE,C – 1943 Report of Entomologist for the year 1943.
Dep. Agric. Zomba, Nyasaland: 11 pp.
- 1057 SMILEY,R L ;BAKER,E.W – 1995 A report on some tetranychid mites (Acari: Prostigmata) from Yemen.
Int J. Acarol., 21 (3) 135-164
- 1058 SMITH,C E.;WEBER,J.C. – 1954 The legume mite, *Petrobia (Tetranychina) apicalis* (Banks), a pest on several winter growing legumes.
Louisiana Techn. Bull., 493: 1-25
- 1059 SMITH,F.F.;BAKER,E.W. – 1968 Names of the two-spotted spider mite and the carmine spider mite to be redesignated.
Co-op Econ Insect Rep., U S Dept Agric., 18. 1080
- 1060 SNETSINGER,R – 1964 Variation in mites belonging to the genus *Bryobia*.
Ann. Entomol. Soc Am., 57 220-224.
- 1061 SNETSINGER,R – 1967 Some answers to the clover mite problem.
Pest Control. 4 pp
- 1062 SNODGRASS,R.E – 1948 The feeding organs of Arachnida, including mites and ticks
Smithon Misc. Collect., 110 (10) 1-93
- 1063 SOLIMAN,Z.R ,MAHFOOD,S A – 1975. Phytophagous and predaceous mites of People's Republic of Southern Yemen.
Bull. Zool Soc. Egypt, 27. 78-84

- 1064 SORAUER,P. – 1949 Arachnoidea, Spinnentieren.
Handbuch der Pflanzenkrankheiten, bd. IV. 139-207
- 1065 STEPIEN,Z. – 1969. The occurrence and biology of *Bryobia ribis* Thomas.
Zesz. Nauk. Szk. Gł. Gospod. Wiejsk Akad. Roln Warsz. Ogródn., 5: 159-177.
- 1066 STOLL,O – 1886. Biol. Cent -Am., Arach. Acarol.: 1-53.
- 1067 STRUMPEL,H. – 1969. The animal pest of the date palm *Phoenix dactylifera* L. and its fruit in North Africa
Z. Angew. Entomol., 64 (3). 232-240.
- 1068 STRUNKOVA,Z.I – 1968. On the tetranychid fauna in the Varzobsk Gorge In M. N. Narzikulova, The Gorge of Kondora,
Book 2.
Akad. Nauk Tadzh. S.S.R. Inst. Zool. Parasit. 'E. N. Pavlovsky', Dushambe: 197-199
- 1069 STRUNKOVA,Z.I. – 1969 New tetranychid mites from Central Asia (Acarina, Tetranychidae).
Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzh. S.S.R., 12 (5): 67-71.
- 1070 STRUNKOVA,Z.I. – 1970. On the fauna of tetranychid mites in Tadzhikistan and adjacent regions of Central Asia.
Izv. Akad. Nauk Tadzh. S.S.R. (Biol.), (1): 39-43.
- 1071 STRUNKOVA,Z.I. – 1971 A. A new genus of mites (Acariformes, Bryobiidae).
Akad. Nauk S.S.R. Zool. Zh., 50 (8): 1250-1251
- 1072 STRUNKOVA,Z.I. – 1971 B. Tetranychidae of Tadzhikistan.
Int Congr. Entomol., 1: 203-204.
- 1073 STRUNKOVA,Z.I. – 1971 C. Phytophagous mites of "Tigrovaya Balka" nursery (Tadzhikistan)
Izv. Akad. Nauk Tadzh. S.S.R. (Otd. Biol.), (4): 107-109
- 1074 STRUNKOVA,Z.I. – 1972. Tetranychid mites-pests of fruit crops in the Hissar valley of Tadzhikistan.
Akad. Nauk Tadzh. S.S.R. Inst. Zool. Parasit. 'E.N. Pavlovsky', Dushambe: 175 pp.
- 1075 STRUNKOVA,Z.I. – 1983 A. About the status of the two-spotted spider mite
Izv. Akad. Nauk Tadzh. S.S.R., Otd. Biol. Nauk., 2 (9): 29-32.
- 1076 STRUNKOVA,Z.I. – 1983 B. Contribution to the systematical position of the spider mite from cotton.
Izv. Acad. Nauk Tadzh. S.S.R., Otd. Biol. Nauk., 4 (93): 18-22.
- 1077 STRUNKOVA,Z.I., MITROFANOV,V.I. – 1982 A new genus and two new species of plant-feeding mites (Acariformes,
Bryobiidae) from Turkmenia and Uzbekistan.
Akad. Nauk S.S.R. Zool. Zh., 61 (12). 1909-1911.
- 1078 STRUNKOVA,Z.I., MITROFANOV,V.I. – 1983. New species of the family Bryobiidae (Acariformes) from Middle Asia.
Zool. Zh. An. S.S.R., 62: 464-468
- 1079 STUDZINSKI,A., MALACHOWSKA,D. – 1975 The occurrence of Acarina on cruciferous plants (Cruciferae) in Poland in
the years 1970-1971
Pr. Nauk. Inst. Ochr. Rosl. Warsz., 15 (2). 153-166.
- 1080 SUMMERS,F.M. – 1953. *Bryobia curiosa*, new species, from the Mojave Desert in California (Acarina: Tetranychidae)
Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am., 46 (2): 290-292
- 1081 SUMMERS,F.M., BAKER,G.A. – 1952 A procedure for determining relative densities of brown almond mite populations
on almond trees.
Hilgardia, 21 (13) 369-382.
- 1082 SWAINE,G. – 1971 Agricultural zoology in Fiji.
Foreign Commonw. Off., overseas dev. adm., Overseas Res. Pub., 18: 1-424.
- 1083 TABORSKY,V. – 1981. Diseases and pests of winged bean in Vietnam.
Agric. Trop. Subtrop., Univ. Agric. Praga, 14. 237-247.
- 1084 TALHOUK,A.S. – 1961 Additional records of insect pests from Lebanon and Syria.
Bull. Soc. Entomol. Egypte, 45: 405-406.
- 1085 TAN,R.C.; WANG,D.S. – 1992 A new species of *Petrobia* (Acarina: Tetranychidae) from Xinjiang
Entomotaxonomia, 14 (4) 282-284.

- 1086 TANGKANASING,P. – 1988 A new species of *Bakerina* Chaudhri from Thailand (Tetranychidae: Acari).
Int. J. Acarol., 14 (1): 9-11
- 1087 TANIGOSHI,L.L. – 1991 *Tetranychus urticae* Koch: its control and impact on Azuki bean culture in Eastern Washington.
Modern Acarol., 2: 737-740
- 1088 TARGIONI TOZZETTI,A – 1878. Relazione intorno ai lavori della Stazione di entomologia agraria di Firenze per l'anno 1876. Acaridei.
Ann. Agr., 1. 242-275
- 1089 TAYLOR,G G – 1952. Spray treatments for control of red mites in apple orchards.
N Z J Sci Tech., 34 36-46
- 1090 THEWKE,S.E. – 1967 A. A preliminary survey of the spider mites (Acarina: Tetranychidae) in Missouri.
Proc N Cent. Branch. Entomol. Soc Am , 21: 95- .
- 1091 THEWKE,S.E. – 1967 B. Three new species of Tetranychoid mites (Acarina: Tetranychidae and Tenuipalpidae) from Missouri
J. Kans. Entomol. Soc., 40 (4): 583-595.
- 1092 THEWKE,S.E.,ENNS,W.R. – 1969. The spider-mite complex (Acarina: Tetranychoidae) in Missouri.
Univ. Mo. Mus Contr., Monogr nø 1. 1-106.
- 1093 THOMAS,F – 1896. Über die Lebensweise der Stachelbeermilbe *Bryobia ribis*, deren Verbreitung in Deutschland.
Z. Pflanzenkr., 6: 80-84.
- 1094 THOR,S – 1930 Beitrage zur kenntnis der Invertebraten Fauna von Svalbard.
Skrift Svalbard Ishavet, Oslo, NX 27: 101-103.
- 1095 TOBACCO RESEARCH BOARD,ZIMBABWE – 1982 Annual report and accounts for the year ended 30th June, 1982.
Rep Acc To. Res Board, Zimb.: 24 pp
- 1096 TOMASEVIC,B – 1964 The yellow poplar mite, *Eotetranychus populi* Koch (Acarina, Tetranychidae).
Zast Bilja, 15 (82): 687-693
- 1097 TOMASEVIC,B. – 1965 Contribution to the knowledge of the development and ecology of *Bryobia redikorzevi* Reck (Tetranychidae, Acarina)
Ark. Poljopr Nauke, 18 (59) 132-144
- 1098 TRAGARDH,I – 1904 A. IV Acariden aus Agypten und dem Sudan, 1. Teil.
Results Swedish Zool. Exped Egypt White Nile, 1901, Upsala, 20: 1-124
- 1099 TRAGARDH,I. – 1904 B. Über die Identifizierung von *Raphignathus ruber* C.L.Koch und *Acarus dentuculatus* L.
Zool. Anz., 27 (18): 565-568
- 1100 TRAGARDH,I – 1914. Krusbärskvalstret *Bryobia praetosa* K.
Medd. Centralanst. Försöks Jordbr., 92 (Entomol. Avd. 17): 1-24.
- 1101 TRAGARDH,I – 1915 A. Bidrag till kännedomen om spinnvalstren (*Tetranychus* Duf.)
Medd. Centralanst. Försöks Jordbr., 109 (Entomol. Avd. 20): 1-60 & Stockholm Landtbr -Akad Handl , 54: 259-310.
- 1102 TRAGARDH,I – 1915 B. Morphologische und Systematische Untersuchungen über die Spinnmilben, *Tetranychus* Dufour.
Z. Angew. Entomol., 2. 158-163.
- 1103 TRAGARDH,I – 1928. Acari (excl. Sarcopitidae).
Rep Sci Norvig. Exp Nov Zemlya 1921, 40: 1-11.
- 1104 TROUESSART,T. – 1891. Considérations générales sur la classification des Acariens suivies d'un essai de classification nouvelle.
Rev Sci. Nat Ouest., 1 289-308
- 1105 TSENG,YH – 1974. Systematics and distribution of phytophagous and predatory mites on grape in Taiwan, I Phytophagous mites.
J. Agr. Assoc China New Ser , 88: 56-73.
- 1106 TSENG,YH – 1975. Systematics and distribution of the phytophagous mites of Taiwan, Part I. A revision of the mite family Tetranychidae, with an illustrated key to the genera of the world.
Bur Commod Insp Min. Econ. Affairs, Rep. China, Plant Quar. Bull. 10: 1-132.

- 1107 TSENG, Y.H. – 1980 Mites associated with the conifers of Taiwan, (1) Tetranychoida, with a checklist of the world
J Entomol (Chung Hsien Univ) 15 (1) 145-168
- 1108 TSENG, Y.H. – 1982 A catalogue and bibliography of the Acari of Taiwan (Arachnida: Acarina)
Bur. Commod. Insp. Min. Econ. Affairs Taiwan Branch Off : 1-64
- 1109 TSENG, Y.H. – 1990. A monograph of the mite family Tetranychidae (Acarina: Tronbidiformes) from Taiwan
Taiwan Mus special publ., ser. n° 9, Taipei, Rep. China: 1-226
- 1110 TUCKER, R. W. E. – 1926. Some South African mites, mainly Tetranychidae and Eriophyidae
S Afr Dep. Agric. Div Entomol Mem., 5 1-15
- 1111 TUTTLE, D.M., BAKER, E.W. – 1964. The spider mites of Arizona
Univ Ariz Techn. Bull., 158: 1-44.
- 1112 TUTTLE, D.M.; BAKER, E.W. – 1968. Spider mites of South-western United States and a revision of the family
Tetranychidae.
Tucson, Ariz., Univ Ariz Press: 1-143.
- 1113 TUTTLE, D.M.; BAKER, E.W. – 1969. *Hembryobia* a new name for *Parabryobia*
Proc. Entomol Soc Wash., 71 (2): 193.
- 1114 TUTTLE, D.M., BAKER, E.W. – 1976 A. Spider mites (Tetranychidae: Acarina) from Michigan.
U.S. Dep. Agric. Coop Plant Pest. Rep., 1 (43): 827-830.
- 1115 TUTTLE, D.M., BAKER, E.W. – 1976 B. New records and species of Tetranychidae and Tenuipalpidae (Acarina) from Utah
and Idaho
Great Basin Nat., 36 (1) 57-64.
- 1116 TUTTLE, D.M.; BAKER, E.W.; ABBATIELLO, M. – 1974 Spider mites from north-western and North Central Mexico
(Acarina: Tetranychidae)
Smithson Contrib Zool., 171. 1-18
- 1117 TUTTLE, D.M.; BAKER, E.W.; ABBATIELLO, M.J. – 1976 Spider mites of Mexico (Acarina: Tetranychidae).
Int. J. Acarol., 2 (2) 1-102.
- 1118 TUTTLE, D.M.; BAKER, E.W.; SALES, F.M. – 1977 A. Spider mites (Tetranychidae: Acarina) of the state of Ceara, Brazil
Fitossanidade, 2 (1) 1-6
- 1119 TUTTLE, D.M.; BAKER, E.W.; SALES, F.M. – 1977 B. Spider mites (Tetranychidae: Acarina) of the state of Ceara, Brazil
Int. J. Acarol., 3 (1) 1-8
- 1120 TZITISHVILI, M.K. – 1967 Tetranychoida in the shrub vegetation at Tbilisi.
Soob. Akad. Nauk Gruz. S S R., 48 699-704.
- 1121 U.S. DEPARTMENT AGRIC. – 1939 Insect Pest Surv. Bull. U.S., 19 589-590
- 1122 U.S. DEPARTMENT AGRIC. – 1980 A. A tetranychid mite (*Tetranychus mexicanus* McGregor) Florida- new United States
record
Coop. Plant Pest Rep., 5 (1): 11
- 1123 U.S. DEPARTMENT AGRIC. – 1980 B. Forest and shade trees. Insects
Coop. Plant Pest Rep., 5 (36): 685-686.
- 1124 U.S. DEPARTMENT AGRIC. – 1981. A spider mite (*Tetranychus horridus*) – Oregon- new state record.
Coop. Plant Pest Rep., 5 (34) 641
- 1125 UECKERMANN, E.A.; SMITH-MEYER, M.K.P. – 1988 South African Acari. IV. Some Mites of the Addo Elephant National
Park
Koedoe, 31 31-51.
- 1126 UGAROV, A.A. – 1937 A. Species of Tetranychidae in Soviet Central Asia.
Itogi Nauchno-Issled. Rabot. Vses. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Za, 1936 g., 11 256
- 1127 UGAROV, A.A. – 1937 B. Spider mites from Central Asia
Social Nauka · Tehnika, 5 (9) 26-40
- 1128 UGAROV, A.A.; NIKOLSKII, V.V. – 1937 Systematic study of spider mites from Central Asia
Tr. Sredne-Aziat. Stn. Zashch. Rast., 2: 26-64

- 1129 URUETA,E.J. – 1977. Red spider mites (Acarina: Tetranychidae) in the Department of Antioquia
Rev Appl Entomol , (ser. A) 65 (11) 1-14.
- 1130 VACANTE,V. – 1983 Prima raccolta di Acari Tetranychidi in Sicilia (1).
Phytophaga, n° 1: 41-132
- 1131 VACANTE,V. – 1985. Notes on the Italian bryobiins I (Acarina: Tetranychidae).
Frustula Entomol , 7-8 (20-21): 559-573
- 1132 VACANTE,V.;EYNDHOVEN,G.L VAN – 1988 Notes on the Italian bryobiins II. Description of *Bryobia cavalloroi* sp n
(Acarina: Tetranychidae).
Frustula Entomol , 9: 141-150.
- 1133 VAN DINH,N. – 1994. Study on main biological characters and possibilities for controlling some key mite pests on major
crop in Hanoi region
Summary of Ph.D. Thesis, Hanoi Agric. Univ. 26pp.
- 1134 VAPPULA,N A. – 1965. Pests of cultivated plants in Finland.
Acta Entomol. Fenn , 19: 1-239
- 1135 VARGAS,C.;OCHOA,R.;SANABRIA,C. – 1996. Nuevos representantes de la familia Tetranychidae (Acari) in Costa Rica.
Manejo Integr. Plagas,41 45-48
- 1136 VERGANI,A.R. – 1941. *Anychus verganii* nuevo caro dañino para los citrus
Rev Argent. Agron. Buenos Aires, 8 (4) 380-382.
- 1137 VERGANI,A.R. – 1942 Un nuevo caro par sito de los citrus, *Anychus verganii* Blanchard
Alm. Minist Agr. Argent. Ano, 17. 197-198
- 1138 VERGANI,A.R. – 1953 Acaros de interes economico para nuestros cultivos.
Rev Investig Agric., VII (3): 213-252
- 1139 VIERBERGEN,G – 1990 The spider mites of The Netherlands and their economic significance (Acarina Tetranychidae)
Proc Exp. Appl. Entomol , N E V Amsterdam, 1: 158-164
- 1140 VIERBERGEN,G – 1994 Entomology *Panonychus citri*: a pest in the subtropics, Found in the Netherlands in the open
Ann Rept , Diagn. Cent., Pl. Prot. Serv., Wageningen, Meded., 173: 28-30
- 1141 VILLARONGA,P.,GARCIA-MARI,F. – 1988. The tetranychid mites and their natural enemies of hazelnut cultivation in
Catalonia.
Bol. Sanid Veg. Plagas, 14 (1): 39-44.
- 1142 VITZTHUM,H G – 1913. Die Tetranychiden Deutschlands
Mikrokosmos, 6: 99-102 , 108-114.
- 1143 VITZTHUM,H G. – 1929. 5. Ordnung : Milben, Acari (In Brohmer, Ehrmann und Ulmer).
Tierwelt Mitteleuropas, 3 (7): 1-112.
- 1144 VITZTHUM,H.G – 1931. 9 Ordnung der Arachnida : Acari = Milben.
Kukenthal & Krumbach. Handbuch Zool., 3 (Lieferung 1 , Teil 3): 160 pp.
- 1145 VITZTHUM,H G – 1942 Acarina.
Bronns. Klassen und Ordnungen des Tierreichs, 5 (Abt 4 , Buch 5): 301-912
- 1146 VRYDAGH,J.-M.,COOREMAN,J. – 1953. L'araignée rouge du coton au Congo belge.
Bull. Agric Congo belge, 44 (6). 1325-1334
- 1147 WAFA,A.K.,SOLIMAN,Z R ;EL-KADI,M.H. – 1967. Mites associated with pear trees in Egypt (Acarina).
Bull. Soc Entomol Egypte, 51. 125-130
- 1148 WAINSTEIN,B.A – 1954 A Fauna of spider mites injurious to orchards in South Kazakhstan
Zool. Zh , 33 (3) 561-564
- 1149 WAINSTEIN,B.A. – 1954 B. Spider mites injurious in crop cultures in South Kazakhstan
Zool Zh , 33 (3) 561-564.
- 1150 WAINSTEIN,B A. – 1956 A Material on the fauna of tetranychid mites of Kazakhstan
Tr Resp. Stn. Zashch. Rast Kazifilial Vaskhnl, 3: 70-83.

- 1151 WAINSTEIN, B.A. – 1956 B. Fauna of tetranychoid mites in South Kazakhstan
Zool. Zh., 35 (3): 384-391
- 1152 WAINSTEIN, B.A. – 1956 C. Setation and segmental composition of the body of the tetranychid mites
Zool. Zh., 35 (5): 691-699
- 1153 WAINSTEIN, B.A. – 1956 D. New findings of spider mites in South Kazakhstan.
Zool. Zh., 35 (8): 1146-1151.
- 1154 WAINSTEIN, B.A. – 1956 E. New findings of Tetranychoid mites in Southern Kazakhstan.
Zool. Zh. (Suppl.), 35 (8): 6.
- 1155 WAINSTEIN, B.A. – 1958 A. A Contribution to the knowledge of the fauna and the taxonomy of spider mites (Acariformes, Tetranychoida).
Entomol. Obozr., 37 (2): 455-459.
- 1156 WAINSTEIN, B.A. – 1958 B. Notes on the biology of fruit mites.
Tr. N II Zr., Kaz. Akad. Agric. Sci., 4: 172-188.
- 1157 WAINSTEIN, B.A. – 1958 C. Chaetom of the extremities of the Tetranychidae (Acariformes) and the systematics of this family.
Zool. Zh. An. SSR, 37 (10): 1476-1487.
- 1158 WAINSTEIN, B.A. – 1959. Data relating to the fauna and taxonomy of spider mites (Acariformes: Tetranychoida).
Entomol. Rev. (trad. Entomol. Obozr.), 37: 387-391.
- 1159 WAINSTEIN, B.A. – 1960 A. Tetranychoid mites of Kazakhstan (with revision of the family).
Kazakh. Akad. Sel'sk. Nauk. Nauch. Issled. Inst. Zashch. Rast. Tr., 5: 1-276.
- 1160 WAINSTEIN, B.A. – 1960 B. A revision of the tribe Petrobiini (Reck) (Acariformes, Tetranychidae).
Rev. Entomol. URSS, 39 (1): 214-226
- 1161 WAINSTEIN, B.A. – 1961. On the systematic position of two species of tetranychid mites (Acariformes: Tetranychidae) with a description of two new genera and a tribe.
Zool. Zh. Akad. Nauk. S.S.R., 40 (4): 606-608.
- 1162 WAINSTEIN, B.A. – 1963. Certain questions concerning the evolution of the superfamily of tetranychoid mites
Zool. Zh., 42 (11): 1631-1637.
- 1163 WAINSTEIN, B.A. – 1969. A new species of the genus *Bryobia* Koch, 1836 (Acarina, Tetranychidae).
Entomol. Rev. Wash., 48: 126-127.
- 1164 WAINSTEIN, B.A. – 1971. *Mononychellus*, a new name for *Mononychus* (Acariformes, Tetranychidae).
Zool. Zh., 50 (4): 589.
- 1165 WAINSTEIN, B.A. – 1983. The study of tetranychid mites in the USSR.
Fauna Ekol. bespoz. zhiv. Gruzii (Ed. Gelovani, L.V.) Tbilisi, USSR; "Metsniereba": 29-50
- 1166 WALLACE, C.R. – 1960. Check list of Sarawak insects of economic importance. Report on an entomological investigation in Sarawak, 1960-62.
Minist. Overseas Dev., London: 92 pp
- 1167 WANG, D.S. – 1988. A new recorded species of *Eurytetranychoides* from China (Acarina: Tetranychidae).
J. Shanghai Agric. Coll., 6 (3): 279-281.
- 1168 WANG, D.S.; MA, E.P. – 1987. A new species of the genus *Platytranychus* from China (Acari: Tetranychidae).
J. Shanghai Agric. Coll., 5 (4): 305-308.
- 1169 WANG, D.S.; MA, E.P. – 1992. Four new species of the genus *Eotetranychus* from China (Acari: Tetranychidae).
Acta Entomol. Sin., 35 (4): 493-499.
- 1170 WANG, D.S.; MA, E.P. – 1993. New species and records of tetranychid mites from Eastern China.
Acta Entomol. Sin., 36 (3): 379-381.
- 1171 WANG, H.F. – 1977. *Eurytetranychus* from China with a new species (Acarina: Tetranychidae).
Acta Entomol. Sin., 20 (3): 339-341
- 1172 WANG, H.F. – 1980. Notes on the genus *Eotetranychus* in China with descriptions of four new species.
Acta Entomol. Sin., 23 (2): 216-223.

- 1173 WANG,H.F – 1981 A. Two new species of *Tetranychus* from China.
Acta Zootaxonomica Sin , 6 (2): 162-166.
- 1174 WANG,H.F. – 1981 B. A new species of *Aponychus* from China (Acarina: Tetranychidae).
Acta Entomol Sin., 24 (2): 221-222.
- 1175 WANG,H.F. – 1981 C. *Schizotetranychus* from China with a new species (Acarina: Tetranychidae).
Sinozool., 1: 113-116.
- 1176 WANG,H.F. – 1981 D. Acariformes: Tetranychoida. Fasc. 23.
Econ Insect Fauna China, Science Press. 23: 1-150.
- 1177 WANG,H.F – 1982 A. A new genus and species of Tetranychidae (Acarina).
Acta Zootaxonomica Sin., 7 (1): 57-60.
- 1178 WANG,H.F – 1982 B A new species and a new record of *Petrobia* from China (Acarina: Tetranychidae).
Sinozool., 2 (3): 67-69.
- 1179 WANG,H.F – 1983 Two new species of *Schizotetranychus* from Sichuan (Acarina: Tetranychidae).
Acta Zootaxonomica Sin , 8 (3) 262-266.
- 1180 WANG,H.F. – 1985. Notes on the *Bryobia* from China with four new species and a new record.
Acta Entomol Sin , 28 (3): 330-340.
- 1181 WANG,H.F.,CUI,Y.Q – 1986 New species and new record of Tetranychoida (Acarina) from Hengduan Mountains, China.
Acta Entomol. Sin , 29 (1): 91-95.
- 1182 WANG,H.F.,CUI,Y.Q. – 1991. Three new species of Tetranychidae from the Hengduan mountains, China.
Acta Zootaxonomica Sin., 16 (3): 304-312
- 1183 WANG,H.F.,CUI,Y.Q – 1992 A. New records of Tetranychidae from China, with description of a new species of *Petrobia*.
Sinozool., 4 (9). 345-347
- 1184 WANG,H.F.;CUI,Y.Q. – 1992 B. Acari; Tetranychoida.
Insects Hengduan Mountains region,1 (2). 1431-1440
- 1185 WANG,H.F.;CUI,Y.Q.;ZHANG,S.Y. – 1981. Tetranychid and tenuipalpid mites infesting fruit trees in the North of China.
Acta Phytophylacica Sin , 8 (1): 9-16.
- 1186 WANG,H.F.;MA,E.P. – 1981 Two new species of Tetranychidae from China (Acarina: Tetranychidae).
Zool Res., 2 (4): 337-341
- 1187 WANG,H.F.;ZHANG,W.G. – 1984. Description of a new species of the genus *Bryobia* from Xingjiang (Acarina: Tetranychidae).
Acta Zootaxonomica Sin., 9 (1). 41-43.
- 1188 WANG,H.F.;ZHANG,X.M.;ZHANG,K.C. – 1985 A preliminary survey of tetranychid mites in Fujian with description of a new species (Acariformes. Tetranychoida).
Wuyi Sci. J , 5. 89-93.
- 1189 WASMER,G.L – 1972 A numerical phenetic study of the Bryobiine spider mites (Acarina. Tetranychidae) (quantitative systematics of the Bryobiinae)
Diss. Abstr. Int., B 32 (II) 6456-6457 (order nº 72-15, 320, Ohio State Univ. Columbus, USA: 155 pp
- 1190 WEIDHAAS,J.A ;REEVES,R.M – 1963 The occurrence and importance of tetranychid and eriophid mites on woody plants in New-York
Adv Acarol., 1: 25-29
- 1191 WEN,H.C. – 1988. Seasonal occurrence and chemical control of the citrus red mite *Panonychus citri* (McGregor) on carambola.
J. Agric. Res. China, 37 (1): 100-104.
- 1192 WHITE,L.D. – 1966. Plant feeding mites of South Dakota.
Agric Exp Stn., S. Dakota Univ., Brookings Techn. Bull., 27: 1-60.
- 1193 WILLIS,R.J. – 1957. The influence of the apple spray programme on the incidence of fruit tree red spider mite (*Metatetranychus ulmi* Koch) in Northern Ireland.
Res. exp. Rec. Minist. Agric N. Ire., 5: 12-28

- 1194 WILSON,J.W. – 1931. The two spotted spider mite (*Tetranychus telarius* L.) on *Asparagus plumosus*. Univ Florida Agric Exp. Sta., Gainesville, Bull., 234: 1-20.
- 1195 WOLFE,H R.;OORT VAN,F.E ,FIGUEROA,R – 1969 El cultivo del palto en el Peru. Min. Agric. Rasqueri a Peru - Bol. Techn. 73: 40 pp.
- 1196 WOMERSLEY,H. – 1940. Studies in Australian Acarina, Tetranychidae and Trichadenidae. Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust., 64 (2): 233-265
- 1197 WOMERSLEY,H – 1942 Miscellaneous additions to the acarine fauna of Australia Trans R. Soc. S. Aust., 66 (1). 85-92.
- 1198 WOOD-MASON,J – 1884. Report on the tea-mite and tea-bug of Assam. London: 20 pp.
- 1199 YANINEK,J.S.,HERREN,H.R. – 1988. Introduction and spread of the cassava green mite, *Mononychellus tanajou* (Bondar) (Acari: Tetranychidae), an exotic pest in Africa and the search for appropriate control methods: a review. Bull Entomol Res , 78: 1-13
- 1200 YASEEN,M ;BENNETT,F,D – 1977 Distribution, biology and dynamics of the green cassava mite in the Neotropics. In Symposium of the International Society for Tropical Root Crops, 4th, Cali Colombia. Proc. IDRC, Ottawa, Canada pp :197-202
- 1201 YIN,S G ;LU,C J ;LAN,W,H. – 1987. A new species of genus *Eurytetranychus* from China (Acarina: Tetranychidae) Acta Entomol. Sin , 30 (1): 109-112
- 1202 YOKOYAMA,K – 1929. New textbook of sericultural insect pest Saishin Nippon Sangyo Gaichu Zensho. Meibun – do, Tokyo 569 pp.
- 1203 YOKOYAMA,K. – 1932. New tetranychid mites attacking the mulberry leaf (I). Bionomics and external structures of the *Tetranychus suginamensis* n. sp. Bull Imp. Sericult Exp. Sta.,8. 229-287
- 1204 YOKOYAMA,K.;ISHII,G. – 1934. Tetranychid mites attacking the mulberry leaf. Contribution II External structures and bionomics of *Panonychus mori* Kishida Bull. Imp Sericult. Exp. Sta.,8 (9): 425-456.
- 1205 ZACHARDA,M.;PULTAR,O.;MUSKA,J. – 1988 Washing technique for monitoring mites in apple orchards. Exp Appl Acarol , 5 (1-2): 181-183.
- 1206 ZACHER,F – 1913 Untersuchungen über Spinnmilben. Mitt. Kais Biol. Anst Land-Forst., 14: 37-41.
- 1207 ZACHER,F. – 1916. Zur Kenntnis der Spinnmilben. Mitt. Kais. Biol. Anst Land-Forst , 16: 19-25
- 1208 ZACHER,F. – 1920 A. Vorläufige Diagnosen einiger neuen Spinnmilbenarten (Mimeograph.)17 Mai 1920, Privatdruck, Berlin: I p
- 1209 ZACHER,F – 1920 B Untersuchungen über Spinnmilben. Mitt. Kais. Biol. Anst Land-Forst , 18: 121-130.
- 1210 ZACHER,F – 1921 A. Neue und wenig bekannte Spinnmilben. Z. Angew. Entomol., 7: 181-187
- 1211 ZACHER,F. – 1921 B. Untersuchungen über Spinnmilben Mitt. Kais. Biol. Reichsanst. für Land und Forster , Heft 21 Dec. 1921. 91-100.
- 1212 ZACHER,F. – 1922. Biologie, wirtschaftliche Bedeutung und Bekämpfung der Spinnmilben Verh Dtsch. Ges. Angew. Entomol., 5: 5-10.
- 1213 ZACHER,F. – 1928. Die Spinnmilben der Himbeere Sond. aus Nachr. Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienst II.
- 1214 ZACHER,F. – 1932. Beiträge zur Kenntnis phytophager Milben. Zool. Anz., 97 (7-8). 177-185.
- 1215 ZACHER,F. – 1933. Uebersicht der deutschen Spinnmilben. Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berl., 19 584-589.

- 1216 ZACHER,F – 1949. Arachnoidea, Spinnentiere
Handbuch der Pflanzenkrankheiten. Begr. von Paul Sorauer, bd 4: 139-207.
- 1217 ZAHER,M A.,EL-BADRY,E A. – 1964 Survey and population studies of red and false spider mites
Acarologia, (H. ser., C R. 1st Int. Congr. Acarol , Fort Collins, Col , U S A., 1963). 425-433.
- 1218 ZAHER,M.A ,GOMAA,E.A.,EL-ENANY,M.A – 1981 Crossbreeding between the green two-spotted spider mite
Tetranychus urticae Koch and *T. arabicus* Attiah.
Z. Angew. Entomol., 92: 527-529.
- 1219 ZAHER,M.A.;GOMAA,E.A.;EL-ENANY,M.A. – 1982. Spider mites of Egypt (Acarì: Tetranychidae).
Int. J. Acarol , 8 (2): 91-114
- 1220 ZAHER,M.A.,OSMAN,A.A. – 1971 Population studies on mites associated with mango trees in Egypt (Acarina).
Bull Soc Entomol. Egypte, 54. 141-148
- 1221 ZAHER,M A.,SHEHATA,K.K – 1965. *Oligonychus vitis n. sp.* (Acarina: Tetranychidae)
Bull Soc Entomol. Egypte, 49: 67-69.
- 1222 ZAHER,M.A.;SOLIMAN,A R ,HANNA,M A ,ABOU AWAD,B A.; – 1984. Phytophagous mites in Egypt (Nile Valley and
Delta) Survey and ecological studies on phytophagous, predaceous and soil mites in Egypt
Pl. 480 Prog. U S A proj E G – ARS – 30: 1-181.
- 1223 ZEHNTNER,L – 1897. Overzicht van de ziekten van het suikerriet op Java (2e deel)
Arch. Java-Suikerind., 5 (1): 525-575
- 1224 ZEHNTNER,L – 1901. De mijten van het suikerriet op Java.
Arch. Java-Suikerind , 9 (1). 193-209
- 1225 ZEIN-ELDIN,E A – 1956. Studies on the legume mite, *Petrobia apicalis*.
J Econ. Entomol., 49: 291-296
- 1226 ZHU,Q -1984. A new species of *Eotetranychus* from Anhwei (Acariformes: Tetranychidae).
Acta Entomol. Sin , 27 (1): 104-106.
- 1227 ZULUAGA,I. – 1971. Lista preliminar de acaros de importancia en Colombia
Acta Agronomica, Colombia, 21 (3): 119-132.

Index of Specific Designations

Bold type is used to indicate valid specific designations.

The number/s following each specific designation refer to tetranychid species listed in "Tetranychidae in alphabetical order".

6-maculatus	359	amygdali	119
abacae	1043	anacantha	886
abbatielloi	17,884	anauniensis	843
abutilon	217	ancora	221
abutiloni	873	andrei	594,1047
acaciae	397,412,486	andropogonearum	595
aceri	218	andropogoni	912
aceris	589	angiopenis	1031
acharis	798	angolensis	78,1048
acugni	590	angustisetis	79
aculus	476	anisa	19
acuminata	542	anitae	414
adamanta	543	annatensis	80
admes	398	anneckei	432
aduncus	1170	anneke	596
aechmetes	494	annonicus	597
aegyptiacus	75	anoniae	598
aeola	909	antennaria	887
aequans	1170	antherus	599
aequilibris	46	antillarum	1089
aesculi	339	apheles	473
aestiva	477	apicalis	849
aetnensis	76	apohadrus	600
afraziaticus	591	approximatus	913
africana	544	apsheronica	81
africanus	219,413	aqua	110
afrindicus	1044	aquilius	601
agerati	853	arabicus	1170
agioriticus	77	araneum	602
agropyra	885	aratica	1049
agropyron	910	arborarius	222
agropyronus	1045	arborea	173
akitanus	782	arboriformae	568
albiei	545	arcuatus	914
albiflorae	1030	arecana	1050
alboguttatus	796	argentinus	1069
albus	220	aristidae	495
alceae	1170	aristidoides	496
algarrobigicola	799	arizonensis	587
allionia	800	armeniaca	1051
alni	796,911	armipenis	1052
alpina	118	artemisia	802
alpinus	592	artemisiae	82,802
altheae	1170	asiaticus	359
amaranthae	546	asparagi	915
ambiguae	449	asper	588
ambrosiae	18,801	aspidistrae	1170
americanus	765	astragali	83
amicus	1046	atacamensis	450
amnicolus	593	atlanticus	1168

attiahi	1053	brevipenis	6
attica	84	brevipes	839
aughrabiensis	20	brevipilosus	612
augustae	547	brevipodus	613
aurantii	223	brevisetosus	924
australis	916	brickellia	805
avetjanae	917	brickelliae	231
axinitus	1054	broodryki	232
bagdasariani	603	broussonetiae	233
baghensis	1025	browningi	1062
bailae	224	bruneri	614
baipisongis	604	bucharica	889
bakeri	85,888	bundi	903
bakurianensis	354	burchelliae	549
baltazarae	918	burkei	91
baltazari	918	buschi	615
bambusae	4,605,919,1055	buxi	403
bambusicola	497,783,1056	cactorum	234
banksi	415	caesariata	21
barbatae	606	caglei	784
barkolensis	838	cajani	925
bastosi	1057	calame	806
batiashvillii	548	calcis	616
batrae	86	caldarii	1170
beaufortensis	87	calida	92
beckeri	920	californica	850
beeri	225,607	californicus	385,500
befandrianae	226	calligoni	393
bellottii	1058	camelliae	235
bengali	1059	camerounensis	236
berberis	803	campestris	617
berlesei	88	camur	926
berryi	1060	canadensis	459,1063
bessardi	608	candicans	807
bhandhufalcki	921	canescens	890
bicolor	609	canestrinii	796
biharensis	610	capensis	797
bilobatus	416	capricorni	237
bimaculatus	1170	cardi	851
bioculatus	624	caribbeanae	514
bioculus	173	caricae	93,418,785
biotae	765	carinae	419
birivularis	89	carinati	22
boemiae	227	carpini	238
bollandi	445	carpini borealis	238
bondarenkoi	1061	carpinula	238
bondari	513	carracis	478
borbonensis	228	caryae	239
borealis	90,238,1178	castrensis	618
boreus	229,498	caucasicus	619
botryanthae	230	cavalloroi	94
boudreauxi	611	celarius	927
bouteloua	499,820	celtidis	928
boutelouae	804,820,922	celtis	240
brachypodii	923	cendanai	241
braziliensis	5	centaureae	95
bredini	417	cepae	843
brevillosa	463	cerasi	96,1179

cercidiphylli	929	cristata	119
cercocarpi	242	cristatus	119
cernuus	243	crossleyi	250
cervus	464	crusae	490
chaeropus	1064	cubensis	628
chamaecyparissae	708	cucumeris	1170
changii	620	cucurbitacearum	1170
chapelensis	515	cucurbitae	1124
chazeaui	621	cunliffei	629
chemosetosus	516	cunninghamiae	251
chiangmaiensis	930	curiosa	891
chiapensis	622	curiosae	891
chiavegatoi	47	curtipendulae	501
chinensis	1024	curvula	25
choisyae	1170	cuspidatus	874
chongqingensis	97	cybebus	252
chrysocomae	98	cyclamenae	103
chuandanicus	244	cynodonis	933
cinnabarinus	1170	cyphus	253
citri	23,420,786,1041	dactyloni	630,821
clarki	415	dahliae	1170
clastus	421	dalbergiae	934
clava	212	daleae	631,1032
clavatus	623	daliensis	1190
clitus	245	daryaensis	811
coatesi	99	decepta	843
cobrensus	1065	decorus	580
cocosi	1066	deflexus	254
cocosinus	1067	deina	26
codiaeum	246	dekocki	104
coffae	624	deleoni	71,255,312,447
coiti	732	delospermae	466
coldeniae	808	denmarki	935
collyerae	1068	dentata	134
colocasiae	931	depicta	68
columnae	247	deserticola	105,1069
comatula	465	desertorum	106,200,1069
comptus	625	deviarsus	1106
concertativus	422	dianellae	1070
concolor	809	dianthi	107
confusa	100	dideltae	552
coniferarum	626	digitata	27
conostegiae	627	digitatus	632
contiguus	810	dikmenensis	108
convolvuli	550	dissectus	256
convolvulus	101	donnalucatis	852
cooremani	102	dorestei	7
corderoi	829	dorychaeta	1037
cordylinicolus	1101	drummondii	892
cornicola	248	dubinini	109,569
cornus	932	dugesii	1170
corpuzae	48	dulcis	487
coryli	249	duncombei	633
corynetes	551	dunhuangensis	1071
cousinia	819	dyschima	553
crassata	24	dyssodiae	28
crataegi	14	dzhulfaensis	833
cratis	423	eberlanziae	554

ecclisis	257	firmianae	50,263
echinopsili	822	flabellosetus	519
echinulatus	936	flavae	213
edenvillensis	823	flavescens	264
edi	258	flavus	238
eharai	110,1072	flechtmanni	265,637,1082
eliei	424	flexuosus	638
ellipticus	866	floresi	944
elongatus	787,863,937	floridensis	915
elsae	1073	fluvialis	945
elymus	938	foliata	467
elytropappi	1074	formosana	579
emeiensis	939	formosanus	746
emeticae	474	fragariae	1170
emmanoueli	111	fransseni	1170
endytus	634	frater	1083
enodes	425	fraternus	1084
enodis	834	fraxini	266
enoplus	502	freitezi	946
ephedrae	893,901	fremonti	267
equatorius	1124	friedmanni	268
erasmusi	832	frosti	269
eremophilus	940	fuegina	114
erevanica	843	furcisetus	400
ericoides	112	gahniae	947
eriosteri	1170	galeniae	555
errabundus	853	gambelii	270,639
erythrinae	517	ganjuis	488
escolasticae	1075	gardeniae	1085
estebanesae	65	garmani	948
estradae	533	garnieri	271
etienni	635	gausus	949
eucalypti	1035	geigeriae	115
euphorbiae	259,812,941	geminatus	1086
eurotiae	29,894	geniculatus	272
evansi	1076	genisi	468
evexus	875	georgiana	570
exiguus	381	georgicus	520
expansus	49	geyeri	116
exserta	113	giannitsensis	117
exsiccator	636	gibbosus	864
eyrewellensis	1077	gigas	1087
eysenhardtiae	518	glabrisetus	950
ezoensis	1078	glacialis	118
faceta	207	gladioli	1088
fagi	260	glebulenta	813
falcatus	261	globosa	571
fallugiae	262	globosus	788
fauveli	942	gloriosa	119
fengchengensis	399	gloriosus	581
fernandezi	1079	gloveri	1089
ferox	1080	gonensis	173
ferrugineus	1170	gossypii	640
fervidus	1170	gracilipes	451
fici	282,426,1170	graminae	1090
fijiensis	1081	gramineus	641
filifoliae	895	graminicola	951
filifolius	943	graminivorus	1091

graminum	119	horridus	1180
grandidieri	51	hortulanus	650
grandis	273	hostilis	1180
grastis	642	hova	651
gratus	643	huangshanensis	1188
greveanae	274	huaqingnicus	401
grewiae	214,644	hudsoni	285
grypus	645	humilis	877
guangdongensis	427	hyderabadensis	33
guangzhouensis	1026	hydrangeae	1099
guatemalae-novae	952	hymenoclea	452
guaymas	275	hymenocleae	452
gushariensis	120	hypogaeae	1094
gutierrezii	646	hypogaeae	286
gutturosus	1092	hyptis	524
hadrus	647	hystriciformis	1181
hadzhibejliae	789	ibericus	956
haematodes	1170	ilicis	652
haematoxylon	840	imberbei	653
haikowensis	276	imbricata	122
hainanensis	277,648	imerinae	221
hakea	15	impatiens	1095
halimodendri	953	imperatae	957
haloxylis	394	imperatus	52
hamatus	1170	inaequalis	1170
hameliae	278	incana	69,123
hamus	279	incanae	69
haplopappi	30	incanus	830
hapsis	16	incestificus	1096
harti	853	indicus	654
hastata	1038	inexpectatus	1170
haustor	119	inflata	34,201
hawanensis	610	inornata	814
hellei	280	inouei	765
hemerocallis	841	insignis	379
hengduanensis	121	insueta	1036
hermanniae	876	insularis	678,878,1027
herniariae	824	intermedius	655
heteromniae	521	ipomoeae	1097
heteronychus	724	irregularensis	287
hexapetalae	572	iseilemae	656
hicoriae	281	jachontovi	958
hilariae	573,825,954	januae	2
hindustanicus	955	japonica	896
hirsti	282	japonicus	395
hirsutae	1187	jayaraji	491
hirsutellum	904	jiangfengensis	1
hirta	556	jiangxiensis	657
hirtus	283	jingheensis	842
hispida	557	jujiangensis	288
hispidosetus	522	joanni	1162
histicina	31	jobneri	469
hoffmannae	523	judithae	658
homorus	1093	juliflorae	815
hondoensis	649	jungiae	289
hondurensis	284	juniperi	659
honiballi	32	juniperus	290
horrida	1180	kadarsani	660

kakamaensis	124	linearifoliae	880
kakuliana	125	linki	503
kalahariensis	879	linterancus	1102
kaliphorae	1098	linterarius	1102
kankitus	291	lippiae	525,854
kanzawai	1099	lishanensis	790
karadagi	35	litchii	670
karamatus	661	littoralis	8,504
karasiensis	558	livschitzi	130
kargalensis	339	livshitzi	671
karooensis	126	lobosus	1174
karooicus	292	lomandrae	298
karroo	3	lombardinii	1103
kaspari	959	lonchocarpi	299
katbergensis	1100	longiclavatus	672
keetchi	470	longicornis	128
keiferi	662	longipenis	14,673
kissophila	127	longipes	843
knowltoni	897	longirostris	966
kobachidzei	663	longisetis	899
kochummeni	960	longispinum	134
kodaikanalensis	831	longitarsus	1170
koegasensis	444	longus	674,967
konoï	898	lonicerae	131,1104
koreanus	402	lootsi	36
krantzi	664	lucens	132
krugeri	215	luculentus	968
kuzminae	1182	ludenensis	1105
ladakhensis	293	ludeni	1106
laevidorsatus	961	lupini	855
lagodechiana	128	lupus	54
lagodechii	665	lushanensis	969
lalli	53	luteolus	354
lambi	1101	lycopersici	835
lantanae	70	lycurus	970
lanyuensis	962	maai	300
lapidum	843	macdonoughi	853
laricis	666	macedonica	133
latens	843	macfarlanei	1107
latifrons	294	machetes	505
latisetae	129	macrostachyus	675
latitans	161	macrotibialis	134
latitarsus	927	mactus	676
latus	403	madagascariensis	404
leandrianae	667	magallanica	135
lechrius	963	magnoliae	1108
leguminosus	964	major	777,1170
leipoldtiaë	559	malawiensis	677
lepidus	479	malayanus	971
lerichei	560	malaysiensis	1109
lespedezae	964	malı	796
letchworthi	668	malkovskii	972
levinensis	965	malvae	1110
lewisi	295	malvastris	301
libocedri	865	mandensis	302
licinus	669	mangiferus	678
limonae	296	manihoti	526
limoni	297	manihotts	1137,1170

manishi	679	muricatus	1121
masoni	203,973	murrayae	480
marcandrei	136	muscicola	308
margaretae	1111	muscorum	796
marianae	1112	musus	1122
marsai	856	myops	826
martensis	680	mytilaspidis	786
mastichi	303	nadaensis	309
matikashviliae	1183	nagai	430
matthyssei	304,531,681	nakahari	1123
maximae	428	nakaoi	1028
mazatlana	205	namae	900
mbandu	73	namaensis	562
mcdanieli	1113	namibianus	431
mcgregori	527,574,682	nanchangensis	481
megandrosona	683	nanjingensis	978
megaperitremata	905	nanningensis	310
megauncinatus	1114	naraniensis	1184
meifengensis	684	nasrvasensis	142
melinis	685	nasutus	693
menezesi	686	natalensis	311
merganser	1115	nelensis	694
merwei	624	neoacaciae	489
mesembryanae	1116	neobuxi	406
meteoritica	137	neocaledonicus	1124
mexicana	561,844	neodeleoni	312
mexicanus	405,415,687,1117	neophedrae	901
meyerae	138	neolewisi	313
meyerus	138	neoperplexus	314
milleri	688	neoplegas	695
mimosae	689	neopolys	1125
minimus	372	neopraetiosa	143
minor	1170	neoprattensis	696
minutus	974	neoribis	144
mirabilis	305	nepetae	453
mirpuriensis	429	nesbitti	979
miscanthi	975	newcomeri	697
mitis	690	nicolasi	881
mitrofanovi	206	nielsenii	698
miyatahus	976	nigrens	315
mkuziensis	1118	nigromontana	145
modestus	691	nikitensis	902
mollis	306	nikolskii	1126
monechmae	139	nitrariae	146
monodi	432	nocitus	858
monsarrati	692	nolinae	454
montana	140	nomurai	316
montanae	977	normalis	482
monticola	141	notabilis	746
monticolus	238	nothofagi	147
montrouzieri	1119	nugax	980
mori	366,791	nuptialis	699
moutensis	1120	obihsaphedi	148
moutiai	857	obliquus	317
mucronatae	307	oblonga	149
muhlenbergiae	506	obsequiosus	1127
multidigituli	866	obtusus	318
multisetis	899,1170	occidentalis	700

ocellatus	701	peronis	709
oenotherae	702	perplexus	331
oistus	303	perseae	710
okinawanus	1128	peruvianus	711
opuntiae	1069	petiolaris	460
orcuttii	455	petrarum	843
oregonensis	238	petrilunara	157
orientalis	319,432	phaceliae	845
orissaensis	483	phaselus	1136
orthius	703	phaseoli	435
orycustodia	150	phleoides	509
oryx	563	piceae	712
oryzae	704,981	picei	713
osmanthi	792	piceus	407
osterloffii	151	piercei	1137
oudemansi	906,982	piger	1170
oxalis	31	piliensis	158
paarlensis	320	pilipinus	56
pachucensis	507	pilosus	796,1170
pacificus	1129	pilosus alboguttatus	796
paezi	983	pilosus occidentalis	796
pafuriensis	1130	pinaceus	714
pallidus	321	pini	715,765
palmatas	433	pityinus	716
pamelae	322	planki	528
pamirica	152,456,1034	platani	159,717
pamiricus	1131	plegas	718
pandayi	153	plicarum	719
panici	508,1132	plinthi	564
pantopus	434	plumistoma	1170
papayae	1133	plumosus	720
papillatus	984	polygona	1138
paracernuus	323	polys	1139
paracybelus	324	pomeranzevi	332
paradeflexus	325	pomi	339
paraedi	326	pongolana	38
paraelymus	985	ponmanaiensis	721
paraguayensis	1134	populi	160,333
parasemus	986	portaureus	334
paratremae	327	postulosus	722
parietariae	154	potchensis	565
parmata	471	potentilla	1185
parvulus	74	potentillae	39,335,336,796
parydrus	55	potentillifolia	336
paschoali	1135	poutericola	723
passerinae	328	praegnans	843
pauliani	329	praetiosa	161
paupera	843	prasadi	859
pelerentsi	155	pratensis	724
pemphisi	705	primulae	725
penai	706	pritchardi	162,726
penicillatus	827	progresivus	529
peniculus	582	prolata	208
pennamontanus	987	pronus	337
pennisetum	707	propetes	727
pentziae	37,330	prosopis	338,816,988
perditus	708	proteae	728
perinsignis	156	protectus	989

provincialis	163	ribis	172
pruni	339,436,729	richteri	41
prunicola	340	rcini	432,1146
przhevalskii	1140	ricinus	439,1170
pseudolycurus	990	rinoreae	349
pseudomori	341	riopretensis	1147
pseudopraetiosa	161	rivulus	210
pseudorubrioculus	164	robini	350
psidii	730	robusta	462
psidium	530,731	robustus	1148
pterocaryae	238	roedereri	351
pueblensis	867	rohilae	352
pueraricola	1141	rollowi	765
pulchella	461	rooyenae	1149
pulcherrimae	510	rosae	353
punctata	40	rosarum	1170
punicae	732	roseus	1150
punjabensis	202	rubi	584
puschellii	1142	rubicola	585
pusillus	793	rubicundus	746
pustulosus	733	rubiphilus	354
pyrenaica	165	rubrioculus	173
pyri	173,437	rufus	119
qilianensis	166,734	rugosa	174
qinghaiensis	167	russeolus	1170
qinlingensis	342	russeus	995
quasipropetes	735	rustavensis	125
queenslandicus	343	rusti	415
queirozi	344	rusticus	738
querci	9,168,345	saba-sulchani	996
quercifolius	672	sacchari	739
quercinus	223	saccharinus	740
quercivorus	12	saccharoides	741
quercus	736	sacharum	997
quinquenychus	1089	sacrales	998
rajae	346	sagatus	999
rajouriensis	347	saitoi	1000
randriamasii	737	sakalavensis	355
ranjatoi	209	salasi	1151
ranomafanae	361	salicicola	333
rarus	57	salinasi	66
recki	128,408,991,1143	salix	356
reckiana	169	salsolae	1152
redikorzevi	173	salviae	357,1106
reduncus	348	sambiranensis	413
reetalius	1144	sambuci	1170
reevesi	531	samgoriensis	578
reinwardtiae	1170	sanaae	440
reisi	10	sanctiluciae	211
relhaniae	170	santoantoniensis	742
repensi	192	sapienticolus	743
reticulatus	992	sapporensis	1189
rhagodiae	1145	sarjui	58
rhapsidoseta	583	sarothamni	175
rhodanus	993	savanae	358
rhodesiana	171	savenkoeae	13
rhusi	438,868	sawzdargi	1153
rhynosperus	994	sayedi	744,1001,1154

scabrisetus	1170	sudanicus	432
schizopus	1002	suginamensis	366
schoenei	1155	sulcatus	63,1136
schultzi	59	summersi	566
scolus	511	suvipakiti	367
sebakwensis	1039	swazilandicus	441
senegalensis	745	sycophanta	907
setariae	1003	sylvestris	669
sexmaculatus	359	symphoricarpi	870
shanghaiensis	1156	zyygii	368
sheilae	882	tabebuiae	1042
shenyangensis	409	tadjikistanica	181
shihlinensis	1157	taishanicus	64
shii	360	taiwanicus	754,1161
shinkajii	746	talisiae	369
shirakensis	42	tanajoa	533
siamensis	60	taquarae	1007
siccus	532	tarkaensis	576
sidae	457	tasmaniensis	492
siliquae	176	tbilisiensis	1008
similis	1158	tchadi	1162
simlaensis	575	telarius	1170
simplex	591,724,843	telarius haematodes	1170
simus	747	tephrosiae	534,1009
sinai	448	terminalis	678
sinhai	1159	terpoghossiani	472
sisianensis	43	texazona	1069
smirnovi	1004	textor	1010,1170
smithi	361,748	thailandicus	370,484
solimani	61	thelytokus	795
spanius	362	themedae	756
spathatus	410	thermophilus	1069
spatulatus	869	theroni	817
speciosa	88	thewkei	371
spectabilis	363,853	thujae	396,871
sphacelatum	1160	tiliae	182
sphaeralceae	44	tiliarium	372
spica	177	tiwakae	757
spiculus	1005	tlaxcensi	758
spinescens	178	tokaiensis	373
spinifer	364	torquatus	1181
spinigerus	794	trachycarpus	746
spinosa	62	tranquilla	101
spinosus	62,458	transvaalensis	45,493
spiraeae	1186	transverstriatus	442
spireafolia	1006	tremae	374
steganus	781	triandrae	759
steinhaueri	749	triangularis	1163
stellariae	1170	tribulus	860
stenoperitrematus	750	trichardti	760
stickneyi	751	tridens	828
sticticus	512	trifida	460
strombolii	179	triloba	183
strunkovae	180	trinitatis	711
strychnosi	365	triquetrus	1011
subnudus	752	tritici	843
subspathulatae	216	truncatus	375,1164
subtropicus	753	tshimkenticus	761

tshipensis	818	vilaricensis	537
tsudomei	762	vinealis	383
tsugaruensis	376	violae	1170
tuberculata	853	viranoplos	771
tuberculatus	763,1012	virens	772
tuberosa	184	virginiensis	538
tulearensis	377	virginis	14
tumidellus	1165	viridis	384,773
tumidosus	1166	virusus	539
tumidus	1013,1167	viticis	1171
tuminicus	1014	viticola	339,908
tunisiae	836	vitis	774,1170
tunstalli	535	vrystaatensis	204
turkestani	1168	vulgata	567
tuttlei	185	wainsteini	540,1172
tuttleii	1015	waltersi	775
tylus	764	waltheria	528,846
typhae	378	waltheriae	846
uchidai	379	watersi	193
ugarov	1016	weidhaasi	649
ulicis	186,1102	weldoni	385
ulmi	411,796	weyerensis	194
ulmicola	380	willamettei	386
ulmophila	187	willardiae	541
umalii	1169	wisteriae	387
umfoloziensis	446	wuyinicus	11
umtaliensis	1017	xerophila	847
uncata	861	xianensis	443
uncatus	381	xiningensis	195
uncinatus	67	xinjiangensis	848
undulatus	1018	xizangensis	196
uniunguis	765	xuzhouensis	872
ununguis	765	xylopieae	388
urticae	188,1170	yasumatsui	776
uruma	766	yemenensis	72
vaalensis	536	ylikiensis	197
vachushtii	837	yoshimekii	1020
vandaelei	189	yothersi	777
vaneyndhoveni	190,1033	youngi	1021
vannatum	475	yuae	778
vannus	1029	yuccae	1173
variabilis	191	yumensis	389
vasiljevi	192	yunnanensis	198
vaughni	303	yusti	779,1174
vazquezae	767	zachvatkini	119,862
vediensis	577	zaheri	390,1175
velascoi	768	zambeianus	1176
veranerae	769	zamithi	1177
verduzcoi	770	zeae	780
vergani	415	zempoalensis	391
vermiculatus	1019	zexmeniae	392
verrucosa	71	zexminiae	392
vesci	382	zhangii	1022
vestitae	883	zhongdianensis	1023
viburni	1170	ziolanensis	485
victoriae	586	ziziphorae	199
viennensis	14	zizyphus	1040

Index of Species Names

Bold type is used to indicate valid species names.

The number/s following each species name refer to tetranychid mites listed in "Tetranychidae in alphabetical order"

Acanthonychus jiangfengensis	1	Anatetranychus albiflorae	1030
Acarus aceris	589	Anatetranychus daleae	1032
Acarus cinnabarinus	1170	Anatetranychus hakea	15
Acarus coffeae	624	Anatetranychus hapsis	16
Acarus cucumeris	1170	Anychus africanus	413
Acarus ferrugineus	1170	Anychus banksi	415
Acarus graminum	119	Anychus clarki	415
Acarus haematodes	1170	Anychus orientalis	432
Acarus latens	843	Anychus ricini	432
Acarus petrarum	843	Anychus rusti	415
Acarus praegnans	843	Anychus schultzi	59
Acarus rosarum	1170	Anychus verganii	415
Acarus rufus	119	Aplonobia (Paraplombia) herniariae	824
Acarus sambuci	1170	Aplonobia abbatielloi	17
Acarus telarius	1170	Aplonobia acharis	798
Acarus textor	1170	Aplonobia ambrosiae	18
Acarus vitis	1170	Aplonobia anisa	19
Acostanychus salinasii	66	Aplonobia aughrabiensis	20
Afronobia januae	2	Aplonobia caesariata	21
Afronobia karroo	3	Aplonobia calame	806
Allonychus bambusae	4	Aplonobia carinati	22
Allonychus braziliensis	5	Aplonobia citri	23
Allonychus brevipenis	6	Aplonobia coldeniae	808
Allonychus dorestei	7	Aplonobia crassata	24
Allonychus littoralis	8	Aplonobia curvula	25
Allonychus querci	9	Aplonobia deina	26
Allonychus reisi	10	Aplonobia digitata	27
Allonychus wuyinicus	11	Aplonobia dyschima	553
Amphitetranychus quercivorus	12	Aplonobia dyssodiae	28
Amphitetranychus salicicola	333	Aplonobia euphorbiae	812
Amphitetranychus savenkoae	13	Aplonobia eurotiae	29
Amphitetranychus viennensis	14	Aplonobia haplopappi	30
Anaplombia (Paraplombia) echinopsili	822	Aplonobia histicina	31
Anaplombia acharis	798	Aplonobia honiballi	32
Anaplombia algarrobicola	799	Aplonobia hyderabadiensis	33
Anaplombia allionia	800	Aplonobia inflata	34
Anaplombia artemisiae	802	Aplonobia juliflorae	815
Anaplombia berberis	803	Aplonobia karadagi	35
Anaplombia boutelouae	804	Aplonobia lootsi	36
Anaplombia brickellia	805	Aplonobia myops	826
Anaplombia calame	806	Aplonobia oxalis	31
Anaplombia candicans	807	Aplonobia pentziae	37
Anaplombia coldeniae	808	Aplonobia plinthi	564
Anaplombia contiguus	810	Aplonobia pongolana	38
Anaplombia euphorbiae	812	Aplonobia potentillae	39
Anaplombia glebulenta	813	Aplonobia prosopis	816
Anaplombia juliflorae	815	Aplonobia punctata	40
Anaplombia prosopis	816	Aplonobia richteri	41
Anaplombia tshipensis	818	Aplonobia shirakensis	42

Aplonobia sisianensis	43	Bryobia aegyptiacus	75
Aplonobia sphaeralceae	44	Bryobia aetnensis	76
Aplonobia theroni	817	Bryobia agioriticus	77
Aplonobia transvaalensis	45	Bryobia agropyra	885
Aplonobia verrucosa	71	Bryobia alpina	118
Aponychus aequilibris	46	Bryobia amygdali	119
Aponychus baghensis	1025	Bryobia anacantha	886
Aponychus chiavegatoii	47	Bryobia angolensis	78
Aponychus corderoi	829	Bryobia angustisetis	79
Aponychus corpuzae	48	Bryobia annatensis	80
Aponychus expansus	49	Bryobia apsheronica	81
Aponychus firmianae	50	Bryobia aqua	110
Aponychus grandidieri	51	Bryobia arborea	173
Aponychus imperatus	52	Bryobia artemisiae	82
Aponychus insularis	1027	Bryobia astragali	83
Aponychus kodaikanalensis	831	Bryobia attica	84
Aponychus lalli	53	Bryobia bakeri	85,888
Aponychus lupus	54	Bryobia batrae	86
Aponychus nakaoi	1028	Bryobia beaufortensis	87
Aponychus parydrus	55	Bryobia berleseii	88
Aponychus pilipinus	56	Bryobia bioculus	173
Aponychus rarus	57	Bryobia birivularis	89
Aponychus sarjui	58	Bryobia borealis	90
Aponychus schultzi	59	Bryobia bucharica	889
Aponychus siamensis	60	Bryobia burkei	91
Aponychus solimani	61	Bryobia calida	92
Aponychus spinosus	62	Bryobia caricae	93
Aponychus sulcatus	63	Bryobia cavalloroi	94
Aponychus taishanicus	64	Bryobia centaureae	95
Aponychus vannus	1029	Bryobia cerasi	96
Apotetranychus georgicus	520	Bryobia chongqingensis	97
Apotetranychus longipenis	14	Bryobia chrysocomae	98
Apotetranychus muscicola	308	Bryobia coatesi	99
Apotetranychus virginis	14	Bryobia confusa	100
Atetranychus estebanesae	65	Bryobia convolvulus	101
Atrichoproctus salinasi	66	Bryobia cooremani	102
Atrichoproctus uncinatus	67	Bryobia cristata	119
Bakerina aculus	476	Bryobia curiosa	891
Bakerina aestiva	477	Bryobia cyclamenae	103
Bakerina carracis	478	Bryobia dekokki	104
Bakerina lepidus	479	Bryobia dentata	134
Bakerina murrayae	480	Bryobia deserticola	105
Bakerina nanchangensis	481	Bryobia desertorum	106
Bakerina normalis	482	Bryobia dianthi	107
Bakerina orissaensis	483	Bryobia dikmenensis	108
Bakerina thailandicus	484	Bryobia drummondi	892
Bakerobryobia ylikiensis	197	Bryobia dubinini	109
Beerella deleoni	71	Bryobia eharai	110
Beerella depicta	68	Bryobia emmanoueli	111
Beerella incana	69	Bryobia ephedrae	893,901
Beerella lantanae	70	Bryobia ericoides	112
Beerella petolaris	460	Bryobia exserta	113
Beerella verrucosa	71	Bryobia filifoliae	895
Beerella yemenensis	72	Bryobia fuegina	114
Brachynychus cousintae	819	Bryobia geigeriae	115
Brevinychus mbandu	73	Bryobia geyeri	116
Brevinychus parvulus	74	Bryobia giannitsensis	117
Bryobia (Bryobiotopsis) eurotiae	894	Bryobia glacialis	118

<i>Bryobia gloriosa</i>	119	<i>Bryobia pseudorubrioculus</i>	164
<i>Bryobia goriensis</i>	173	<i>Bryobia pyrenaica</i>	165
<i>Bryobia graminum</i>	119	<i>Bryobia pyri</i>	173
<i>Bryobia gushariensis</i>	120	<i>Bryobia qilianensis</i>	166
<i>Bryobia haustor</i>	119	<i>Bryobia qinghaiensis</i>	167
<i>Bryobia hengduanensis</i>	121	<i>Bryobia querci</i>	168
<i>Bryobia imbricata</i>	122	<i>Bryobia recki</i>	128
<i>Bryobia incana</i>	123	<i>Bryobia reckiana</i>	169
<i>Bryobia japonica</i>	896	<i>Bryobia redikorzevi</i>	173
<i>Bryobia kakamaensis</i>	124	<i>Bryobia relhaniae</i>	170
<i>Bryobia kakuliana</i>	125	<i>Bryobia repensi</i>	192
<i>Bryobia karoensis</i>	126	<i>Bryobia rhodesiana</i>	171
<i>Bryobia kissophila</i>	127	<i>Bryobia ribis</i>	172
<i>Bryobia lagodechiana</i>	128	<i>Bryobia rubrioculus</i>	173
<i>Bryobia latisetae</i>	129	<i>Bryobia rugosa</i>	174
<i>Bryobia latitans</i>	161	<i>Bryobia rustavensis</i>	125
<i>Bryobia livschitzi</i>	130	<i>Bryobia sarothamni</i>	175
<i>Bryobia longicornis</i>	128	<i>Bryobia siliquae</i>	176
<i>Bryobia longisetis</i>	899	<i>Bryobia speciosa</i>	88
<i>Bryobia longispinum</i>	134	<i>Bryobia spica</i>	177
<i>Bryobia loniceriae</i>	131	<i>Bryobia spinescens</i>	178
<i>Bryobia lucens</i>	132	<i>Bryobia strombolii</i>	179
<i>Bryobia macedonica</i>	133	<i>Bryobia strunkovae</i>	180
<i>Bryobia macrotibialis</i>	134	<i>Bryobia tadjikistanica</i>	181
<i>Bryobia magallanica</i>	135	<i>Bryobia tiliae</i>	182
<i>Bryobia marcandrei</i>	136	<i>Bryobia tranquilla</i>	101
<i>Bryobia meteoritica</i>	137	<i>Bryobia triloba</i>	183
<i>Bryobia meyerae</i>	138	<i>Bryobia tuberosa</i>	184
<i>Bryobia meyerus</i>	138	<i>Bryobia tuttlei</i>	185
<i>Bryobia monechmae</i>	139	<i>Bryobia ulicis</i>	186
<i>Bryobia montana</i>	140	<i>Bryobia ulmophila</i>	187
<i>Bryobia monticola</i>	141	<i>Bryobia urticae</i>	188
<i>Bryobia multisetis</i>	899	<i>Bryobia vandaelei</i>	189
<i>Bryobia namae</i>	900	<i>Bryobia vaneyndhoveni</i>	190
<i>Bryobia nasrvasensis</i>	142	<i>Bryobia variabilis</i>	191
<i>Bryobia neopraetiosa</i>	143	<i>Bryobia vasiljevi</i>	192
<i>Bryobia neoribis</i>	144	<i>Bryobia watersi</i>	193
<i>Bryobia nigromontana</i>	145	<i>Bryobia weyerensis</i>	194
<i>Bryobia nikitensis</i>	902	<i>Bryobia xiningensis</i>	195
<i>Bryobia nitrariae</i>	146	<i>Bryobia xizangensis</i>	196
<i>Bryobia nothofagi</i>	147	<i>Bryobia ylikiensis</i>	197
<i>Bryobia obihshaphedi</i>	148	<i>Bryobia yunnanensis</i>	198
<i>Bryobia oblonga</i>	149	<i>Bryobia zachvatkini</i>	119
<i>Bryobia orycustodia</i>	150	<i>Bryobia ziziphorae</i>	199
<i>Bryobia osterloffii</i>	151	<i>Bryobiella desertorum</i>	200
<i>Bryobia pamirica</i>	152	<i>Bryobiella inflata</i>	201
<i>Bryobia pandayi</i>	153	<i>Bryobiella punjabensis</i>	202
<i>Bryobia parietariae</i>	154	<i>Bryocopsis mansonii</i>	203
<i>Bryobia pelerentsi</i>	155	<i>Bryocopsis vrystaatensis</i>	204
<i>Bryobia perinsignis</i>	156	<i>Chinotetranychus firmianae</i>	50
<i>Bryobia petrilunara</i>	157	<i>Chinotetranychus grandidieri</i>	51
<i>Bryobia piliensis</i>	158	<i>Chinotetranychus imperatus</i>	52
<i>Bryobia platani</i>	159	<i>Chinotetranychus parydrus</i>	55
<i>Bryobia populi</i>	160	<i>Chinotetranychus solmani</i>	61
<i>Bryobia praetiosa</i>	161	<i>Crotonella mazatlanana</i>	205
<i>Bryobia pritchardi</i>	162	<i>Dasyobia mitrofanovi</i>	206
<i>Bryobia provincialis</i>	163	<i>Distigmatus pilosus</i>	1170
<i>Bryobia pseudopraetiosa</i>	161	<i>Divarinychus floridensis</i>	915

Dolichonobia faceta	207	Eotetranychus edi	258
Dolichonobia prolata	208	Eotetranychus estradai	533
Drepanonychus hapsis	16	Eotetranychus euphorbiae	259
Duplanychus ranjatoi	209	Eotetranychus fagi	260
Duplanychus rivulus	210	Eotetranychus fallcatus	261
Duplanychus sanctiluciae	211	Eotetranychus fallugiae	262
Edella clava	212	Eotetranychus firmianae	263
Eonychus flavae	213	Eotetranychus flavescens	264
Eonychus grewiae	214	Eotetranychus flechtmanni	265
Eonychus krugeri	215	Eotetranychus fraxini	266
Eonychus subspathulatae	216	Eotetranychus fremonti	267
Eotetranychus abutilon	217	Eotetranychus friedmanni	268
Eotetranychus aceri	218	Eotetranychus frosti	269
Eotetranychus aesculi	339	Eotetranychus gambelii	270
Eotetranychus africanus	219	Eotetranychus garnieri	271
Eotetranychus albus	220	Eotetranychus geniculatus	272
Eotetranychus ancora	221	Eotetranychus gibbosus	864
Eotetranychus arborariae	222	Eotetranychus grandis	273
Eotetranychus asiaticus	359	Eotetranychus greveanae	274
Eotetranychus aurantii	223	Eotetranychus guaymas	275
Eotetranychus bailae	224	Eotetranychus haikowensis	276
Eotetranychus bakurianensis	354	Eotetranychus hainanensis	277
Eotetranychus beeri	225	Eotetranychus hameliae	278
Eotetranychus befandrianae	226	Eotetranychus hamus	279
Eotetranychus boemiae	227	Eotetranychus hellei	280
Eotetranychus borbonensis	228	Eotetranychus hicoriae	281
Eotetranychus boreus	229	Eotetranychus hirsti	282
Eotetranychus botryanthae	230	Eotetranychus hirtus	283
Eotetranychus brickelliae	231	Eotetranychus hispidosetus	522
Eotetranychus broodryki	232	Eotetranychus hondurensis	284
Eotetranychus broussonetiae	233	Eotetranychus hudsoni	285
Eotetranychus cactorum	234	Eotetranychus hypogaeae	286
Eotetranychus camelliae	235	Eotetranychus imeriniae	221
Eotetranychus camerounensis	236	Eotetranychus inexpectatus	1170
Eotetranychus capricorni	237	Eotetranychus irregularensis	287
Eotetranychus caribbeanae	514	Eotetranychus juujiangensis	288
Eotetranychus carpinii	238	Eotetranychus jungiae	289
Eotetranychus carpinii borealis	238	Eotetranychus juniperus	290
Eotetranychus caryae	239	Eotetranychus kankitus	291
Eotetranychus celtis	240	Eotetranychus karooicus	292
Eotetranychus cendanae	241	Eotetranychus ladakhensis	293
Eotetranychus cercocarpi	242	Eotetranychus latifrons	294
Eotetranychus cernuus	243	Eotetranychus lewisi	295
Eotetranychus chuandanicus	244	Eotetranychus libocedri	865
Eotetranychus clitus	245	Eotetranychus limonae	296
Eotetranychus codiaeum	246	Eotetranychus limoni	297
Eotetranychus colurnae	247	Eotetranychus lomandrae	298
Eotetranychus cornicola	248	Eotetranychus lonchocarpi	299
Eotetranychus coryli	249	Eotetranychus maai	300
Eotetranychus crossleyi	250	Eotetranychus malvastris	301
Eotetranychus cucurbitacearum	1170	Eotetranychus mandensis	302
Eotetranychus cunninghamiae	251	Eotetranychus mastichi	303
Eotetranychus cybebus	252	Eotetranychus matthyseii	304,531
Eotetranychus cyphus	253	Eotetranychus mirabilis	305
Eotetranychus deflexus	254	Eotetranychus miyatahus	976
Eotetranychus deleoni	255,312	Eotetranychus mollis	306
Eotetranychus dissectus	256	Eotetranychus mucronatae	307
Eotetranychus ecclisia	257	Eotetranychus multdigituli	866

<i>Eotetranychus muscicola</i>	308	<i>Eotetranychus scabrisetus</i>	1170
<i>Eotetranychus nadaensis</i>	309	<i>Eotetranychus sexmaculatus</i>	359
<i>Eotetranychus nanningensis</i>	310	<i>Eotetranychus shii</i>	360
<i>Eotetranychus natalensis</i>	311	<i>Eotetranychus siccus</i>	532
<i>Eotetranychus neocaledonicus</i>	1124	<i>Eotetranychus smithi</i>	361
<i>Eotetranychus neodeleoni</i>	312	<i>Eotetranychus spanius</i>	362
<i>Eotetranychus neolewisi</i>	313	<i>Eotetranychus spectabilis</i>	363
<i>Eotetranychus neoperplexus</i>	314	<i>Eotetranychus spinifer</i>	364
<i>Eotetranychus nigrens</i>	315	<i>Eotetranychus steganus</i>	781
<i>Eotetranychus nomurai</i>	316	<i>Eotetranychus strychnosi</i>	365
<i>Eotetranychus obliquus</i>	317	<i>Eotetranychus suginamensis</i>	366
<i>Eotetranychus obtusus</i>	318	<i>Eotetranychus suvipakiti</i>	367
<i>Eotetranychus oistus</i>	303	<i>Eotetranychus syzygii</i>	368
<i>Eotetranychus orientalis</i>	319	<i>Eotetranychus talisiae</i>	369
<i>Eotetranychus paarlensis</i>	320	<i>Eotetranychus thailandicus</i>	370
<i>Eotetranychus pallidus</i>	321	<i>Eotetranychus thewkei</i>	371
<i>Eotetranychus pamelae</i>	322	<i>Eotetranychus thujae</i>	871
<i>Eotetranychus paracernuus</i>	323	<i>Eotetranychus tiliarium</i>	372
<i>Eotetranychus paracybelus</i>	324	<i>Eotetranychus tokaiensis</i>	373
<i>Eotetranychus paradefflexus</i>	325	<i>Eotetranychus tremae</i>	374
<i>Eotetranychus paraedi</i>	326	<i>Eotetranychus truncatus</i>	375
<i>Eotetranychus paratremae</i>	327	<i>Eotetranychus tsugaruensis</i>	376
<i>Eotetranychus passerinae</i>	328	<i>Eotetranychus tulearensis</i>	377
<i>Eotetranychus pauliani</i>	329	<i>Eotetranychus tunstalli</i>	535
<i>Eotetranychus pentziae</i>	330	<i>Eotetranychus turkestanii</i>	1168
<i>Eotetranychus perpleexus</i>	331	<i>Eotetranychus typhae</i>	378
<i>Eotetranychus planki</i>	528	<i>Eotetranychus uchidai</i>	379
<i>Eotetranychus pomeranzevi</i>	332	<i>Eotetranychus ulmicola</i>	380
<i>Eotetranychus pomi</i>	339	<i>Eotetranychus uncatus</i>	381
<i>Eotetranychus populi</i>	333	<i>Eotetranychus vaughni</i>	303
<i>Eotetranychus portaeureus</i>	334	<i>Eotetranychus vesci</i>	382
<i>Eotetranychus potentillae</i>	335	<i>Eotetranychus vinealis</i>	383
<i>Eotetranychus potentillifolia</i>	336	<i>Eotetranychus viridis</i>	384
<i>Eotetranychus pronus</i>	337	<i>Eotetranychus virosus</i>	539
<i>Eotetranychus prosopis</i>	338	<i>Eotetranychus viticola</i>	339
<i>Eotetranychus pruni</i>	339	<i>Eotetranychus weldoni</i>	385
<i>Eotetranychus prunicola</i>	340	<i>Eotetranychus willamettei</i>	386
<i>Eotetranychus pseudomori</i>	341	<i>Eotetranychus wisteriae</i>	387
<i>Eotetranychus qinlingensis</i>	342	<i>Eotetranychus xylopieae</i>	388
<i>Eotetranychus queenslandicus</i>	343	<i>Eotetranychus yumensis</i>	389
<i>Eotetranychus queirozi</i>	344	<i>Eotetranychus zaheri</i>	390
<i>Eotetranychus querci</i>	345	<i>Eotetranychus zempoalensis</i>	391
<i>Eotetranychus rajae</i>	346	<i>Eotetranychus zexmeniae</i>	392
<i>Eotetranychus rajouriensis</i>	347	<i>Eotetranychus zexminiae</i>	392
<i>Eotetranychus ranomafanae</i>	361	<i>Epitetranychus aequans</i>	1170
<i>Eotetranychus reduncus</i>	348	<i>Epitetranychus alceae</i>	1170
<i>Eotetranychus rhusi</i>	868	<i>Epitetranychus altheae</i>	1170
<i>Eotetranychus rinorea</i>	349	<i>Epitetranychus asparagi</i>	915
<i>Eotetranychus robini</i>	350	<i>Epitetranychus caldarii</i>	1170
<i>Eotetranychus roedereri</i>	351	<i>Epitetranychus fagi</i>	260
<i>Eotetranychus rohilaie</i>	352	<i>Epitetranychus hamatus</i>	1170
<i>Eotetranychus rosae</i>	353	<i>Epitetranychus ludeni</i>	1106
<i>Eotetranychus rubiphilus</i>	354	<i>Epitetranychus reinwardtiae</i>	1170
<i>Eotetranychus sakalavensis</i>	355	<i>Epitetranychus sambuci</i>	1170
<i>Eotetranychus salicicola</i>	333	<i>Eremobryobia calligoni</i>	393
<i>Eotetranychus salix</i>	356	<i>Eremobryobia haloxyli</i>	394
<i>Eotetranychus salviae</i>	357	<i>Eurytetranychoides japonicus</i>	395
<i>Eotetranychus savanae</i>	358	<i>Eurytetranychoides thujae</i>	396

Eurytetranychus acaciae	397	Eutetranychus ricinus	439
Eurytetranychus admes	398	<i>Eutetranychus rusti</i>	415
<i>Eurytetranychus brevipilosus</i>	612	<i>Eutetranychus sambiranensis</i>	413
<i>Eurytetranychus buxi</i>	403	Eutetranychus sanaae	440
Eurytetranychus fengchengensis	399	<i>Eutetranychus schultzi</i>	59
Eurytetranychus furcisetus	400	<i>Eutetranychus spinosa</i>	62
Eurytetranychus huaqingnicus	401	<i>Eutetranychus spinosus</i>	62
<i>Eurytetranychus japonicus</i>	395	<i>Eutetranychus sudanicus</i>	432
Eurytetranychus koreanus	402	Eutetranychus swazilandicus	441
Eurytetranychus latus	403	Eutetranychus transversstriatus	442
Eurytetranychus madagascariensis	404	Eutetranychus xianensis	443
Eurytetranychus mexicanus	405	Evertella koegasensis	444
Eurytetranychus neobuxi	406	<i>Georgiobia ambrosiae</i>	18
<i>Eurytetranychus nuptialis</i>	699	<i>Georgiobia anisa</i>	19
Eurytetranychus piceus	407	<i>Georgiobia caesariata</i>	21
Eurytetranychus recki	408	<i>Georgiobia deina</i>	26
Eurytetranychus shenyangensis	409	<i>Georgiobia dyssodiae</i>	28
Eurytetranychus spathatus	410	<i>Georgiobia eurotae</i>	29
<i>Eurytetranychus stenopentrematus</i>	750	<i>Georgiobia haplopappi</i>	30
<i>Eurytetranychus thujae</i>	396	<i>Georgiobia hyderabadiensis</i>	33
Eurytetranychus ulmi	411	<i>Georgiobia karadagi</i>	35
Eutetranychus acaciae	412	<i>Georgiobia pongolana</i>	38
Eutetranychus africanae	413	<i>Georgiobia potentillae</i>	39
Eutetranychus anitae	414	<i>Georgiobia richteri</i>	41
<i>Eutetranychus anneckeri</i>	432	<i>Georgiobia shirakensis</i>	42
<i>Eutetranychus apheles</i>	473	<i>Georgiobia sisianensis</i>	43
Eutetranychus banksi	415	<i>Georgiobia sphaeralceae</i>	44
Eutetranychus bilobatus	416	<i>Georgiobia transvaalensis</i>	45
Eutetranychus bredini	417	<i>Georgiobia trifida</i>	460
Eutetranychus caricae	418	Hellenychus bollandi	445
Eutetranychus carinae	419	Hellenychus umfoloziensis	446
Eutetranychus citri	420	Hemibryobia deleoni	447
<i>Eutetranychus clarki</i>	415	Hemibryobia sinai	448
Eutetranychus clastus	421	<i>Heteronychus brevipodus</i>	613
Eutetranychus concertativus	422	<i>Hirstiella punicae</i>	732
<i>Eutetranychus corderoi</i>	829	<i>Homonychus buschi</i>	615
Eutetranychus cratis	423	Hystrichonychus ambiguus	449
Eutetranychus eliei	424	Hystrichonychus atacamensis	450
<i>Eutetranychus emeticae</i>	474	Hystrichonychus gracilipes	451
Eutetranychus enodes	425	<i>Hystrichonychus hymenoclea</i>	452
Eutetranychus fici	426	Hystrichonychus hymenocleae	452
<i>Eutetranychus firmianae</i>	50	Hystrichonychus nepetae	453
<i>Eutetranychus grandidieri</i>	51	Hystrichonychus nolinae	454
Eutetranychus guangdongensis	427	Hystrichonychus orcuttii	455
Eutetranychus maximae	428	Hystrichonychus pamirica	456
<i>Eutetranychus mexicanus</i>	415	Hystrichonychus sidae	457
Eutetranychus mirpuriensis	429	Hystrichonychus spinosus	458
<i>Eutetranychus monodi</i>	432	<i>Langella acuminata</i>	542
Eutetranychus nagai	430	<i>Langella adamanta</i>	543
Eutetranychus namibianus	431	<i>Langella ambrosiae</i>	801
Eutetranychus orientalis	432	<i>Langella artemisiae</i>	802
Eutetranychus palmatus	433	<i>Langella augustae</i>	547
Eutetranychus pantopus	434	<i>Langella dyschima</i>	553
Eutetranychus phaseoli	435	<i>Langella eberlanziae</i>	554
Eutetranychus pruni	436	<i>Langella euphorbiae</i>	812
Eutetranychus pyri	437	<i>Langella galeniae</i>	555
<i>Eutetranychus ranjatoi</i>	209	<i>Langella hirta</i>	556
Eutetranychus rhusi	438	<i>Langella hispida</i>	557

Langella karasiensis	558	Mixonychus (Tylonychus) transvaalensis	493
Langella potchensis	565	Mixonychus koegasensis	444
Langella prosopis	816	Mixonychus tabebuiae	1042
Langella summersi	566	Monoceronychus aechmetes	494
Lindquistiella canadensis	459	Monoceronychus aristidae	495
Magdalena petiolaris	460	Monoceronychus aristidoides	496
Marainobia pulchella	461	Monoceronychus bambusicola	497
Marainobia robusta	462	Monoceronychus boreus	498
McGregorella depicta	68	Monoceronychus bouteloua	499
McGregorella incana	69	Monoceronychus californicus	500
McGregorella lantanae	70	Monoceronychus corynetes	551
McGregorella trifida	460	Monoceronychus curtipendulae	501
Mcgregorella incanae	69	Monoceronychus enoplus	502
Mesobryobia brevillosa	463	Monoceronychus linki	503
Mesobryobia cervus	464	Monoceronychus littoralis	504
Mesobryobia comatula	465	Monoceronychus machetes	505
Mesobryobia corynetes	551	Monoceronychus mcgregori	574
Mesobryobia delospermae	466	Monoceronychus muhlenbergiae	506
Mesobryobia foliata	467	Monoceronychus pachucensis	507
Mesobryobia genisi	468	Monoceronychus panici	508
Mesobryobia jobneri	469	Monoceronychus phleoides	509
Mesobryobia keetchi	470	Monoceronychus pulcherrimae	510
Mesobryobia parmata	471	Monoceronychus scolus	511
Mesobryobia terpoghossiani	472	Monoceronychus sticticus	512
Mesotetranychus herniariae	824	Monoceronychus terpoghossiani	472
Mesotetranychus samgoriensis	578	Mononychellus bondari	513
Mesotetranychus vachushtii	837	Mononychellus cactorum	234
Metatetranychus alboguttatus	796	Mononychellus caribbeanae	514
Metatetranychus alni	796	Mononychellus chapalensis	515
Metatetranychus canestrinii	796	Mononychellus chemosetosus	516
Metatetranychus citri	786	Mononychellus erythrinae	517
Metatetranychus hadzhibejhae	789	Mononychellus estradae	533
Metatetranychus mali	796	Mononychellus eysenhardtiae	518
Metatetranychus muscorum	796	Mononychellus flabellosetus	519
Metatetranychus pilosus	796	Mononychellus georgicus	520
Metatetranychus potentillae	796	Mononychellus hamus	279
Metatetranychus spingerus	794	Mononychellus heteromniae	521
Metatetranychus ulmi	796	Mononychellus hispidosetus	522
Meyernychus apheles	473	Mononychellus hoffmannae	523
Meyernychus emeticae	474	Mononychellus hyptis	524
Mezranobia vannatum	475	Mononychellus lippiae	525
Mixonychus (Bakerina) aculus	476	Mononychellus manihoti	526
Mixonychus (Bakerina) aestiva	477	Mononychellus mcgregori	527
Mixonychus (Bakerina) carracis	478	Mononychellus planki	528
Mixonychus (Bakerina) lepidus	479	Mononychellus progresivus	529
Mixonychus (Bakerina) murrayae	480	Mononychellus psidium	530
Mixonychus (Bakerina) nanchangensis	481	Mononychellus reevesi	531
Mixonychus (Bakerina) normalis	482	Mononychellus siccus	532
Mixonychus (Bakerina) orissaensis	483	Mononychellus tanajoa	533
Mixonychus (Bakerina) thailandicus	484	Mononychellus tephrosiae	534
Mixonychus (Bakerina) ziolanensis	485	Mononychellus tunstalli	535
Mixonychus (Mixonychus) acaciae	486	Mononychellus undulatus	1018
Mixonychus (Mixonychus) dulcis	487	Mononychellus vaalensis	536
Mixonychus (Mixonychus) ganjuis	488	Mononychellus vilaricensis	537
Mixonychus (Mixonychus) neoacaciae	489	Mononychellus virginienis	538
Mixonychus (Tylonychus) cruzae	490	Mononychellus virosus	539
Mixonychus (Tylonychus) jayaraji	491	Mononychellus wainsteini	540
Mixonychus (Tylonychus) tasmaniensis	492	Mononychellus waltheria	528

Mononychellus willardiae	541	<i>Neopetrobia augustae</i>	547
<i>Mononychus bondari</i>	513	<i>Neopetrobia bouteloua</i>	820
<i>Mononychus chemosetosus</i>	516	<i>Neopetrobia corynetes</i>	551
<i>Mononychus estradai</i>	533	<i>Neopetrobia dyschima</i>	553
<i>Mononychus flabellosetus</i>	519	<i>Neopetrobia eberlanziae</i>	554
<i>Mononychus georgicus</i>	520	<i>Neopetrobia galeniae</i>	555
<i>Mononychus hamus</i>	279	<i>Neopetrobia glebulenta</i>	813
<i>Mononychus hispidosetus</i>	522	<i>Neopetrobia hirta</i>	556
<i>Mononychus lippiae</i>	525	<i>Neopetrobia hispida</i>	557
<i>Mononychus mcgregori</i>	527	<i>Neopetrobia inornata</i>	814
<i>Mononychus planki</i>	528	<i>Neopetrobia karasiensis</i>	558
<i>Mononychus psidium</i>	530	<i>Neopetrobia mcgregori</i>	574
<i>Mononychus reevesi</i>	531	<i>Neopetrobia potchensis</i>	565
<i>Mononychus siccus</i>	532	<i>Neopetrobia samgoriensis</i>	578
<i>Mononychus tanajoa</i>	533	<i>Neopetrobia summersi</i>	566
<i>Mononychus undulatus</i>	1018	<i>Neopetrobia theroni</i>	817
<i>Mononychus vilaricensis</i>	537	<i>Neopetrobia tshpensis</i>	818
<i>Mononychus virginiensis</i>	538	<i>Neopetrobia vediensis</i>	577
<i>Neobryobia spectabilis</i>	853	<i>Neophyllobius hartı</i>	853
Neopetrobia (Langella) acuminata	542	<i>Neophyllobius horridus</i>	1180
Neopetrobia (Langella) adamanta	543	Neoschizonobiella formosana	579
Neopetrobia (Langella) adamanta	544	<i>Neotetranychus banksi</i>	415
Neopetrobia (Langella) africana	545	<i>Neotetranychus buxi</i>	403
Neopetrobia (Langella) albiei	546	Neotetranychus decorus	580
Neopetrobia (Langella) amaranthae	546	<i>Neotetranychus flabellosetus</i>	519
Neopetrobia (Langella) augustae	547	Neotetranychus gloriosus	581
Neopetrobia (Langella) batiashvili	548	<i>Neotetranychus hakea</i>	15
Neopetrobia (Langella) burchelliae	549	<i>Neotetranychus hamus</i>	279
Neopetrobia (Langella) convolvuli	550	<i>Neotetranychus hispidosetus</i>	522
Neopetrobia (Langella) corynetes	551	Neotetranychus peniculus	582
Neopetrobia (Langella) dideltae	552	Neotetranychus raphidoseta	583
Neopetrobia (Langella) dyschima	553	Neotetranychus rubi	584
Neopetrobia (Langella) eberlanziae	554	Neotetranychus rubicola	585
Neopetrobia (Langella) galeniae	555	<i>Neotetranychus siccus</i>	532
Neopetrobia (Langella) hirta	556	<i>Neotetranychus spinosa</i>	62
Neopetrobia (Langella) hispida	557	<i>Neotetranychus undulatus</i>	1018
Neopetrobia (Langella) karasiensis	558	<i>Neotetranychus uniunguis</i>	765
Neopetrobia (Langella) leipoldtiae	559	Neotetranychus victoriae	586
Neopetrobia (Langella) lerichei	560	<i>Neotetranychus virginensis</i>	538
Neopetrobia (Langella) mexicana	561	<i>Neotetranychopsis nepetae</i>	453
Neopetrobia (Langella) namaensis	562	Neotrichobia arizonensis	587
Neopetrobia (Langella) oryx	563	Notonychus asper	588
Neopetrobia (Langella) plinthi	564	<i>Nuciforaella nikitensis</i>	902
Neopetrobia (Langella) potchensis	565	Oligonychus aceris	589
Neopetrobia (Langella) summersi	566	Oligonychus agrani	590
Neopetrobia (Langella) vulgata	567	Oligonychus afasiaticus	591
Neopetrobia (Neopetrobia) arboriformae	568	<i>Oligonychus almi</i>	796
Neopetrobia (Neopetrobia) dubinini	569	Oligonychus alpinus	592
Neopetrobia (Neopetrobia) georgiana	570	<i>Oligonychus americanus</i>	765
Neopetrobia (Neopetrobia) globosa	571	Oligonychus amnicolus	593
Neopetrobia (Neopetrobia) hexapetalae	572	Oligonychus andrei	594
Neopetrobia (Neopetrobia) hilariae	573	Oligonychus andropogonearum	595
Neopetrobia (Neopetrobia) mcgregori	574	Oligonychus anneke	596
Neopetrobia (Neopetrobia) simlaensis	575	Oligonychus annonnicus	597
Neopetrobia (Neopetrobia) tarkaensis	576	Oligonychus anoniae	598
Neopetrobia (Neopetrobia) vediensis	577	Oligonychus antherus	599
Neopetrobia (Reckia) samgoriensis	578	Oligonychus apohadrus	600
<i>Neopetrobia acuminata</i>	542	Oligonychus aquilinus	601
<i>Neopetrobia adamanta</i>	543		

<i>Oligonychus araneum</i>	602	<i>Oligonychus jiangxiensis</i>	657
<i>Oligonychus bagdasariani</i>	603	<i>Oligonychus judithae</i>	658
<i>Oligonychus baipisongis</i>	604	<i>Oligonychus juniperi</i>	659
<i>Oligonychus bambusae</i>	605	<i>Oligonychus kadarsani</i>	660
<i>Oligonychus barbatae</i>	606	<i>Oligonychus karamatus</i>	661
<i>Oligonychus beeri</i>	607	<i>Oligonychus keiferi</i>	662
<i>Oligonychus bessardi</i>	608	<i>Oligonychus kobachidzei</i>	663
<i>Oligonychus bicolor</i>	609	<i>Oligonychus krantzi</i>	664
<i>Oligonychus biharensis</i>	610	<i>Oligonychus lagodechii</i>	665
<i>Oligonychus biotae</i>	765	<i>Oligonychus laricis</i>	666
<i>Oligonychus boudreauxi</i>	611	<i>Oligonychus leandrianae</i>	667
<i>Oligonychus brevipilosus</i>	612	<i>Oligonychus letchworthi</i>	668
<i>Oligonychus brevipodus</i>	613	<i>Oligonychus licinus</i>	669
<i>Oligonychus bruneri</i>	614	<i>Oligonychus litcii</i>	670
<i>Oligonychus buschi</i>	615	<i>Oligonychus livshitzii</i>	671
<i>Oligonychus calcis</i>	616	<i>Oligonychus longiclavatus</i>	672
<i>Oligonychus campestris</i>	617	<i>Oligonychus longipenis</i>	673
<i>Oligonychus castrensis</i>	618	<i>Oligonychus longus</i>	674
<i>Oligonychus caucasicus</i>	619	<i>Oligonychus macrostachyus</i>	675
<i>Oligonychus chamaecyparissae</i>	708	<i>Oligonychus mactus</i>	676
<i>Oligonychus changi</i>	620	<i>Oligonychus major</i>	777
<i>Oligonychus chazeau</i>	621	<i>Oligonychus malawiensis</i>	677
<i>Oligonychus chiapensis</i>	622	<i>Oligonychus mangiferus</i>	678
<i>Oligonychus clavatus</i>	623	<i>Oligonychus manishi</i>	679
<i>Oligonychus coffeae</i>	624	<i>Oligonychus martensis</i>	680
<i>Oligonychus comptus</i>	625	<i>Oligonychus mathyssei</i>	681
<i>Oligonychus confifarum</i>	626	<i>Oligonychus mcgregori</i>	682
<i>Oligonychus conostegiae</i>	627	<i>Oligonychus megandrosoma</i>	683
<i>Oligonychus cubensis</i>	628	<i>Oligonychus meifengensis</i>	684
<i>Oligonychus cunliffei</i>	629	<i>Oligonychus melinis</i>	685
<i>Oligonychus dactyloni</i>	630	<i>Oligonychus menezesi</i>	686
<i>Oligonychus daleae</i>	631	<i>Oligonychus merwei</i>	624
<i>Oligonychus digitatus</i>	632	<i>Oligonychus mexicanus</i>	687
<i>Oligonychus duncombei</i>	633	<i>Oligonychus milleri</i>	688
<i>Oligonychus endytus</i>	634	<i>Oligonychus mimosae</i>	689
<i>Oligonychus etiennei</i>	635	<i>Oligonychus mitis</i>	690
<i>Oligonychus exsiccorator</i>	636	<i>Oligonychus modestus</i>	691
<i>Oligonychus flechtmani</i>	637	<i>Oligonychus monsarrati</i>	692
<i>Oligonychus flexuosus</i>	638	<i>Oligonychus mori</i>	791
<i>Oligonychus formosanus</i>	746	<i>Oligonychus muscorum</i>	796
<i>Oligonychus gambelii</i>	639	<i>Oligonychus nasutus</i>	693
<i>Oligonychus gossypii</i>	640	<i>Oligonychus nelensis</i>	694
<i>Oligonychus gramineus</i>	641	<i>Oligonychus neoplegas</i>	695
<i>Oligonychus grastis</i>	642	<i>Oligonychus neoprattensis</i>	696
<i>Oligonychus gratus</i>	643	<i>Oligonychus newcomeri</i>	697
<i>Oligonychus greviae</i>	644	<i>Oligonychus nielseni</i>	698
<i>Oligonychus grypus</i>	645	<i>Oligonychus notabilis</i>	746
<i>Oligonychus gutierrezii</i>	646	<i>Oligonychus nuptialis</i>	699
<i>Oligonychus hadrus</i>	647	<i>Oligonychus occidentalis</i>	700
<i>Oligonychus hainanensis</i>	648	<i>Oligonychus ocellatus</i>	701
<i>Oligonychus hondoensis</i>	649	<i>Oligonychus oenotherae</i>	702
<i>Oligonychus hortulanus</i>	650	<i>Oligonychus orthius</i>	703
<i>Oligonychus hova</i>	651	<i>Oligonychus oryzae</i>	704
<i>Oligonychus ilicis</i>	652	<i>Oligonychus pemphisi</i>	705
<i>Oligonychus imberbei</i>	653	<i>Oligonychus penai</i>	706
<i>Oligonychus indicus</i>	654	<i>Oligonychus pennisetum</i>	707
<i>Oligonychus intermedium</i>	655	<i>Oligonychus perditus</i>	708
<i>Oligonychus iselemae</i>	656	<i>Oligonychus peronis</i>	709

<i>Oligonychus perseae</i>	710	<i>Oligonychus triandrae</i>	759
<i>Oligonychus peruvianus</i>	711	<i>Oligonychus trichardti</i>	760
<i>Oligonychus piceae</i>	712	<i>Oligonychus tshimkenticus</i>	761
<i>Oligonychus picei</i>	713	<i>Oligonychus tsudomei</i>	762
<i>Oligonychus pinaceus</i>	714	<i>Oligonychus tuberculatus</i>	763
<i>Oligonychus pini</i>	715	<i>Oligonychus tylus</i>	764
<i>Oligonychus pityinus</i>	716	<i>Oligonychus ulmi</i>	796
<i>Oligonychus platani</i>	717	<i>Oligonychus ununguis</i>	765
<i>Oligonychus plegas</i>	718	<i>Oligonychus uruma</i>	766
<i>Oligonychus plicarum</i>	719	<i>Oligonychus vazquezae</i>	767
<i>Oligonychus plumosus</i>	720	<i>Oligonychus velascoi</i>	768
<i>Oligonychus ponmanaiensis</i>	721	<i>Oligonychus veranerae</i>	769
<i>Oligonychus postulosus</i>	722	<i>Oligonychus verduzcoi</i>	770
<i>Oligonychus potentillae</i>	796	<i>Oligonychus viranoplos</i>	771
<i>Oligonychus poutericola</i>	723	<i>Oligonychus virens</i>	772
<i>Oligonychus pratensis</i>	724	<i>Oligonychus viridis</i>	773
<i>Oligonychus primulae</i>	725	<i>Oligonychus vitis</i>	774
<i>Oligonychus pritchardi</i>	726	<i>Oligonychus waltersi</i>	775
<i>Oligonychus propetes</i>	727	<i>Oligonychus weidhaasi</i>	649
<i>Oligonychus proteae</i>	728	<i>Oligonychus yasumatsui</i>	776
<i>Oligonychus pruni</i>	729	<i>Oligonychus yothersi</i>	777
<i>Oligonychus psidii</i>	730	<i>Oligonychus yuae</i>	778
<i>Oligonychus psidium</i>	731	<i>Oligonychus yusti</i>	779
<i>Oligonychus punicae</i>	732	<i>Oligonychus zeae</i>	780
<i>Oligonychus pustulosus</i>	733	<i>Palmanychus steganus</i>	781
<i>Oligonychus qilianensis</i>	734	<i>Panonychus akitanus</i>	782
<i>Oligonychus quasipropetes</i>	735	<i>Panonychus bambusicola</i>	783
<i>Oligonychus quercifolius</i>	672	<i>Panonychus caglei</i>	784
<i>Oligonychus quercinus</i>	223	<i>Panonychus caricae</i>	785
<i>Oligonychus quercus</i>	736	<i>Panonychus citri</i>	786
<i>Oligonychus randriamasii</i>	737	<i>Panonychus elongatus</i>	787
<i>Oligonychus rollowi</i>	765	<i>Panonychus globosus</i>	788
<i>Oligonychus rubicundus</i>	746	<i>Panonychus hadzhibejliae</i>	789
<i>Oligonychus rusticus</i>	738	<i>Panonychus lishanensis</i>	790
<i>Oligonychus sacchari</i>	739	<i>Panonychus mori</i>	791
<i>Oligonychus saccharinus</i>	740	<i>Panonychus osmanthi</i>	792
<i>Oligonychus saccharoides</i>	741	<i>Panonychus pusillus</i>	793
<i>Oligonychus santoantoniensis</i>	742	<i>Panonychus spinigerus</i>	794
<i>Oligonychus sapienticolus</i>	743	<i>Panonychus thelytokus</i>	795
<i>Oligonychus sayedi</i>	744	<i>Panonychus ulmi</i>	796
<i>Oligonychus senegalensis</i>	745	<i>Parabryobia deletoni</i>	447
<i>Oligonychus shinkajii</i>	746	<i>Parapetrobia capensis</i>	797
<i>Oligonychus simplex</i>	591	<i>Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) acharis</i>	798
<i>Oligonychus simus</i>	747	<i>Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) algarrobbicola</i>	799
<i>Oligonychus smithi</i>	748	<i>Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) allionia</i>	800
<i>Oligonychus steinhaueri</i>	749	<i>Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) ambrosiae</i>	801
<i>Oligonychus stenoperitrematus</i>	750	<i>Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) artemisiae</i>	802
<i>Oligonychus stickneyi</i>	751	<i>Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) berberis</i>	803
<i>Oligonychus subnudus</i>	752	<i>Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) boutelouae</i>	804
<i>Oligonychus subtropicus</i>	753	<i>Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) brickellia</i>	805
<i>Oligonychus sylvestris</i>	669	<i>Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) calame</i>	806
<i>Oligonychus taiwanicus</i>	754	<i>Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) candicans</i>	807
<i>Oligonychus terminalis</i>	678	<i>Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) coldeniae</i>	808
<i>Oligonychus thelytokus</i>	755	<i>Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) concolor</i>	809
<i>Oligonychus themedae</i>	756	<i>Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) contiguus</i>	810
<i>Oligonychus tiwakae</i>	757	<i>Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) daryaensis</i>	811
<i>Oligonychus tlaxcensis</i>	758	<i>Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) euphorbiae</i>	812
<i>Oligonychus trachycarpus</i>	746	<i>Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) glebulenta</i>	813

Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) inornata	814	Paratetranychus iseilemae	656
Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) juliflorae	815	Paratetranychus karamatus	661
Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) prosopis	816	Paratetranychus kobachidzei	663
Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) theroni	817	Paratetranychus longiclavatus	672
Paraplonobia (Anaplonobia) tshpensis	818	Paratetranychus mangiferus	678
Paraplonobia (Brachynychus) cousiniae	819	Paratetranychus mcgregori	682
<i>Paraplonobia (Langella) allionia</i>	800	Paratetranychus mexicanus	687
<i>Paraplonobia (Langella) artemisia</i>	802	Paratetranychus milleri	688
<i>Paraplonobia (Langella) berberis</i>	803	Paratetranychus modestus	691
<i>Paraplonobia (Langella) boutelouae</i>	804	Paratetranychus mytilaspidis	786
<i>Paraplonobia (Langella) brickellia</i>	805	Paratetranychus newcomeri	697
<i>Paraplonobia (Langella) coldeniae</i>	808	Paratetranychus nuptialis	699
<i>Paraplonobia (Langella) concolor</i>	809	Paratetranychus oryzae	704
<i>Paraplonobia (Langella) daryaensis</i>	811	Paratetranychus peruvianus	711
<i>Paraplonobia (Langella) dyschima</i>	553	Paratetranychus piceae	712
<i>Paraplonobia (Langella) euphorbiae</i>	812	Paratetranychus pilosus	796
<i>Paraplonobia (Langella) mexicana</i>	561	Paratetranychus pilosus alboguttatus	796
<i>Paraplonobia (Langella) prosopis</i>	816	Paratetranychus pilosus occidentalis	796
<i>Paraplonobia (Paraplonobia) bouteloua</i>	820	Paratetranychus pini	765
Paraplonobia (Paraplonobia) boutelouae	820	Paratetranychus platani	717
Paraplonobia (Paraplonobia) dactyloni	821	Paratetranychus pratensis	724
Paraplonobia (Paraplonobia) echinopsili	822	Paratetranychus primulae	725
Paraplonobia (Paraplonobia) edenvillensis	823	Paratetranychus prtchardi	726
Paraplonobia (Paraplonobia) herniariae	824	Paratetranychus punicae	732
Paraplonobia (Paraplonobia) hilariae	825	Paratetranychus quercifolius	672
Paraplonobia (Paraplonobia) myops	826	Paratetranychus sacchari	739
Paraplonobia (Paraplonobia) penicillatus	827	Paratetranychus simplex	724
Paraplonobia (Paraplonobia) tridens	828	Paratetranychus stenoperitrematus	750
<i>Paraplonobia herniariae</i>	824	Paratetranychus stickneyi	751
Paraponychus corderoi	829	Paratetranychus subnudus	752
Paraponychus incanus	830	Paratetranychus terminalis	678
Paraponychus kodaikanalensis	831	Paratetranychus trinitatis	711
<i>Paratetranychus acugni</i>	590	Paratetranychus ulmi	796
<i>Paratetranychus afasiaticus</i>	591	Paratetranychus unjunguis	765
<i>Paratetranychus alpinus</i>	592	Paratetranychus ununguis	765
<i>Paratetranychus americanus</i>	765	Paratetranychus viridis	773
<i>Paratetranychus annonicus</i>	597	Paratetranychus yothersi	777
<i>Paratetranychus bicolor</i>	609	Paratetranychus zaeae	780
<i>Paratetranychus biharensis</i>	610	Peltanobia erasmusi	832
<i>Paratetranychus bioculatus</i>	624	Peritetranychus glabrisetus	950
<i>Paratetranychus brevipilosus</i>	612	Pentetranychus tuberculatus	1012
<i>Paratetranychus bruneri</i>	614	Petrobia (Mesotetranychus) dzhulfaensis	833
<i>Paratetranychus buschi</i>	615	Petrobia (Mesotetranychus) enodis	834
<i>Paratetranychus caucasicus</i>	619	Petrobia (Mesotetranychus) lycopersici	835
<i>Paratetranychus citri</i>	786	Petrobia (Mesotetranychus) tunisiae	836
<i>Paratetranychus clavatus</i>	623	Petrobia (Mesotetranychus) vachushtii	837
<i>Paratetranychus coiti</i>	732	<i>Petrobia (Mesotetranychus) walthernae</i>	846
<i>Paratetranychus coniferarum</i>	626	Petrobia (Petrobia) barkolensis	838
<i>Paratetranychus cubensis</i>	628	Petrobia (Petrobia) brevipes	839
<i>Paratetranychus gossypii</i>	640	Petrobia (Petrobia) haematoxylon	840
<i>Paratetranychus gramineus</i>	641	Petrobia (Petrobia) hemerocallis	841
<i>Paratetranychus hawaiiensis</i>	610	Petrobia (Petrobia) jingheensis	842
<i>Paratetranychus heteronychus</i>	724	Petrobia (Petrobia) latens	843
<i>Paratetranychus hondoensis</i>	649	Petrobia (Petrobia) mexicana	844
<i>Paratetranychus ilicis</i>	652	Petrobia (Petrobia) phaceliae	845
<i>Paratetranychus indicus</i>	654	<i>Petrobia (Petrobia) waltheria</i>	846
<i>Paratetranychus inouei</i>	765	Petrobia (Petrobia) waltheriae	846
<i>Paratetranychus insularis</i>	678	Petrobia (Petrobia) xerophila	847

<i>Petrobia (Petrobia) xinjiangensis</i>	848	<i>Pseudobryobia bakeri</i>	888
<i>Petrobia (Tetranychina) apicalis</i>	849	<i>Pseudobryobia bucharica</i>	889
<i>Petrobia (Tetranychina) californica</i>	850	<i>Pseudobryobia canescens</i>	890
<i>Petrobia (Tetranychina) cardii</i>	851	<i>Pseudobryobia curiosa</i>	891
<i>Petrobia (Tetranychina) donnalucatusensis</i>	852	<i>Pseudobryobia curiosae</i>	891
<i>Petrobia (Tetranychina) harti</i>	853	<i>Pseudobryobia drummondii</i>	892
<i>Petrobia (Tetranychina) lippiae</i>	854	<i>Pseudobryobia ephedrae</i>	893
<i>Petrobia (Tetranychina) lupini</i>	855	<i>Pseudobryobia eurtotiae</i>	894
<i>Petrobia (Tetranychina) marsai</i>	856	<i>Pseudobryobia filifoliae</i>	895
<i>Petrobia (Tetranychina) moutiai</i>	857	<i>Pseudobryobia japonica</i>	896
<i>Petrobia (Tetranychina) nocitus</i>	858	<i>Pseudobryobia knowltoni</i>	897
<i>Petrobia (Tetranychina) prasadi</i>	859	<i>Pseudobryobia konoii</i>	898
<i>Petrobia (Tetranychina) tribulus</i>	860	<i>Pseudobryobia longisetis</i>	899
<i>Petrobia (Tetranychina) uncatata</i>	861	<i>Pseudobryobia namae</i>	900
<i>Petrobia (Tetranychina) zachvatkini</i>	862	<i>Pseudobryobia neoephedrae</i>	901
<i>Petrobia apicalis</i>	849	<i>Pseudobryobia nikitensis</i>	902
<i>Petrobia cepae</i>	843	<i>Reckia samgoriensis</i>	578
<i>Petrobia drummondii</i>	892	<i>Rhyncholophus haustor</i>	119
<i>Petrobia erevanica</i>	843	<i>Rigiotetranychus luculentus</i>	968
<i>Petrobia harti</i>	853	<i>Rigiotetranychus reticulatus</i>	992
<i>Petrobia lapidum</i>	843	<i>Sannio rubrioculus</i>	173
<i>Petrobia latens</i>	843	<i>Sasanychus akitanus</i>	782
<i>Petrobia lupini</i>	855	<i>Sasanychus pusillus</i>	793
<i>Petrobia marsai</i>	856	<i>Schizonobia bundi</i>	903
<i>Petrobia richteri</i>	41	<i>Schizonobia hirsutellum</i>	904
<i>Petrobia samgoriensis</i>	578	<i>Schizonobia megaperitremata</i>	905
<i>Petrobia shirakensis</i>	42	<i>Schizonobia oudemansi</i>	906
<i>Petrobia sisanensis</i>	43	<i>Schizonobia sycophanta</i>	907
<i>Petrobia spectabilis</i>	853	<i>Schizonobia viticola</i>	908
<i>Petrobia terpoghossiani</i>	472	<i>Schizonobiella aeola</i>	909
<i>Petrobia veditensis</i>	577	<i>Schizonobiella uncatata</i>	861
<i>Petrobia zachvatkini</i>	862	<i>Schizotetranychus (Eotetranychus) latifrons</i>	294
<i>Platytetranychus elongatus</i>	863	<i>Schizotetranychus acer</i>	218
<i>Platytetranychus gibbosus</i>	864	<i>Schizotetranychus aesculi</i>	339
<i>Platytetranychus libocedri</i>	865	<i>Schizotetranychus agropyron</i>	910
<i>Platytetranychus multidigituli</i>	866	<i>Schizotetranychus alni</i>	911
<i>Platytetranychus pueblensis</i>	867	<i>Schizotetranychus andropogoni</i>	912
<i>Platytetranychus rhusi</i>	868	<i>Schizotetranychus approximatus</i>	913
<i>Platytetranychus spatulatus</i>	869	<i>Schizotetranychus arcuatus</i>	914
<i>Platytetranychus symphoricarpi</i>	870	<i>Schizotetranychus asparagi</i>	915
<i>Platytetranychus thujae</i>	871	<i>Schizotetranychus australis</i>	916
<i>Platytetranychus xuzhouensis</i>	872	<i>Schizotetranychus avetjanae</i>	917
<i>Porcupinychus abutiloni</i>	873	<i>Schizotetranychus bakurianensis</i>	354
<i>Porcupinychus cuspidatus</i>	874	<i>Schizotetranychus baltazarae</i>	918
<i>Porcupinychus vexus</i>	875	<i>Schizotetranychus baltazari</i>	918
<i>Porcupinychus hermanniae</i>	876	<i>Schizotetranychus bambusae</i>	919
<i>Porcupinychus humilis</i>	877	<i>Schizotetranychus beckeri</i>	920
<i>Porcupinychus insularis</i>	878	<i>Schizotetranychus bhandhufalcki</i>	921
<i>Porcupinychus kalahariensis</i>	879	<i>Schizotetranychus boutelouae</i>	922
<i>Porcupinychus linearifoliae</i>	880	<i>Schizotetranychus brachypodii</i>	923
<i>Porcupinychus nicolasi</i>	881	<i>Schizotetranychus hrevisetosus</i>	924
<i>Porcupinychus sheilae</i>	882	<i>Schizotetranychus cajani</i>	925
<i>Porcupinychus vestitae</i>	883	<i>Schizotetranychus camur</i>	926
<i>Pritchardina fijiensis</i>	1081	<i>Schizotetranychus caribbeanae</i>	514
<i>Pseudobryobia abbatiielloi</i>	884	<i>Schizotetranychus carpinula</i>	238
<i>Pseudobryobia agropyra</i>	885	<i>Schizotetranychus celarius</i>	927
<i>Pseudobryobia anacantha</i>	886	<i>Schizotetranychus celtidis</i>	928
<i>Pseudobryobia antennaria</i>	887	<i>Schizotetranychus cercidiphylli</i>	929

<i>Schizotetranychus cercocarp</i>	242	<i>Schizotetranychus minutus</i>	974
<i>Schizotetranychus chiangmaiensis</i>	930	<i>Schizotetranychus miscanthi</i>	975
<i>Schizotetranychus colocasiae</i>	931	<i>Schizotetranychus miyatah</i>	976
<i>Schizotetranychus columnae</i>	247	<i>Schizotetranychus montanae</i>	977
<i>Schizotetranychus cornus</i>	932	<i>Schizotetranychus mori</i>	366
<i>Schizotetranychus coryli</i>	249	<i>Schizotetranychus nanjingensis</i>	978
<i>Schizotetranychus cynodonis</i>	933	<i>Schizotetranychus nesbitti</i>	979
<i>Schizotetranychus dalbergiae</i>	934	<i>Schizotetranychus nugax</i>	980
<i>Schizotetranychus denmarki</i>	935	<i>Schizotetranychus orientalis</i>	319
<i>Schizotetranychus echinulatus</i>	936	<i>Schizotetranychus oryzae</i>	981
<i>Schizotetranychus elongatus</i>	937	<i>Schizotetranychus oudemansi</i>	982
<i>Schizotetranychus elymus</i>	938	<i>Schizotetranychus paezi</i>	983
<i>Schizotetranychus emeiensis</i>	939	<i>Schizotetranychus papillatus</i>	984
<i>Schizotetranychus eremophilus</i>	940	<i>Schizotetranychus paraelymus</i>	985
<i>Schizotetranychus euphorbiae</i>	941	<i>Schizotetranychus parasesus</i>	986
<i>Schizotetranychus exiguus</i>	381	<i>Schizotetranychus pennamontanus</i>	987
<i>Schizotetranychus fagi</i>	260	<i>Schizotetranychus planki</i>	528
<i>Schizotetranychus fauveli</i>	942	<i>Schizotetranychus pomeranzevi</i>	332
<i>Schizotetranychus filifolius</i>	943	<i>Schizotetranychus populi</i>	333
<i>Schizotetranychus floresi</i>	944	<i>Schizotetranychus potentillae</i>	336
<i>Schizotetranychus floridensis</i>	915	<i>Schizotetranychus potentillifolia</i>	336
<i>Schizotetranychus fluvialis</i>	945	<i>Schizotetranychus prosopis</i>	988
<i>Schizotetranychus fraxini</i>	266	<i>Schizotetranychus protectus</i>	989
<i>Schizotetranychus freitezi</i>	946	<i>Schizotetranychus pruni</i>	339
<i>Schizotetranychus gahniae</i>	947	<i>Schizotetranychus pseudolycurus</i>	990
<i>Schizotetranychus garmani</i>	948	<i>Schizotetranychus pterocaryae</i>	238
<i>Schizotetranychus gausus</i>	949	<i>Schizotetranychus rajae</i>	346
<i>Schizotetranychus georgicus</i>	520	<i>Schizotetranychus recki</i>	991
<i>Schizotetranychus glabrisetus</i>	950	<i>Schizotetranychus reticulatus</i>	992
<i>Schizotetranychus graminicola</i>	951	<i>Schizotetranychus rhodanus</i>	993
<i>Schizotetranychus guatemalae-novae</i>	952	<i>Schizotetranychus rhynospereus</i>	994
<i>Schizotetranychus halimodendri</i>	953	<i>Schizotetranychus rubiphilus</i>	354
<i>Schizotetranychus hilariae</i>	954	<i>Schizotetranychus ruseus</i>	995
<i>Schizotetranychus hindustanicus</i>	955	<i>Schizotetranychus saba-sulchani</i>	996
<i>Schizotetranychus ibericus</i>	956	<i>Schizotetranychus sacharum</i>	997
<i>Schizotetranychus imperatae</i>	957	<i>Schizotetranychus sacrales</i>	998
<i>Schizotetranychus insignis</i>	379	<i>Schizotetranychus sagatus</i>	999
<i>Schizotetranychus jachontovi</i>	958	<i>Schizotetranychus saitoi</i>	1000
<i>Schizotetranychus kargalensis</i>	339	<i>Schizotetranychus salicicola</i>	333
<i>Schizotetranychus kaspari</i>	959	<i>Schizotetranychus sayedi</i>	1001
<i>Schizotetranychus kochummeni</i>	960	<i>Schizotetranychus schizopus</i>	1002
<i>Schizotetranychus laevidorsatus</i>	961	<i>Schizotetranychus setariae</i>	1003
<i>Schizotetranychus lanyuensis</i>	962	<i>Schizotetranychus smirnovi</i>	1004
<i>Schizotetranychus latifrons</i>	294	<i>Schizotetranychus spiculus</i>	1005
<i>Schizotetranychus latitarsus</i>	927	<i>Schizotetranychus spireaefolia</i>	1006
<i>Schizotetranychus lechrius</i>	963	<i>Schizotetranychus taquarae</i>	1007
<i>Schizotetranychus leguminosus</i>	964	<i>Schizotetranychus tbilisiensis</i>	1008
<i>Schizotetranychus lespedezae</i>	964	<i>Schizotetranychus tephrosiae</i>	1009
<i>Schizotetranychus levinensis</i>	965	<i>Schizotetranychus textor</i>	1010
<i>Schizotetranychus longirostris</i>	966	<i>Schizotetranychus triquetrus</i>	1011
<i>Schizotetranychus longus</i>	967	<i>Schizotetranychus tuberculatus</i>	1012
<i>Schizotetranychus luculentus</i>	968	<i>Schizotetranychus tumidus</i>	1013
<i>Schizotetranychus lushanensis</i>	969	<i>Schizotetranychus tuminicus</i>	1014
<i>Schizotetranychus luteolus</i>	354	<i>Schizotetranychus tuttlei</i>	1015
<i>Schizotetranychus lycurus</i>	970	<i>Schizotetranychus ugarovi</i>	1016
<i>Schizotetranychus malayanus</i>	971	<i>Schizotetranychus ulmicola</i>	380
<i>Schizotetranychus malkovskii</i>	972	<i>Schizotetranychus umtaliensis</i>	1017
<i>Schizotetranychus mansoni</i>	973	<i>Schizotetranychus undulatus</i>	1018

Schizotetranychus vermiculatus	1019	Tetranychina zachvatkini	862
Schizotetranychus viburni	1170	Tetranychopsis histricina	31
Schizotetranychus viticola	339	Tetranychopsis horrida	1180
Schizotetranychus yoshimekii	1020	Tetranychopsis paupera	843
Schizotetranychus youngi	1021	Tetranychopsis simplex	843
Schizotetranychus zhangii	1022	Tetranychopsis spinosa	62
Schizotetranychus zhongdianensis	1023	Tetranychus (Epitetranychus) viennensis	14
Septanychus argentinus	1069	Tetranychus (Septanychus) littoralis	8
Septanychus braziliensis	5	Tetranychus 6-maculatus	359
Septanychus canadensis	1063	Tetranychus abacae	1043
Septanychus cocosi	1066	Tetranychus aceris	589
Septanychus deserticola	1069	Tetranychus aduncus	1170
Septanychus deviatarsus	1106	Tetranychus afrindicus	1044
Septanychus mexicanus	1117	Tetranychus agropyronus	1045
Septanychus schoenei	1155	Tetranychus alboguttatus	796
Septanychus texazona	1069	Tetranychus altheae	1170
Septobia aegyptiacus	75	Tetranychus amicus	1046
Septobia bakeri	85	Tetranychus anauniensis	843
Simplinychus buxi	403	Tetranychus andrei	1047
Sinobryobia chinensis	1024	Tetranychus andropogoni	912
Sinotetranychus baghensis	1025	Tetranychus angolensis	1048
Sinotetranychus guangzhouensis	1026	Tetranychus antillarum	1089
Sinotetranychus insularis	1027	Tetranychus arabicus	1170
Sinotetranychus nakaoui	1028	Tetranychus aratica	1049
Sinotetranychus vannus	1029	Tetranychus arecana	1050
Sonotetranychus albiflorae	1030	Tetranychus armeniaca	1051
Sonotetranychus angiopenis	1031	Tetranychus armipenis	1052
Sonotetranychus daleae	1032	Tetranychus aspidistrae	1170
Sonotetranychus vaneyndhoveni	1033	Tetranychus atlanticus	1168
Stigmaeopsis celarius	927	Tetranychus attiahi	1053
Strunkobia pamirica	1034	Tetranychus aurantii	223
Stylophoronychus baghensis	1025	Tetranychus axinitus	1054
Stylophoronychus nakaoui	1028	Tetranychus bambusae	1055
Stylophoronychus vannus	1029	Tetranychus bambusicola	1056
Synonychus eucalypti	1035	Tetranychus banksi	415
Tauriobia insueta	1036	Tetranychus bastosi	1057
Tenuicrus errabundus	853	Tetranychus bellottii	1058
Tenuipalpoides dorychaeta	1037	Tetranychus bengali	1059
Tenuipalpoides hastata	1038	Tetranychus berryi	1060
Tenuipalpoides sebakwensis	1039	Tetranychus bicolor	609
Tenuipalpoides zizyphus	1040	Tetranychus bimaculatus	1170
Tenuipalponychus citri	1041	Tetranychus bioculatus	624
Tenuipalponychus tabebuiae	1042	Tetranychus bondarenkoi	1061
Tenuipalponychus zizolanensis	485	Tetranychus borealis	238
Tetranobia decepta	843	Tetranychus browni	1062
Tetranychina agerati	853	Tetranychus caldari	1170
Tetranychina apicalis	849	Tetranychus californicus	385
Tetranychina californica	850	Tetranychus canadensis	1063
Tetranychina donnalucataensis	852	Tetranychus caribbeanae	514
Tetranychina harti	853	Tetranychus carpini	238
Tetranychina lippiae	854	Tetranychus chaeropus	1064
Tetranychina lupini	855	Tetranychus choisyae	1170
Tetranychina macdonoughi	853	Tetranychus cinnabarinus	1170
Tetranychina marsai	856	Tetranychus citri	786
Tetranychina prasadi	859	Tetranychus cobrensus	1065
Tetranychina richteri	41	Tetranychus cocosi	1066
Tetranychina spectabilis	853	Tetranychus cocosinus	1067
Tetranychina tritici	843	Tetranychus collyerae	1068
Tetranychina tuberculata	853	Tetranychus cordylinicolus	1101

<i>Tetranychus crataegi</i>	14	<i>Tetranychus katbergensis</i>	1100
<i>Tetranychus cristatus</i>	119	<i>Tetranychus lambi</i>	1101
<i>Tetranychus cucumeris</i>	1170	<i>Tetranychus latus</i>	403
<i>Tetranychus cucurbitae</i>	1124	<i>Tetranychus lewisi</i>	295
<i>Tetranychus dahliae</i>	1170	<i>Tetranychus libocedri</i>	865
<i>Tetranychus deflexus</i>	254	<i>Tetranychus lintearius</i>	1102
<i>Tetranychus desertorum</i>	1069	<i>Tetranychus lintearius</i>	1102
<i>Tetranychus dianellae</i>	1070	<i>Tetranychus lobosus</i>	1174
<i>Tetranychus dugesii</i>	1170	<i>Tetranychus lombardinii</i>	1103
<i>Tetranychus dunhuangensis</i>	1071	<i>Tetranychus longipes</i>	843
<i>Tetranychus eharai</i>	1072	<i>Tetranychus longitarsus</i>	1170
<i>Tetranychus ellipticus</i>	866	<i>Tetranychus loniceriae</i>	1104
<i>Tetranychus elsae</i>	1073	<i>Tetranychus ludenensis</i>	1105
<i>Tetranychus elytopappi</i>	1074	<i>Tetranychus ludeni</i>	1106
<i>Tetranychus equatorius</i>	1124	<i>Tetranychus macfarlanei</i>	1107
<i>Tetranychus erostemi</i>	1170	<i>Tetranychus magnoliae</i>	1108
<i>Tetranychus escolasticae</i>	1075	<i>Tetranychus major</i>	1170
<i>Tetranychus evansi</i>	1076	<i>Tetranychus malaysiensis</i>	1109
<i>Tetranychus exsiccorator</i>	636	<i>Tetranychus malvae</i>	1110
<i>Tetranychus eyrewellensis</i>	1077	<i>Tetranychus malvastris</i>	301
<i>Tetranychus ezoensis</i>	1078	<i>Tetranychus manihotis</i>	1137,1170
<i>Tetranychus fernandezi</i>	1079	<i>Tetranychus margaretae</i>	1111
<i>Tetranychus ferox</i>	1080	<i>Tetranychus marianae</i>	1112
<i>Tetranychus ferrugineus</i>	1170	<i>Tetranychus mcdanieli</i>	1113
<i>Tetranychus fervidus</i>	1170	<i>Tetranychus megauncinatus</i>	1114
<i>Tetranychus ficī</i>	282,1170	<i>Tetranychus merganser</i>	1115
<i>Tetranychus fijiensis</i>	1081	<i>Tetranychus mesembryanae</i>	1116
<i>Tetranychus flavus</i>	238	<i>Tetranychus mexicanus</i>	1117
<i>Tetranychus flechtmanni</i>	1082	<i>Tetranychus minimus</i>	372
<i>Tetranychus fragariae</i>	1170	<i>Tetranychus minor</i>	1170
<i>Tetranychus fransseni</i>	1170	<i>Tetranychus mkuziensis</i>	1118
<i>Tetranychus frater</i>	1083	<i>Tetranychus modestus</i>	691
<i>Tetranychus fraternus</i>	1084	<i>Tetranychus monticolus</i>	238
<i>Tetranychus frosti</i>	269	<i>Tetranychus montrouzieri</i>	1119
<i>Tetranychus gardeniae</i>	1085	<i>Tetranychus mori</i>	366
<i>Tetranychus geminatus</i>	1086	<i>Tetranychus moutensis</i>	1120
<i>Tetranychus gibbosus</i>	864	<i>Tetranychus multidigituli</i>	866
<i>Tetranychus gigas</i>	1087	<i>Tetranychus multisetis</i>	1170
<i>Tetranychus gladioli</i>	1088	<i>Tetranychus muricatus</i>	1121
<i>Tetranychus gloveri</i>	1089	<i>Tetranychus musus</i>	1122
<i>Tetranychus gracilipes</i>	451	<i>Tetranychus mytilaspidis</i>	786
<i>Tetranychus gramineae</i>	1090	<i>Tetranychus nakahari</i>	1123
<i>Tetranychus graminivorus</i>	1091	<i>Tetranychus neocaledonicus</i>	1124
<i>Tetranychus guatemalae-novae</i>	952	<i>Tetranychus nepolys</i>	1125
<i>Tetranychus gutturosus</i>	1092	<i>Tetranychus nikolskii</i>	1126
<i>Tetranychus hicorniae</i>	281	<i>Tetranychus obsequiosus</i>	1127
<i>Tetranychus hindustanicus</i>	955	<i>Tetranychus okinawanus</i>	1128
<i>Tetranychus homorus</i>	1093	<i>Tetranychus opuntiae</i>	1069
<i>Tetranychus horridus</i>	1180	<i>Tetranychus oregonensis</i>	238
<i>Tetranychus hydrangeae</i>	1099	<i>Tetranychus pacificus</i>	1129
<i>Tetranychus hypogaeae</i>	1094	<i>Tetranychus pafuriensis</i>	1130
<i>Tetranychus ilicis</i>	652	<i>Tetranychus pallidus</i>	321
<i>Tetranychus impatiens</i>	1095	<i>Tetranychus pamiricus</i>	1131
<i>Tetranychus inaequalis</i>	1170	<i>Tetranychus panici</i>	1132
<i>Tetranychus incestificus</i>	1096	<i>Tetranychus pantopus</i>	434
<i>Tetranychus ipomoeae</i>	1097	<i>Tetranychus papayae</i>	1133
<i>Tetranychus joanni</i>	1162	<i>Tetranychus paraguayensis</i>	1134
<i>Tetranychus kaliphorae</i>	1098	<i>Tetranychus paschoali</i>	1135
<i>Tetranychus kanzawai</i>	1099	<i>Tetranychus perplexus</i>	331

<i>Tetranychus peruvianus</i>	711	<i>Tetranychus telarius haematodes</i>	1170
<i>Tetranychus phaselus</i>	1136	<i>Tetranychus textor</i>	1170
<i>Tetranychus piceae</i>	713	<i>Tetranychus thermophilus</i>	1069
<i>Tetranychus piercei</i>	1137	<i>Tetranychus thujae</i>	871
<i>Tetranychus piger</i>	1170	<i>Tetranychus tiliarium</i>	372
<i>Tetranychus pilosus</i>	796	<i>Tetranychus triangularis</i>	1163
<i>Tetranychus planki</i>	528	<i>Tetranychus truncatus</i>	1164
<i>Tetranychus plumistoma</i>	1170	<i>Tetranychus tumidellus</i>	1165
<i>Tetranychus polygoni</i>	1138	<i>Tetranychus tumidosus</i>	1166
<i>Tetranychus polys</i>	1139	<i>Tetranychus tumidus</i>	1167
<i>Tetranychus populi</i>	333	<i>Tetranychus turkestanii</i>	1168
<i>Tetranychus pratensis</i>	724	<i>Tetranychus ulicis</i>	1102
<i>Tetranychus pruni</i>	339	<i>Tetranychus ulmi</i>	796
<i>Tetranychus przhevalskii</i>	1140	<i>Tetranychus umalii</i>	1169
<i>Tetranychus pueraricola</i>	1141	<i>Tetranychus ununguis</i>	765
<i>Tetranychus puschelii</i>	1142	<i>Tetranychus ununguis</i>	765
<i>Tetranychus quercinus</i>	223	<i>Tetranychus urticae</i>	1170
<i>Tetranychus quercivorus</i>	12	<i>Tetranychus viburni</i>	1170
<i>Tetranychus quinquenychus</i>	1089	<i>Tetranychus viennensis</i>	14
<i>Tetranychus recki</i>	1143	<i>Tetranychus violae</i>	1170
<i>Tetranychus reetalis</i>	1144	<i>Tetranychus viridis</i>	773
<i>Tetranychus reinwardtiae</i>	1170	<i>Tetranychus viticis</i>	1171
<i>Tetranychus rhagodiae</i>	1145	<i>Tetranychus vitis</i>	1170
<i>Tetranychus ricini</i>	1146	<i>Tetranychus wainsteini</i>	1172
<i>Tetranychus ricinus</i>	1170	<i>Tetranychus weldoni</i>	385
<i>Tetranychus riopretensis</i>	1147	<i>Tetranychus willamettei</i>	386
<i>Tetranychus robustus</i>	1148	<i>Tetranychus yothersi</i>	777
<i>Tetranychus rooyenae</i>	1149	<i>Tetranychus yuccae</i>	1173
<i>Tetranychus rosarum</i>	1170	<i>Tetranychus yumensis</i>	389
<i>Tetranychus roseus</i>	1150	<i>Tetranychus yusti</i>	1174
<i>Tetranychus russeolus</i>	1170	<i>Tetranychus zaheri</i>	1175
<i>Tetranychus rusti</i>	415	<i>Tetranychus zambeziensis</i>	1176
<i>Tetranychus salasi</i>	1151	<i>Tetranychus zamithi</i>	1177
<i>Tetranychus salicicola</i>	333	<i>Tetranychopsis borealis</i>	1178
<i>Tetranychus salsolae</i>	1152	<i>Tetranychopsis cerasi</i>	1179
<i>Tetranychus salviae</i>	1106	<i>Tetranychopsis horrida</i>	1180
<i>Tetranychus sambuci</i>	1170	<i>Tetranychopsis horridus</i>	1180
<i>Tetranychus savenkoae</i>	13	<i>Tetranychopsis hostilis</i>	1180
<i>Tetranychus sawzdargi</i>	1153	<i>Tetranychopsis hystriciformis</i>	1181
<i>Tetranychus sayedi</i>	1154	<i>Tetranychopsis kuzminae</i>	1182
<i>Tetranychus schizopus</i>	1002	<i>Tetranychopsis matikashviliae</i>	1183
<i>Tetranychus schoenei</i>	1155	<i>Tetranychopsis naraniensis</i>	1184
<i>Tetranychus sexmaculatus</i>	359	<i>Tetranychopsis potentilla</i>	1185
<i>Tetranychus shanghaiensis</i>	1156	<i>Tetranychopsis spiraeae</i>	1186
<i>Tetranychus shihlinensis</i>	1157	<i>Tetranychopsis torquatus</i>	1181
<i>Tetranychus similis</i>	1158	<i>Toronobia hirsutae</i>	1187
<i>Tetranychus simplex</i>	724	<i>Trichonychus insularis</i>	878
<i>Tetranychus sinhai</i>	1159	<i>Trombidium lapidum</i>	843
<i>Tetranychus sphacelatum</i>	1160	<i>Trombidium tiliarium</i>	372
<i>Tetranychus spinigerus</i>	794	<i>Tylonychus cruzae</i>	490
<i>Tetranychus stellariae</i>	1170	<i>Tylonychus jayaraji</i>	491
<i>Tetranychus suginamenis</i>	366	<i>Tylonychus tabebuiae</i>	1042
<i>Tetranychus sulcatus</i>	1136	<i>Tylonychus tasmaniensis</i>	492
<i>Tetranychus taiwanicus</i>	1161	<i>Tylonychus transvaalensis</i>	493
<i>Tetranychus talisiae</i>	369	<i>Xinella huangshanensis</i>	1188
<i>Tetranychus tanajoa</i>	533	<i>Yezonychus sapporensis</i>	1189
<i>Tetranychus tchadi</i>	1162	<i>Yunonychus daliensis</i>	1190
<i>Tetranychus telarius</i>	1170		

Index of Host Plants

The number/s following each plant name refer to tetranychid species listed in 'Tetranychidae in alphabetical order'

- Abelmoschus esculentus*, Malvaceae: 432, 528, 624, 640, 724, 1063, 1076, 1089, 1106, 1107, 1112, 1123, 1124, 1142, 1164, 1168, 1170, 1174
- Abelmoschus ficulneus*, Malvaceae: 624
- Abelmoschus manihot*, Malvaceae: 1101
- Aberia caffra*, Flacourtiaceae: 1170
- Abies balsamea*, Pinaceae: 765
- Abies firma*, Pinaceae: 765
- Abies fraseri*, Pinaceae: 765
- Abies holophylla*, Pinaceae: 765
- Abies lasiocarpa*, Pinaceae: 765
- Abies magnifica*, Pinaceae: 752
- Abies nordmanniana*, Pinaceae: 612, 765
- Abies pectinata*, Pinaceae: 765
- Abies pindrow*, Pinaceae: 161
- Abies religiosa*, Pinaceae: 752, 770, 865
- Abies sp.*, Pinaceae: 765
- Abronia villosa*, Nyctaginaceae: 843
- Abrus precatorius*, Fabaceae: 237, 324, 1124
- Abutilon asiaticum*, Malvaceae: 1124
- Abutilon austro-africanum*, Malvaceae: 874
- Abutilon avicennae*, Malvaceae: 301, 1168, 1170
- Abutilon darwini*, Malvaceae: 1106
- Abutilon greveanum*, Malvaceae: 1124
- Abutilon incanum*, Malvaceae: 301, 389, 451
- Abutilon indicum*, Malvaceae: 873, 874, 1089, 1106
- Abutilon intermedium*, Malvaceae: 874, 1124
- Abutilon malacum*, Malvaceae: 295
- Abutilon molle*, Malvaceae: 1106
- Abutilon permolle*, Malvaceae: 284
- Abutilon pseudocleistogamum*, Malvaceae: 1124
- Abutilon ramosum*, Malvaceae: 1103, 1142
- Abutilon reflexum*, Malvaceae: 1170
- Abutilon sellovianum*, Malvaceae: 1106
- Abutilon sp.*, Malvaceae: 72, 217, 301, 325, 457, 874, 1103, 1106, 1170
- Abutilon striatum*, Malvaceae: 1170
- Abutilon tubulosum*, Malvaceae: 1101, 1170
- Acacia confusa*, Fabaceae: 609, 610, 624
- Acacia constricta*, Fabaceae: 267, 295
- Acacia cyanophylla*, Fabaceae: 624
- Acacia dealbata*, Fabaceae: 412, 492
- Acacia dulcis*, Fabaceae: 487
- Acacia erubescens*, Fabaceae: 487
- Acacia gerrardi*, Fabaceae: 493
- Acacia giraffae*, Fabaceae: 486, 843
- Acacia greggii*, Fabaceae: 587, 812, 815, 892, 1170
- Acacia haematoxylon*, Fabaceae: 840
- Acacia hebeclada*, Fabaceae: 486
- Acacia horrida*, Fabaceae: 3, 143, 486, 487, 571, 915, 1085, 1170
- Acacia kamerunensis*, Fabaceae: 295
- Acacia karroo*, Fabaceae: 486, 1084
- Acacia kraussiana*, Fabaceae: 397
- Acacia longifolia*, Fabaceae: 463, 796, 915
- Acacia mearnsii*, Fabaceae: 492
- Acacia mellifera*, Fabaceae: 487, 1086
- Acacia modesta*, Fabaceae: 54, 432, 479
- Acacia nigrescens*, Fabaceae: 486
- Acacia nilotica*, Fabaceae: 49, 432, 479, 1018, 1032
- Acacia pennatula*, Fabaceae: 295, 457, 515
- Acacia polyacantha*, Fabaceae: 487, 1103
- Acacia rehmanniana*, Fabaceae: 210
- Acacia robusta*, Fabaceae: 1170
- Acacia simplicifolia*, Fabaceae: 624
- Acacia sp.*, Fabaceae: 295, 415, 486, 487, 489, 553, 624, 640, 786, 1017, 1170
- Acacia spirorbis*, Fabaceae: 610
- Acacia tortilis*, Fabaceae: 486
- Acacia vermicosa*, Fabaceae: 338
- Acacia xanthophloea*, Fabaceae: 486
- Acaena elongata*, Rosaceae: 391
- Acaena sp.*, Rosaceae: 1101
- Acalypha eckloni*, Euphorbiaceae: 348
- Acalypha glabrata*, Euphorbiaceae: 1124
- Acalypha godseffiana*, Euphorbiaceae: 1069, 1124, 1170, 1177
- Acalypha hainanensis*, Euphorbiaceae: 162
- Acalypha hamiltoniana*, Euphorbiaceae: 1170
- Acalypha hispida*, Euphorbiaceae: 1124, 1143
- Acalypha indica*, Euphorbiaceae: 1103
- Acalypha macrostachya*, Euphorbiaceae: 1106
- Acalypha marginata*, Euphorbiaceae: 1106
- Acalypha segetalis*, Euphorbiaceae: 1103, 1124
- Acalypha sp.*, Euphorbiaceae: 236, 329, 1099, 1106, 1124, 1170
- Acalypha stipulacea*, Euphorbiaceae: 1124
- Acalypha wilkesiana*, Euphorbiaceae: 678, 1089, 1106, 1124
- Acanthaceae: 78, 1046
- Acantholimon parviflorum*, Plumbaginaceae: 151
- Acantholimon sp.*, Plumbaginaceae: 151, 843
- Acanthophoenix sp.*, Arecaceae: 678, 755
- Acanthospermum hispidum*, Asteraceae: 1124, 1170
- Acanthus mollis*, Acanthaceae: 1170
- Acer campestre*, Aceraceae: 381, 1170
- Acer cinnamomifolium*, Aceraceae: 609
- Acer dasycarpum*, Aceraceae: 589
- Acer leucoderme*, Aceraceae: 250
- Acer negundo*, Aceraceae: 144, 218, 381, 386, 1168, 1170
- Acer pictum*, Aceraceae: 256, 363
- Acer platanoides*, Aceraceae: 175, 218, 363, 1170
- Acer pseudoplatanus*, Aceraceae: 1170

- Acer rubrum*, Aceraceae: 218, 339, 589, 1170
Acer saccharum, Aceraceae: 218, 339, 381, 589, 1113, 1170
Acer sp., Aceraceae: 161, 218, 256, 359, 363, 372, 432, 589, 634, 765, 948, 1170, 1188
Achillea filipendulina, Asteraceae: 1099, 1170
Achillea fraasii, Asteraceae: 1170
Achillea millefolium, Asteraceae: 142
Achillea sp., Asteraceae: 43, 82, 843, 1180
Achyranthes aspera, Amaranthaceae: 161, 788, 1103, 1124, 1164
Achyropis leptodactyla, Amaranthaceae: 1046
Acnistus arborescens, Solanaceae: 1106, 1170
Acnistus cauliflorus, Solanaceae: 1069, 1170
Aconitum sinomontanum, Ranunculaceae: 862
Acroceras sp., Poaceae: 1124
Acrocomia sp., Arecaceae: 415
Actinidia deliciosa, Actinidiaceae: 359, 1170
Actinidia sp., Actinidiaceae: 1170
Actinophloeus macarthurii, Arecaceae: 1081
Adenia sp., Passifloraceae: 1124
Adenolobus pechuelii, Fabaceae: 431
Adenostoma fasciculatum, Rosaceae: 301
Adhatoda sp., Acanthaceae: 161
Adonis aestivalis, Ranunculaceae: 1170
Adonis sp., Ranunculaceae: 148
Aegilops cylindrica, Poaceae: 161, 843
Aegilops sp., Poaceae: 1170
Aegiphila tomentosa, Verbenaceae: 1069
Aegle marmelos, Rutaceae: 432, 484
Aegopodium podagraria, Apiaceae: 161, 1170
Aegopodium sp., Apiaceae: 1170
Aeluropus littoralis, Poaceae: 548
Aerva madagassica, Amaranthaceae: 1124
Aesculus glabra, Hippocastanaceae: 372, 1170
Aesculus hippocastanum, Hippocastanaceae: 161, 239, 281, 339, 372, 381, 609, 796, 843, 1063
Aesculus sp., Hippocastanaceae: 238, 339, 589, 773
Aesculus turbinata, Hippocastanaceae: 239
Aethionema graecum, Brassicaceae: 1170
Agathis sp., Araucariaceae: 1170
Agave sp., Agavaceae: 844
Agave tequilana, Agavaceae: 581
Ageratum conyzoides, Asteraceae: 161, 188, 227, 853, 1106, 1124, 1137, 1170
Ageratum esculenta, Asteraceae: 1137
Ageratum houstonianum, Asteraceae: 161, 1106
Ageratum sp., Asteraceae: 853, 1099, 1106, 1137
Agropyron cristatum, Poaceae: 1045, 1159
Agropyron desertorum, Poaceae: 161, 843, 910, 1170
Agropyron glaucum, Poaceae: 724, 1159, 1170
Agropyron inerme, Poaceae: 885
Agropyron pectinatum, Poaceae: 42, 1140
Agropyron sibiricum, Poaceae: 42, 332, 1140
Agropyron smithii, Poaceae: 161, 333, 724, 843, 938
Agropyron sp., Poaceae: 1088
Agrostemma githago, Caryophyllaceae: 1008
Agrostis gigantea, Poaceae: 724
Agrostis sp., Poaceae: 192, 494, 500, 852, 933, 938
Ailanthus altissima, Simarubaceae: 678, 1170
Ailanthus excelsa, Simarubaceae: 432
Aira sp., Poaceae: 1170
Aizoaceae: 1116
Aizoon burchellii, Aizoaceae: 549
Alangium chinense, Alangiaceae: 291
Albertia sessilis, Apiaceae: 1117
Albizia harveyi, Fabaceae: 432
Albizia lebeck, Fabaceae: 432, 434, 479, 754, 1089
Albizia moluccana, Fabaceae: 624
Albizia procera, Fabaceae: 432
Alchemilla erythropoda, Rosaceae: 354
Alchemilla procumbens, Rosaceae: 391
Alchemilla xanthochlora, Rosaceae: 1170
Aleupes fordii, Euphorbiaceae: 1124
Aleurites sp., Euphorbiaceae: 1124
Aleurites sp., Euphorbiaceae: 1124
Alhagi pseudalhagi, Fabaceae: 873, 1016
Allionia incarnata, Nyctaginaceae: 587, 800
Allium ampeloprasum, Alliaceae: 1170
Allium cepa, Alliaceae: 843, 1069, 1124, 1170
Allium fistulosum, Alliaceae: 1170
Allium hybridum, Alliaceae: 1170
Allium sativum, Alliaceae: 843, 849, 1069, 1124, 1164, 1170
Allium sp., Alliaceae: 483
Allophylus decipiens, Sapindaceae: 461
Alnus glutinosa, Betulaceae: 381, 796
Alnus incana, Betulaceae: 238, 372, 381, 796, 1170
Alnus maritima, Betulaceae: 372, 624
Alnus nitida, Betulaceae: 161
Alnus sp., Betulaceae: 238, 291, 321, 381, 682, 796, 911, 1180
Alocasia indica, Araceae: 1170
Alocasia macrorrhiza, Araceae: 1101, 1112, 1124
Alocasia sp., Araceae: 1089, 1106, 1112, 1170
Alopecurus pratensis, Poaceae: 119
Alstonia glaucescens, Apocynaceae: 432
Alternanthera sessilis, Amaranthaceae: 1124
Alternanthera sp., Amaranthaceae: 161
Althaea nudiflora, Malvaceae: 1170
Althaea rosea, Malvaceae: 161, 432, 843, 1063, 1069, 1089, 1099, 1106, 1124, 1170
Althaea sp., Malvaceae: 1088, 1124
Alysicarpus longifolius, Fabaceae: 1170
Alyssum sp., Brassicaceae: 161
Amaranthus albus, Amaranthaceae: 1168
Amaranthus blitum, Amaranthaceae: 1170
Amaranthus caudatus, Amaranthaceae: 1170
Amaranthus gangeticus, Amaranthaceae: 1124, 1164, 1174
Amaranthus hortensis, Amaranthaceae: 1170
Amaranthus hybridus, Amaranthaceae: 171, 1051, 1069, 1103, 1170
Amaranthus patulus, Amaranthaceae: 1168
Amaranthus retroflexus, Amaranthaceae: 1076, 1168
Amaranthus sp., Amaranthaceae: 161, 192, 432, 796, 1089, 1103, 1106, 1170
Amaranthus spinosus, Amaranthaceae: 1069, 1089, 1124, 1164, 1170
Amaranthus thunbergii, Amaranthaceae: 546

- Amaranthus tristis*, *Amaranthaceae*: 1089
Amaranthus viridis, *Amaranthaceae*: 1057, 1089, 1124, 1164, 1170
Amblytropis sp., *Fabaceae*: 408
Ambrosia ambrosioides, *Asteraceae*: 1069, 1099
Ambrosia artemisiifolia, *Asteraceae*: 1164, 1168
Ambrosia artemisioides, *Asteraceae*: 1106
Ambrosia confertiflora, *Asteraceae*: 18, 19, 30, 71, 295, 1069, 1168
Ambrosia deltoidea, *Asteraceae*: 26, 44
Ambrosia dumosa, *Asteraceae*: 17, 44, 826, 1069, 1168
Ambrosia sp., *Asteraceae*: 801, 843, 1170
Ambrosia trifida, *Asteraceae*: 460, 1168, 1170
Amelanchier amabilis, *Rosaceae*: 697
Amelanchier canadensis, *Rosaceae*: 14, 697
Amelanchier laevis, *Rosaceae*: 697
Amelanchier sp., *Rosaceae*: 386, 697, 796
Amomum cardamon, *Zingiberaceae*: 1124
Amorpha fruticosa, *Fabaceae*: 1037
Ampelopsis heterophylla, *Vitaceae*: 610
Ampelopsis sp., *Vitaceae*: 361, 777, 1124, 1170
Amperea spartioides, *Euphorbiaceae*: 1101
Amphicarpaea edgeworthii, *Fabaceae*: 1170
Anabasis haloxylon, *Chenopodiaceae*: 1170
Anacardium occidentale, *Anacardiaceae*: 261, 624, 777, 1076, 1117
Anacardium viridis, *Anacardiaceae*: 432
Anacolosia pervilleana, *Oleaceae*: 1124
Ananas comosus, *Bromeliaceae*: 432
Ananas sp., *Bromeliaceae*: 915
Anaphalis sp., *Asteraceae*: 121
Andropogon annulatus, *Poaceae*: 912
Andropogon gayanus, *Poaceae*: 707
Anemone coronaria, *Ranunculaceae*: 1170
Anemone stellata, *Ranunculaceae*: 1170
Anethum graveolens, *Apiaceae*: 1069
Annona coriacea, *Annonaceae*: 1117
Annona crassiflora, *Annonaceae*: 1117
Annona cristata, *Annonaceae*: 1069
Annona diversifolia, *Annonaceae*: 678
Annona glabra, *Annonaceae*: 1124
Annona hybrida, *Annonaceae*: 1117
Annona muricata, *Annonaceae*: 67, 598, 1117, 1124, 1170
Annona purpurea, *Annonaceae*: 1117
Annona reticulata, *Annonaceae*: 624, 1117, 1170
Annona senegalensis, *Annonaceae*: 243, 306, 655
Annona sp., *Annonaceae*: 415, 432, 597, 678
Annona squamosa, *Annonaceae*: 432, 537, 624, 678, 1117, 1124, 1170
Antennaria arida, *Asteraceae*: 688, 752, 887, 891
Anthemis chia, *Asteraceae*: 1170
Anthemis nigrescens, *Asteraceae*: 193
Anthospermum aethiopicum, *Rubiaceae*: 178, 203
Anthospermum dregei, *Rubiaceae*: 32
Anthospermum tricostatum, *Rubiaceae*: 203
Anthurium crystallinum, *Araceae*: 1170
Anthurium sp., *Araceae*: 1170
Anthyllis vulneraria, *Fabaceae*: 1107, 1124, 1170
Antiaris africana, *Moraceae*: 219
Antigonon leptopus, *Polygonaceae*: 295, 624, 1124
Antirrhinum majus, *Scrophulariaceae*: 1106, 1170
Antirrhinum sp., *Scrophulariaceae*: 1170
Aphananthe aspera, *Ulmaceae*: 316
Apiaceae: 128
Apium graveolens, *Apiaceae*: 1069, 1089, 1106, 1124, 1168, 1170
Apium nodiflorum, *Apiaceae*: 1170
Apocynum cannabinum, *Apocynaceae*: 1168
Aptosimum marlothii, *Scrophulariaceae*: 126
Aptosimum steingroeveri, *Scrophulariaceae*: 555
Aquilegia sp., *Ranunculaceae*: 128, 1168, 1170
Arabis sp., *Brassicaceae*: 161
Arachis hypogaea, *Fabaceae*: 143, 193, 261, 286, 415, 528, 601, 640, 1046, 1069, 1076, 1094, 1101, 1103, 1107, 1112, 1117, 1124, 1162, 1165, 1168, 1170, 1174
Arachis prostrata, *Fabaceae*: 1076, 1135
Arachis sp., *Fabaceae*: 1124, 1165
Arachis vulgaris, *Fabaceae*: 1106
Aralia elegantissima, *Araliaceae*: 1106, 1170
Aralia nudicaulis, *Araliaceae*: 1099
Aralia sp., *Araliaceae*: 1168, 1170
Araucaria angustifolia, *Araucariaceae*: 765
Araucaria sp., *Araucariaceae*: 1069, 1170
Arctium lappa, *Asteraceae*: 1069, 1106, 1170
Arctium minus, *Asteraceae*: 161, 1155, 1170
Arctium sp., *Asteraceae*: 1168, 1170
Arctotheca calendula, *Asteraceae*: 161, 1106
Arctotis sp., *Asteraceae*: 1170
Areca catechu, *Arecaceae*: 654, 786, 1050, 1081
Areca sp., *Arecaceae*: 781
Arecaceae: 1089, 1117, 1137
Arenga engleri, *Arecaceae*: 777, 1101
Arenga sativa, *Arecaceae*: 724
Argemone mexicana, *Papaveraceae*: 1103, 1149, 1170
Argyrea sp., *Convolvulaceae*: 786, 1109, 1112
Argyrea speciosa, *Convolvulaceae*: 1124
Andaria noctiflora, *Aizoaceae*: 571
Arisaema triphyllum, *Araceae*: 161
Aristida adscensionis, *Poaceae*: 371, 495, 496, 505, 511, 587, 724, 938, 940, 945, 954
Aristida glabrata, *Poaceae*: 495, 501, 511, 940
Aristida glauca, *Poaceae*: 495
Aristolochia clematitidis, *Aristolochiaceae*: 1170
Aristolochia macrophylla, *Aristolochiaceae*: 1106, 1149
Aristolochia sp., *Aristolochiaceae*: 624, 1170
Armoracia rusticana, *Brassicaceae*: 1106
Arnica montana, *Asteraceae*: 118
Arrabidaea brachypoda, *Bignoniaceae*: 1069
Arracacia xanthorrhiza, *Apiaceae*: 1069, 1168, 1170
Arrhenatherum elatius, *Poaceae*: 134, 1140
Artemisia absinthium, *Asteraceae*: 82
Artemisia arborescens, *Asteraceae*: 82
Artemisia argyi, *Asteraceae*: 784
Artemisia douglasiana, *Asteraceae*: 1076, 1112
Artemisia dracunculoides, *Asteraceae*: 1170
Artemisia filifolia, *Asteraceae*: 717, 895, 1139

- Artemisia fragrans*, Asteraceae: 82, 151
Artemisia herba-alba, Asteraceae: 161, 843, 853
Artemisia ludoviciana, Asteraceae: 257, 802
Artemisia nova, Asteraceae: 161
Artemisia sp., Asteraceae: 19, 82, 113, 120, 121, 149, 161, 180, 839, 843, 862, 888, 1158
Artemisia stelleriana, Asteraceae: 1106
Artemisia tridentata, Asteraceae: 161, 843, 895, 1139
Artemisia vulgaris, Asteraceae: 119
Arthroxon lanceolatus, Poaceae: 746
Artocarpus altilis, Moraceae: 413, 415, 424, 610, 624
Artocarpus heterophyllus, Moraceae: 413, 432, 483, 609, 610, 786, 796, 853, 1099, 1124
Artocarpus indica, Moraceae: 1106
Artocarpus rigida, Moraceae: 1124
Arum italicum, Araceae: 1170
Arum maculatum, Araceae: 161, 1106
Arum sp., Araceae: 1124
Arundinaria alpina, Poaceae: 645
Arundinaria ciliata, Poaceae: 48
Arundinaria hindsii, Poaceae: 927
Arundinaria simonii, Poaceae: 724
Arundinaria sp., Poaceae: 919, 926
Arundinella hirta, Poaceae: 746
Arundo donax, Poaceae: 49, 54, 61, 63, 432, 1015
Arundo formosana, Poaceae: 944
Arundo sp., Poaceae: 751
Asarum blumei, Aristolochiaceae: 1137
Asarum canadense, Aristolochiaceae: 1168
Asarum sp., Aristolochiaceae: 1129
Asclepias curassavica, Asclepiadaceae: 1089
Asclepias erosa, Asclepiadaceae: 1069, 1139
Asclepias purpurascens, Asclepiadaceae: 1155
Asclepias sp., Asclepiadaceae: 843, 1063, 1129, 1155, 1168
Asclepias speciosa, Asclepiadaceae: 688, 752
Asclepias subulata, Asclepiadaceae: 1168
Asclepias syriaca, Asclepiadaceae: 1168
Aspalathus acuminata, Fabaceae: 542
Aspalathus hispida, Fabaceae: 557
Aspalathus sp., Fabaceae: 143, 915
Asparagus africanus, Asparagaceae: 915
Asparagus officinalis, Asparagaceae: 826, 915, 1170
Asparagus plumosus, Asparagaceae: 915, 1169, 1170
Asparagus setaceus, Asparagaceae: 99, 915
Asparagus sp., Asparagaceae: 192, 826, 843, 915
Asparagus sprengeri, Asparagaceae: 915
Asparagus suaveolens, Asparagaceae: 915
Aspidistra elatior, Liliaceae: 1170
Aspidistra sp., Liliaceae: 1101
Astelia sp., Liliaceae: 1068
Aster chinensis, Asteraceae: 1170
Aster filifolius, Asteraceae: 943
Aster muricatus, Asteraceae: 126, 184
Aster sp., Asteraceae: 1106, 1170
Aster spinosus, Asteraceae: 1069
Asteraceae: 806
Astilbe arendsii, Saxifragaceae: 1170
Astragalus arizonicus, Fabaceae: 843
Astragalus caucasicus, Fabaceae: 151
Astragalus pachyrhizus, Fabaceae: 83
Astragalus sp., Fabaceae: 140, 151, 169, 408, 839, 889
Asyneuma argutum, Campanulaceae: 899
Asyneuma sp., Campanulaceae: 899
Asystasia gangetica, Acanthaceae: 1076, 1112, 1124
Asystasia sp., Acanthaceae: 280
Athamanta macrosperma, Apiaceae: 1170
Atriplex australasia, Chenopodiaceae: 1168
Atriplex canescens, Chenopodiaceae: 890, 1063, 1139, 1168, 1170
Atriplex cinerea, Chenopodiaceae: 161
Atriplex confertiflora, Chenopodiaceae: 1069
Atriplex confertifolia, Chenopodiaceae: 19
Atriplex crassifolia, Chenopodiaceae: 827
Atriplex elegans, Chenopodiaceae: 200, 1069, 1139
Atriplex lentiformis, Chenopodiaceae: 389, 1170
Atriplex muelleri, Chenopodiaceae: 1103
Atriplex nuttallii, Chenopodiaceae: 897, 1139
Atriplex polycarpa, Chenopodiaceae: 1063, 1139
Atriplex semibaccata, Chenopodiaceae: 126, 532, 1063, 1139, 1170
Atriplex sp., Chenopodiaceae: 19, 1125, 1139
Atriplex suberecta, Chenopodiaceae: 161, 1103
Atropa belladonna, Solanaceae: 796, 853
Atylosia scarabeoides, Fabaceae: 1124
Aubrieta deltoidea, Brassicaceae: 161
Aucuba japonica, Cornaceae: 1170
Aucuba sp., Cornaceae: 1124
Avena elatior, Poaceae: 161
Avena ludoviciana, Poaceae: 843
Avena pilosa, Poaceae: 1170
Avena pratensis, Poaceae: 1170
Avena sativa, Poaceae: 796, 843, 1170
Avena sterilis, Poaceae: 836, 1170
Averrhoa carambola, Oxalidaceae: 432, 777, 786, 853, 1092, 1099, 1117, 1124
Averrhoa sp., Oxalidaceae: 786
Avicennia marina, Avicenniaceae: 624
Azadirachta indica, Meliaceae: 59, 415, 432, 434, 670, 678, 786, 787, 955, 1063, 1069, 1103, 1117, 1124, 1164, 1170
Azalea nudiflora, Ericaceae: 1170
Azalea sp., Ericaceae: 10, 254, 359, 652, 755, 1170
Azima tetracantha, Salvadoraceae: 1103
Bactris gasipaes, Arecaceae: 1117
Baileya multiradiata, Asteraceae: 1069
Baileya pauciradiata, Asteraceae: 496
Baileya pleniradiata, Asteraceae: 1069
Balanites pedicellaris, Balanitaceae: 1009
Ballota africana, Lamiaceae: 1046, 1103, 1170
Balsamorhiza sagittata, Asteraceae: 26
Baltimora recta, Asteraceae: 1174
Bambusa arundinacea, Bambusaceae: 48, 53, 58
Bambusa beecheyana, Bambusaceae: 48
Bambusa glaucescens, Bambusaceae: 1056
Bambusa multiplex, Bambusaceae: 1026
Bambusa oldhamii, Bambusaceae: 766

- Bambusa* sp., *Bambusaceae*: 4, 48, 54, 58, 497, 605, 691, 724, 742, 766, 927, 944, 966, 985, 1025, 1029, 1170
Bambusa spinosa, *Bambusaceae*: 48, 944
Bambusa stenostachya, *Bambusaceae*: 48
Bambusa ventricosa, *Bambusaceae*: 432, 1029
Bambusa vulgaris, *Bambusaceae*: 48, 913, 1000, 1007, 1029
Bambusaceae: 11, 60, 305, 490, 575, 636, 641, 691, 739, 766, 771, 831, 937, 939, 960, 961, 974, 984, 1028, 1055, 1099, 1172, 1190
Banisteria sp., *Malpighiaceae*: 10
Baphia solbeidi, *Fabaceae*: 616
Baphia sp., *Fabaceae*: 1124
Barbarea vulgaris, *Brassicaceae*: 161
Barleria monticola, *Acanthaceae*: 183
Barleria rigida, *Acanthaceae*: 124
Bauhinia aculeata, *Fabaceae*: 1124
Bauhinia acuminata, *Fabaceae*: 678
Bauhinia alba, *Fabaceae*: 1124
Bauhinia candida, *Fabaceae*: 413
Bauhinia galpini, *Fabaceae*: 66, 67, 1124
Bauhinia holophylla, *Fabaceae*: 582
Bauhinia monandra, *Fabaceae*: 1170
Bauhinia picta, *Fabaceae*: 295, 415, 640
Bauhinia porosa, *Fabaceae*: 1124
Bauhinia purpurea, *Fabaceae*: 432, 610, 670, 1124
Bauhinia sp., *Fabaceae*: 221, 295, 303, 377, 610, 640, 682, 721, 755, 863, 964, 1031, 1124
Bauhinia variegata, *Fabaceae*: 314, 381, 432, 528, 670, 754, 1124
Beaucarnea stricta, *Agavaceae*: 1018
Bebbia juncea, *Asteraceae*: 295, 843
Bellis annua, *Asteraceae*: 1170
Bequaertiodendron magalismontanum, *Sapotaceae*: 624
Berberis cretica, *Berberidaceae*: 1170
Berberis haematocarpa, *Berberidaceae*: 803
Berberis repens, *Berberidaceae*: 1030
Berberis thunbergii, *Berberidaceae*: 1170
Berberis wilsoniae, *Berberidaceae*: 1170
Bergeranthus sp., *Aizoaceae*: 1046
Berkheya annectens, *Asteraceae*: 98
Berkheya bipinnatifida, *Asteraceae*: 34
Berlandiera lyrata, *Asteraceae*: 303, 458
Berlinia sp., *Fabaceae*: 640
Bernardia incana, *Euphorbiaceae*: 69
Berzelia intermedia, *Bruniaceae*: 207
Beta sp., *Chenopodiaceae*: 1089, 1170
Beta vulgaris, *Chenopodiaceae*: 904, 1069, 1083, 1106, 1124, 1170
Betula alba, *Betulaceae*: 345, 381
Betula papyrifera, *Betulaceae*: 333
Betula pendula, *Betulaceae*: 381, 609
Betula platyphylla, *Betulaceae*: 381
Betula populifolia, *Betulaceae*: 1155
Betula pubescens, *Betulaceae*: 796
Betula sp., *Betulaceae*: 321, 345, 381, 609, 796, 1089
Betula verrucosa, *Betulaceae*: 796, 1170
Bidens biternata, *Asteraceae*: 1170
Bidens biternata, *Asteraceae*: 1103
Bidens pilosa, *Asteraceae*: 1057, 1069, 1103, 1106, 1124, 1128, 1170
Bidens sp., *Asteraceae*: 1106
Bignonia capensis, *Bignoniaceae*: 1170
Bignonia radicans, *Bignoniaceae*: 1170
Bignonia sp., *Bignoniaceae*: 1155
Bischofia javanica, *Euphorbiaceae*: 610
Bixa orellana, *Bixaceae*: 8, 295, 415, 710, 711, 732, 777, 1076, 1168
Bixa sp., *Bixaceae*: 253, 423
Blepharoneuron tricholepis, *Poaceae*: 505, 506
Blotia bemarensis, *Euphorbiaceae*: 445
Blumea membranacea, *Asteraceae*: 432
Bocconia arborea, *Papaveraceae*: 295
Bocconia frutescens, *Papaveraceae*: 1170
Bocconia sp., *Papaveraceae*: 1129
Boehmeria cylindrica, *Urticaceae*: 1168
Boehmeria densiflora, *Urticaceae*: 579
Boehmeria macrophylla, *Urticaceae*: 268
Boehmeria nivea, *Urticaceae*: 227, 784, 786, 1099, 1106, 1164, 1170
Boehmeria sp., *Urticaceae*: 786, 1124
Boerhavia diffusa, *Nyctaginaceae*: 63, 432, 1124
Boerhavia erecta, *Nyctaginaceae*: 1124
Boerhavia pterocarpa, *Nyctaginaceae*: 1130
Boerhavia sp., *Nyctaginaceae*: 18, 587, 717, 1103, 1168
Borago officinalis, *Boraginaceae*: 1170
Borreria laevis, *Rubiaceae*: 1106
Borreria sp., *Rubiaceae*: 1170
Boscia albitrunca, *Capparaceae*: 150, 444
Boscia foetida, *Capparaceae*: 444
Boscia transvaalensis, *Capparaceae*: 486, 647, 653
Botriochloa saccharoides, *Poaceae*: 303, 724, 741, 940
Bougainvillea sp., *Nyctaginaceae*: 769, 1106, 1117
Bougainvillea spectabilis, *Nyctaginaceae*: 1124, 1170
Bouteloua aristoides, *Poaceae*: 200, 496, 501, 820
Bouteloua barbata, *Poaceae*: 724, 751, 940, 1170
Bouteloua curtipendula, *Poaceae*: 500, 501, 751, 804, 820, 1069
Bouteloua gracilis, *Poaceae*: 495, 499, 724, 820
Bouteloua hirsuta, *Poaceae*: 938
Bouteloua rothrockii, *Poaceae*: 501, 511, 724, 922
Bouteloua sp., *Poaceae*: 511, 751, 940
Bouvardia ternifolia, *Rubiaceae*: 724
Brachiaria decumbens, *Poaceae*: 760
Brachiaria deflexa, *Poaceae*: 1124
Brachiaria leandriana, *Poaceae*: 667
Brachiaria mutica, *Poaceae*: 703, 724, 780
Brachypodium silvaticum, *Poaceae*: 923
Brassica actinophylla, *Araliaceae*: 1170
Brassica campestris, *Brassicaceae*: 1106
Brassica chinensis, *Brassicaceae*: 1124
Brassica hirta, *Brassicaceae*: 1168, 1170
Brassica juncea, *Brassicaceae*: 161, 1124, 1168, 1170
Brassica kaber, *Brassicaceae*: 119, 1170
Brassica napus, *Brassicaceae*: 1124, 1170
Brassica nigra, *Brassicaceae*: 161, 1069
Brassica oleracea, *Brassicaceae*: 161, 1106, 1112, 1124, 1170

- Brassica pekinensis*, Brassicaceae. 1164
Brassica rapa, Brassicaceae: 161, 1069, 1106, 1124, 1170
Brassica sp., Brassicaceae: 161, 1106, 1170
Brickellia californica, Asteraceae: 295, 805
Brickellia sp., Asteraceae: 1030, 1124
Brickellia veronicaefolia, Asteraceae: 231, 458
Bridelia micrantha, Fabaceae: 253
Bridelia mollis, Fabaceae: 306, 1124
Bridelia monoica, Fabaceae: 1014
Bridelia sp., Fabaceae: 640
 Bromeliaceae: 1148
Bromus anomalus, Poaceae: 724
Bromus arizonicus, Poaceae: 125, 724, 843
Bromus erectus, Poaceae: 134, 1140
Bromus inermis, Poaceae: 161
Bromus madritensis, Poaceae: 836
Bromus sp., Poaceae: 119, 161, 843, 884, 1008, 1069, 1158
Bromus willdenowii, Poaceae: 143, 161, 843
Broussonetia papyrifera, Moraceae: 227, 233, 240, 359, 366, 784, 786, 1170
Brugmansia candida, Solanaceae: 1106, 1112, 1124
Brugmansia sp., Solanaceae: 1124
Bryonia dioica, Cucurbitaceae: 1170
Bryophyta: 111, 137, 161, 172
Buddleia asiatica, Loganiaceae: 1124
Buddleia dysophylla, Loganiaceae: 1106
Buddleia madagascariensis, Loganiaceae: 1124
Buddleia paniculata, Loganiaceae: 1124
Buddleia saligna, Loganiaceae: 40
Buddleia scordioides, Loganiaceae: 1069
Buddleia sp., Loganiaceae: 1170
Buddleia variabilis, Loganiaceae: 1170
Buettneria aculeata, Sterculiaceae: 829, 1112, 1174
Buettneria australis, Sterculiaceae: 1170
Buettneria sp., Sterculiaceae: 1124
Bursera gummifera, Burseraceae: 682
Butyrospermum paradoxum, Sapotaceae: 624
Buxus megistophylla, Buxaceae: 443
Buxus microphylla, Buxaceae: 403
Buxus sempervirens, Buxaceae: 403, 1170
Buxus sp., Buxaceae: 161, 652, 765, 777
Byrsonima crassifolia, Malpighiaceae: 709
 Cactaceae: 234
Caesalpinia crista, Fabaceae: 754
Caesalpinia echinata, Fabaceae: 528
Caesalpinia palmeri, Fabaceae: 275, 561
Caesalpinia pyramidalis, Fabaceae: 67
Cajanus cajan, Fabaceae: 232, 261, 415, 528, 640, 669, 843, 921, 925, 945, 1006, 1103, 1106, 1124, 1174
Cajanus sp., Fabaceae: 1069, 1172
Caladium bicolor, Araceae: 1075, 1170
Caladium solocasia, Araceae: 415, 1089
Caladium sp., Araceae: 1069, 1170
Calamagrostis sp., Poaceae: 920, 972
Calathea crocata, Marantaceae: 1101
Calathea sp., Marantaceae: 161, 1170
Calendula arvensis, Asteraceae: 1170
Calendula officinalis, Asteraceae: 85, 161, 1060, 1142, 1168, 1170, 1174
Calendula sp., Asteraceae: 1106, 1170, 1172
Calicotome spinosa, Fabaceae: 153
Calicotome villosa, Fabaceae: 155, 1102
Calla sp., Araceae: 1170
Calliandra sp., Fabaceae: 777
Callicarpa cana, Verbenaceae: 1124
Calligonum eriopodum, Polygonaceae: 393
Callistemon citrinus, Myrtaceae: 624
Callistemon lanceolatus, Myrtaceae: 432
Callistemon sp., Myrtaceae: 773
Callistephus hortensis, Asteraceae: 1069, 1170
Calluna sp., Ericaceae: 308
Calluna vulgaris, Ericaceae: 308
Calodendrum capensis, Rutaceae: 786
Calophyllum inophyllum, Guttiferae: 678, 755
Calopogonium koerulium, Fabaceae: 528
Calopogonium mucunoides, Fabaceae: 309, 528, 959
Calotropis gigantea, Asclepiadaceae: 432, 930
Calotropis procera, Asclepiadaceae: 404, 432, 1089
Calpurnia aurea, Fabaceae: 1103
Calystegia hederacea, Convolvulaceae: 1071, 1170
Calystegia sepium, Convolvulaceae: 796, 1170
Camellia sasanqua, Theaceae: 235
Camellia sinensis, Theaceae: 528, 609, 624, 652, 708, 777, 786, 796, 853, 1099, 1124, 1170
Camellia sp., Theaceae: 624, 732, 773, 777, 779, 1170, 1172, 1174
Campanula althariifolia, Campanulaceae: 128, 192
Campanula argunensis, Campanulaceae: 128, 154
Campanula colorata, Campanulaceae: 1164
Campanula erinus, Campanulaceae: 1170
Campanula glomerata, Campanulaceae: 128
Campanula lactiflora, Campanulaceae: 128
Campanula medium, Campanulaceae: 161
Campanula sp., Campanulaceae: 128, 1170
Campomanesia rhombea, Myrtaceae: 1069
Campsis radicans, Bignoniaceae: 1170
Canavalia ensiformis, Fabaceae: 1069, 1124
Canavalia gladiata, Fabaceae: 1106
Canavalia maritima, Fabaceae: 1137
Canavalia sp., Fabaceae: 1099
Canna indica, Cannaceae: 1170
Canna sp., Cannaceae: 1124, 1170
Cannabis sativa, Cannabaceae: 54, 432, 1142, 1170
Cannabis sp., Cannabaceae: 1168
Canthium ciliatum, Rubiaceae: 1100
Capparis nummularia, Capparaceae: 1088, 1170
Capparis sepriaria, Capparaceae: 546
Capsella bursa-pastoris, Brassicaceae: 1170
Capsicum annuum, Solanaceae: 1054, 1076, 1099, 1112, 1115, 1124, 1142, 1170
Capsicum sp., Solanaceae: 432, 482, 1106, 1170
Caragana arborescens, Fabaceae: 181, 408
Caragana sinica, Fabaceae: 408, 1038
Caragana sp., Fabaceae: 1040
Cardaria draba, Brassicaceae: 1168

- Cardiospermum grandiflorum*, Sapindaceae: 1124
Cardiospermum halicacabum, Sapindaceae: 295 1103, 1106, 1124
Carduus crispus, Asteraceae: 1170
Carduus sp., Asteraceae: 750, 1170
Carduus syriacus, Asteraceae: 1170
Carex simulata, Cyperaceae: 724
Carica papaya, Caricaceae: 59, 63, 295, 413, 415, 432, 597, 640, 777, 786, 787, 1057, 1069, 1076, 1081, 1089, 1099, 1101, 1103, 1106, 1112, 1115, 1117, 1123, 1124, 1133, 1134, 1137, 1142, 1143, 1164, 1170
Carica pubescens, Caricaceae: 1112
Carmichaelia sp., Fabaceae: 1077
Carpinus betulus, Betulaceae: 173, 238, 619, 672
Carpinus caroliniana, Betulaceae: 381, 697
Carpinus caucasica, Betulaceae: 619, 1180
Carpinus orientalis, Betulaceae: 238
Carpinus sp., Betulaceae: 381
Carpobrotus edulis, Aizoaceae: 570
Carpodetus serratus, Saxifragaceae: 1068
Carthamus roseus, Asteraceae: 432
Carthamus tinctorius, Asteraceae: 1168, 1170
Carum carvi, Apiaceae: 118
Carya cordiformis, Juglandaceae: 281, 609, 1063
Carya glabra, Juglandaceae: 281, 1155
Carya illinoensis, Juglandaceae: 239, 281, 609, 652, 773, 786, 1093, 1117, 1155, 1170
Carya ovata, Juglandaceae: 239, 281, 773
Carya sp., Juglandaceae: 281, 372, 1093
Caryocar brasiliense, Caryocaraceae: 1117
Caryocar coriaceum, Caryocaraceae: 709
Casearia sylvestris, Flacourtiaceae: 1117
Casearia tomentosa, Flacourtiaceae: 366
Cassia antillana, Fabaceae: 415
Cassia artemisioides, Fabaceae: 1170
Cassia auriculata, Fabaceae: 415
Cassia bacillaris, Fabaceae: 519
Cassia covesii, Fabaceae: 389
Cassia crotalaroides, Fabaceae: 1069
Cassia fistula, Fabaceae: 413, 415, 429, 432, 610, 678
Cassia fruticosa, Fabaceae: 432, 610, 1164
Cassia holosericea, Fabaceae: 432, 873
Cassia javanica, Fabaceae: 640
Cassia leiantha, Fabaceae: 1168
Cassia nictitans, Fabaceae: 952
Cassia obtusifolia, Fabaceae: 421, 1137
Cassia occidentalis, Fabaceae: 432, 527, 528, 1124
Cassia pubescens, Fabaceae: 528
Cassia siamea, Fabaceae: 415, 432, 640, 921, 963, 1124
Cassia sp., Fabaceae: 301, 415, 432, 640, 921, 1174
Cassia wislizeni, Fabaceae: 262
Cassytha sp., Lauraceae: 1170
Castanea crenata, Fagaceae: 765
Castanea dentata, Fagaceae: 281, 609, 634
Castanea sativa, Fagaceae: 249, 777, 796
Castanea seguinii, Fagaceae: 624
Castanea sp., Fagaceae: 239, 281, 609, 1063
Castanopsis sieboldii, Fagaceae: 360
Catasetum macrocarpum, Orchidaceae: 1117
Catasetum sp., Orchidaceae: 1170
Catha edulis, Celastraceae: 591
Catharanthus roseus, Apocynaceae: 1124
Ceanothus fendleri, Rhamnaceae: 1129, 1168
Ceanothus sp., Rhamnaceae: 295, 1129
Cecropia sp., Moraceae: 5
Cedrela fissilis, Meliaceae: 1117
Cedrela mexicana, Meliaceae: 415, 1117
Cedrela odorata, Meliaceae: 432, 787, 1054
Cedrela toona, Meliaceae: 432, 787, 1170
Cedrus libanotica, Meliaceae: 765
Cedrus sp., Pinaceae: 765
Cerba acuminata, Bombacaceae: 295
Ceiba pentandra, Bombacaceae: 1124, 1164, 1170
Celastrus orbiculatus, Celastraceae: 1170
Celastrus scandens, Celastraceae: 1155, 1170
Celosia argentea, Amaranthaceae: 1164, 1170
Celosia cristata, Amaranthaceae: 1106, 1170
Celosia spathulifolia, Amaranthaceae: 431
Celtis africana, Ulmaceae: 874, 1103
Celtis australis, Ulmaceae: 1170
Celtis chinensis, Ulmaceae: 291
Celtis iguanaea, Ulmaceae: 254
Celtis occidentalis, Ulmaceae: 62, 238, 304, 727 1067, 1170
Celtis reticulata, Ulmaceae: 828, 928
Celtis sinensis, Ulmaceae: 240, 281, 304, 754, 1067
Celtis sp., Ulmaceae: 478, 1067
Cenchrus ciliaris, Poaceae: 1090
Cenchrus echinatus, Poaceae: 161, 724, 843
Cenchrus pauciflorus, Poaceae: 724
Cenchrus sp., Poaceae: 751, 1090
Centaurea cyanus, Asteraceae: 161, 1083, 1088, 1089, 1170
Centaurea erythraea, Asteraceae: 1088
Centaurea iberica, Asteraceae: 1170
Centaurea imperialis, Asteraceae: 161, 1170
Centaurea jacea, Asteraceae: 1088
Centaurea montana, Asteraceae: 1170
Centaurea sp., Asteraceae: 95, 1158
Centella asiatica, Apiaceae: 161
Centratherium punctatum, Asteraceae: 1069
Centrosema plumieri, Fabaceae: 787, 1089, 1101, 1106
Centrosema pubescens, Fabaceae: 1047, 1112, 1117, 1124, 1174
Centrosema virginianum, Fabaceae: 528
Cephalanthus orientalis, Rubiaceae: 56
Cephalaria tatarica, Dipsacaceae: 1170
Cephalocarpus tetragonolobus, Cyperaceae: 1170
Cephalocroton pueschellii, Euphorbiaceae: 1142
Cephalostachyum sp., Poaceae: 351
Cerastium biebersteini, Caryophyllaceae: 134
Ceratocarpus arenarius, Chenopodiaceae: 848
Ceratodes papposa, Chenopodiaceae: 886
Cerantonia siliqua, Fabaceae: 176, 710, 711
Ceratopetalum gummiferum, Cunoniaceae: 624
Cercidiphyllum japonicum, Cercidiphyllaceae: 376, 929
Cercidium microphyllum, Cercidiphyllaceae: 301, 816
Cercocarpus montanus, Rosaceae: 242

- Cercocarpus* sp., Rosaceae: 331
Cestrum cyaneum, Solanaceae: 1170
Cestrum elegans, Solanaceae: 1170
Cestrum sp., Solanaceae: 1124
Cestrum warszewiczii, Solanaceae: 1106
Chaenactis stevioides, Asteraceae: 496, 1170
Chaenomeles sp., Rosaceae: 14
Chaerophyllum aromaticum, Apiaceae: 1168
Chaerophyllum sp., Apiaceae: 161
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana, Cupressaceae: 665, 765
Chamaecyparis nootkatensis, Cupressaceae: 765
Chamaecyparis obtusa, Cupressaceae: 708, 765
Chamaecyparis pisifera, Cupressaceae: 708, 765
Chamaecyparis sp., Cupressaceae: 70, 708, 765
Chamaecyparis thyoides, Cupressaceae: 1170
Chamaecyparis tunebris, Cupressaceae: 765
Chamaedorea sp., Arecaceae: 1089, 1151
Chasmatophyllum sp., Aizoaceae: 1046
Cheiranthus cheiri, Asteraceae: 1170
Chelidonium majus, Papaveraceae: 161, 1170
Chenopodium album, Chenopodiaceae: 161, 432, 843, 1168, 1170
Chenopodium ambrosioides, Chenopodiaceae: 161, 188, 1110, 1112, 1142
Chenopodium carnatum, Chenopodiaceae: 22
Chenopodium murale, Chenopodiaceae: 161, 1103, 1170
Chenopodium sp., Chenopodiaceae: 143, 796, 1099, 1170
Chimaphila maculata, Pyrolaceae: 732, 773
Chloris gayana, Poaceae: 1101, 1124
Chloris incompleta, Poaceae: 912
Chloris inflata, Poaceae: 1124
Chloris sp., Poaceae: 751
Chloris virgata, Poaceae: 724, 751
Chlorophora tinctoria, Moraceae: 1117
Choisya sp., Rutaceae: 786
Choisya ternata, Rutaceae: 1170
Chorisia sp., Rutaceae: 415
Chrysalidocarpus lutescens, Arecaceae: 777
Chrysalidocarpus sp., Arecaceae: 1124
Chrysanthemum coronarium, Asteraceae: 161, 1170
Chrysanthemum indicum, Asteraceae: 151
Chrysanthemum leucanthemum, Asteraceae: 1170
Chrysanthemum morifolium, Asteraceae: 110, 432, 1124, 1170
Chrysanthemum nanseosus, Asteraceae: 161
Chrysanthemum sp., Asteraceae: 97, 110, 119, 161, 184, 188, 836, 1103, 1106, 1142, 1164, 1168, 1170
Chrysocoma coma-aurea, Asteraceae: 126
Chrysocoma tenuifolia, Asteraceae: 98, 99, 126, 184, 330, 1064
Chrysophyllum canito, Sapotaceae: 777
Chrysophyllum mexicanum, Sapotaceae: 732
Chrysopsis villosa, Asteraceae: 19
Chrysothamnus sp., Asteraceae: 161
Chrysothamnus viscidiflorus, Asteraceae: 843, 1170
Cicer arietinum, Fabaceae: 1170
Cichorium endivia, Asteraceae: 843, 1170
Cichorium intybus, Asteraceae: 119, 432, 843, 1069, 1083, 1168, 1170
Cichorium spinosum, Asteraceae: 1170
Cidrella toona, Meliaceae: 786
Cinchona sp., Rubiaceae: 1124
Cineraria cruenta, Asteraceae: 1069
Cineraria lyrata, Asteraceae: 843
Cineraria sp., Asteraceae: 1149
Cinnamomum camphora, Lauraceae: 359, 610, 624, 652, 777, 969
Cinnamomum japonicum, Lauraceae: 359
Cinnamomum verum, Lauraceae: 5
Cipadessa baccifera, Meliaceae: 415
Cirsium arvense, Asteraceae: 750, 1106, 1168
Cirsium sp., Asteraceae: 41, 161
Cirsium spinosissimum, Asteraceae: 90
Cissampelos glaberrima, Menispermaceae: 1124
Cissampelos mucronata, Menispermaceae: 421
Cissampelos owariensis, Menispermaceae: 645, 1124
Cissampelos sp., Menispermaceae: 1124
Cistus monspeliensis, Cistaceae: 904
Cistus polymorphus, Cistaceae: 903
Cistus tauricus, Cistaceae: 1036
Citrofortunella mitis, Rutaceae: 786
Citrofortunella sp., Rutaceae: 1123
Citrullus colocynthis, Cucurbitaceae: 1170
Citrullus ficifolia, Cucurbitaceae: 1069
Citrullus fistulosus, Cucurbitaceae: 432, 1170
Citrullus lanatus, Cucurbitaceae: 161, 724, 750, 1069, 1099, 1103, 1106, 1107, 1124, 1168, 1170
Citrullus sp., Cucurbitaceae: 1124
Citrus aurantiifolia, Rutaceae: 241, 415, 786, 796, 1117, 1124
Citrus aurantium, Rutaceae: 119, 432, 437, 796, 1170
Citrus decumana, Rutaceae: 1170
Citrus grandis, Rutaceae: 241, 359, 432, 786, 796, 853, 918, 1099, 1124, 1170
Citrus hassaku, Rutaceae: 786
Citrus hystrix, Rutaceae: 241, 413
Citrus jambhiri, Rutaceae: 432
Citrus junos, Rutaceae: 786
Citrus karna, Rutaceae: 432
Citrus limon, Rutaceae: 23, 295, 296, 297, 359, 413, 415, 432, 474, 786, 787, 1099, 1106, 1117, 1124, 1170
Citrus madurensis, Rutaceae: 918
Citrus medica, Rutaceae: 241, 918, 1021, 1081, 1170
Citrus mitis, Rutaceae: 786
Citrus natsudaikai, Rutaceae: 786
Citrus paradisi, Rutaceae: 297, 413, 415, 432, 786, 1021, 1081, 1106, 1117, 1170
Citrus reticulata, Rutaceae: 161, 173, 413, 415, 432, 474, 488, 786, 787, 1081, 1117, 1161, 1170
Citrus sinensis, Rutaceae: 1, 23, 32, 241, 297, 359, 389, 413, 415, 423, 432, 474, 485, 786, 787, 918, 1041, 1117, 1124, 1168, 1170
Citrus sp., Rutaceae: 47, 62, 241, 154, 169, 291, 295, 302, 322, 359, 389, 413, 415, 420, 424, 432, 434, 610, 624, 640, 711, 786, 787, 843, 853, 918, 955, 963, 1005, 1069, 1081, 1089, 1099, 1106, 1117, 1124, 1134, 1151, 1161, 1168, 1170
Citrus unshiu, Rutaceae: 786

- Cladium jamaicense*, Cyperaceae: 503
Cladoraphis cyperoides, Poaceae: 558
Clarkia sp., Onagraceae: 1124
Clausena anisata, Rutaceae: 786
Clausena lansium, Rutaceae: 359
Cleidion sp., Euphorbiaceae: 755
Clematis brachiata, Ranunculaceae: 1103
Clematis paniculata, Ranunculaceae: 1170
Clematis sp., Ranunculaceae: 1170
Cleome gynandra, Capparaceae: 1124
Cleome sp., Capparaceae: 295
Cleome viscosa, Capparaceae: 1170
Clerodendrum fallax, Verbenaceae: 1046
Clerodendrum fragrans, Verbenaceae: 1170
Clerodendrum inerme, Verbenaceae: 1107
Clerodendrum paniculatum, Verbenaceae: 1124
Clerodendrum sp., Verbenaceae: 1124, 1164, 1170
Clerodendrum speciosissimum, Verbenaceae: 1046
Clerodendrum thomsonae, Verbenaceae: 528, 1170
Clethra alnifolia, Clethraceae: 652, 1099
Clethra arborea, Clethraceae: 1170
Clethra sp., Clethraceae: 652
Cleyera sp. Theaceae: 652
Clanthus sp., Fabaceae: 192, 1170
Clidemia sp., Melastomataceae: 777
Cliffortia burchellii, Rosaceae: 203
Cliffortia linearifolia, Rosaceae: 989
Cliffortia repens, Rosaceae: 989
Cliffortia ruscifolia, Rosaceae: 568
Clitoria mariana, Fabaceae: 752
Clitoria sp., Fabaceae: 1069
Clitoria ternatea, Fabaceae: 1106, 1137, 1170, 1174
Cnidioscolus phyllacanthus, Euphorbiaceae: 1057
Cnidioscolus sp., Euphorbiaceae: 295
Coccinia grandis, Cucurbitaceae: 1106
Coccoloba uvifera, Polygonaceae: 786
Cocculus hirsutus, Menispermaceae: 1103
Cocculus trilobus, Menispermaceae: 786, 787
Cochlospermum religiosum, Cochlospermaceae: 432
Cocos nucifera, Arecaceae: 7, 432, 643, 654, 656, 691, 718, 724, 768, 786, 955, 1081, 1101, 1106, 1117, 1124
Cocos plumosa, Arecaceae: 1066
Codiaeum sp., Euphorbiaceae: 246, 343, 1124
Codiaeum variegatum, Euphorbiaceae: 343, 415, 1054, 1099, 1117, 1124, 1137, 1164, 1170
Coffea arabica, Rubiaceae: 415, 597, 624, 652, 711, 732, 777, 1170
Coffea canephora, Rubiaceae: 624
Coffea sp., Rubiaceae: 777, 1170
Cola nitida, Sterculiaceae: 425
Coldenia canescens, Boraginaceae: 69, 808
Coldenia palmeri, Boraginaceae: 200, 808, 843, 1069
Colocasia esculenta, Araceae: 110, 161, 610, 640, 645, 648, 921, 963, 1099, 1101, 1112, 1124, 1137, 1170
Colocasia sp., Araceae: 432, 931, 1106, 1124, 1174
Colutea arborescens, Fabaceae: 408
Combretum apiculatum, Combretaceae: 647
Combretum erythrophyllum, Combretaceae: 624, 647, 678
Combretum imberbe, Combretaceae: 653
Combretum microphyllum, Combretaceae: 647
Combretum paniculatum, Combretaceae: 624
Combretum quadrangulare, Combretaceae: 624, 625
Combretum sp., Combretaceae: 640, 647
Combretum zeyheri, Combretaceae: 647
Commelina africana, Commelinaceae: 843
Commelina agraria, Commelinaceae: 1170
Commelina benghalensis, Commelinaceae: 1170
Commelina communis, Commelinaceae: 1099
Commelina dianthifolia, Commelinaceae: 922
Commelina diffusa, Commelinaceae: 1170
Commelina sp., Commelinaceae: 832, 1106, 1124
Commicarpus fallacissimus, Nyctaginaceae: 1130
Commicarpus pentandrus, Nyctaginaceae: 1130
Commiphora sp., Burseraceae: 1124
Condalia lycioides, Rhamnaceae: 510
 Coniferales: 864
Connarus sp., Connaraceae: 682
Conostegia xalapensis, Melastomataceae: 627
Convolvulus arvensis, Convolvulaceae: 101, 138, 161, 796, 843, 1076, 1106, 1124, 1168, 1170
Convolvulus farinosus, Convolvulaceae: 183
Convolvulus hirsutus, Convolvulaceae: 1170
Convolvulus ocellatus, Convolvulaceae: 701
Convolvulus orosepalus, Convolvulaceae: 1103
Convolvulus pentapetaloides, Convolvulaceae: 1170
Convolvulus sagittatus, Convolvulaceae: 550
Convolvulus sicularis, Convolvulaceae: 1170
Convolvulus sp., Convolvulaceae: 161, 899, 1106, 1124, 1158, 1168, 1170
Convolvulus tricolor, Convolvulaceae: 1170
Conyza aegyptiaca, Asteraceae: 853
Conyza bonariensis, Asteraceae: 1124, 1170
Conyza canadensis, Asteraceae: 161, 173, 1069, 1170
Conyza floribunda, Asteraceae: 760, 1106
Copaifera lansdorfii, Fabaceae: 749, 777
Coprosma parviflora, Rubiaceae: 1068
Coprosma robusta, Rubiaceae: 1068
Corbichonia decumbens, Molluginaceae: 1103
Corchorus capsularis, Tiliaceae: 624, 1059, 1170
Corchorus olitorius, Tiliaceae: 1046, 1103, 1106, 1124
Corchorus orinocensis, Tiliaceae: 528
Corchorus sp., Tiliaceae: 624, 768, 1124
Corchorus tridens, Tiliaceae: 1103, 1106
Cordia alliodora, Boraginaceae: 1069, 1124
Cordia sp., Boraginaceae: 1030
Cordia utilissima, Boraginaceae: 413
Cordylone femuvotis, Agavaceae: 1170
Cordylone fruticosa, Agavaceae: 1099
Cordylone kaspar, Agavaceae: 959
Cordylone terminalis, Agavaceae: 1099, 1101, 1157, 1170
Coriandrum sativum, Apiaceae: 1124, 1170
Coriandrum sp., Apiaceae: 1124
Cornus canadensis, Cornaceae: 161, 1170
Cornus controversa, Cornaceae: 248
Cornus nuttallii, Cornaceae: 1170
Cornus sp., Cornaceae: 161, 514, 634, 727, 1170
Coronilla glauca, Fabaceae: 1170
Coronopus didymus, Brassicaceae: 161

- Cortaderia selloana*, Poaceae: 161
Corylus avellana, Betulaceae: 14, 247, 249, 339, 619, 663, 796, 1099, 1168, 1170, 1180
Corylus colurna, Betulaceae: 79, 249
Corylus maxima, Betulaceae: 1180
Corylus sp., Betulaceae: 14, 372, 609, 1180
Cosmos bipinnatus, Asteraceae: 161, 1106, 1170
Cosmos sp., Asteraceae: 1106, 1142, 1170
Cosmos supurens, Asteraceae: 432
Cotoneaster bacillaris, Rosaceae: 161
Cotoneaster microphylla, Rosaceae: 777, 786
Cotoneaster pyracantha, Rosaceae: 1170
Cotoneaster sp., Rosaceae: 610, 624, 652, 678, 717, 755, 786, 1129, 1170
Cotoneaster tomentosus, Rosaceae: 796, 1170
Couratari estrellensis, Lecythidaceae: 1117
Couratari legalis, Lecythidaceae: 1117
Couroupita guianensis, Lecythidaceae: 1117
Cousinia microcarpa, Asteraceae: 192
Cousinia rubiginosa, Asteraceae: 819
Cousinia sp., Asteraceae: 41, 151, 169
Cowania mexicana, Rosaceae: 225, 303
Crassocephalum crepidioides, Asteraceae: 1106
Crassularia sp., Crassulaceae: 161
Crataegus azarolus, Rosaceae: 14
Crataegus crus-galli, Rosaceae: 697
Crataegus grandiflora, Rosaceae: 14
Crataegus jozana, Rosaceae: 372
Crataegus monogyna, Rosaceae: 14, 161, 381, 796, 1170
Crataegus pruinosa, Rosaceae: 697
Crataegus sp., Rosaceae: 14, 161, 372, 727, 796
Crataegus stolonifera, Rosaceae: 697
Crataegus succulenta, Rosaceae: 697, 796
Crepis neglecta, Asteraceae: 1170
Crepis rubra, Asteraceae: 1170
Crescentia alata, Bignoniaceae: 254
Cressa cretica, Convolvulaceae: 1168
Cressa truxillensis, Convolvulaceae: 1069, 1139
Crinum sp., Amaryllidaceae: 1103
Crossandra undulaefolia, Acanthaceae: 1124
Crotalaria anagyroides, Fabaceae: 624, 853, 1170
Crotalaria gorenensis, Fabaceae: 1106
Crotalaria juncea, Fabaceae: 432, 1089, 1103, 1124, 1170
Crotalaria retusa, Fabaceae: 1124
Crotalaria sensiflora, Fabaceae: 1136
Crotalaria sp., Fabaceae: 161, 295, 640, 853, 1069, 1106, 1124, 1170
Croton californicus, Euphorbiaceae: 301
Croton ciliato, Euphorbiaceae: 389
Croton ciliato-glandulosus, Euphorbiaceae: 295, 581
Croton glabellus, Euphorbiaceae: 295
Croton mazatlanus, Euphorbiaceae: 205
Croton megalobotrys, Euphorbiaceae: 1124
Croton niveus, Euphorbiaceae: 1151, 1170
Croton ricinus, Euphorbiaceae: 1170
Croton rivularis, Euphorbiaceae: 1124
Croton sonorae, Euphorbiaceae: 295
Croton sp., Euphorbiaceae: 226, 295, 415, 432, 581, 624, 651, 737, 1103, 1106, 1112, 1124, 1151, 1170
Croton torreyanus, Euphorbiaceae: 301
Cryptanthus angustifolia, Bromeliaceae: 495, 1063
Cryptocarpa procerca, Calyceraceae: 314
Cryptocarya sp., Lauraceae: 314, 755
Cryptomeria japonica, Taxodiaceae: 649, 708, 733, 765, 778
Cryptomeria sp., Taxodiaceae: 665
Cryptostegia madagascariensis, Asclepiadaceae: 413
Cryptotaenia canadensis, Apiaceae: 1170
Ctenanthe sp., Marantaceae: 1101
Cucumeraceae: 92
Cucumis anguria, Cucurbitaceae: 1124
Cucumis melo, Cucurbitaceae: 432, 843, 1069, 1099, 1106, 1124, 1142, 1168, 1170
Cucumis metuliferus, Cucurbitaceae: 1103
Cucumis sativus, Cucurbitaceae: 128, 161, 193, 1069, 1106, 1107, 1112, 1124, 1142, 1168, 1170
Cucumis sp., Cucurbitaceae: 161, 796, 1099, 1164, 1170, 1174
Cucurbita digitata, Cucurbitaceae: 1069
Cucurbita ficifolia, Cucurbitaceae: 1170
Cucurbita maxima, Cucurbitaceae: 428, 432, 796, 1048, 1101, 1103, 1106, 1107, 1112, 1124, 1164, 1168, 1170
Cucurbita moschata, Cucurbitaceae: 161, 432, 1105, 1124, 1168, 1170
Cucurbita palmata, Cucurbitaceae: 587, 724, 892, 1069
Cucurbita pepo, Cucurbitaceae: 62, 67, 161, 432, 528, 784, 786, 796, 1069, 1101, 1106, 1124, 1170
Cucurbita sp., Cucurbitaceae: 161, 295, 1087, 1099, 1103, 1106, 1107, 1112, 1129, 1168, 1170
Cudrania tricuspidata, Moraceae: 786, 787
Cunninghamia lanceolata, Taxodiaceae: 657
Cunninghamia sp., Taxodiaceae: 251, 778
Cupressus arizonica, Cupressaceae: 765, 865
Cupressus funebris, Cupressaceae: 708
Cupressus glabra, Cupressaceae: 658
Cupressus lusitanica, Cupressaceae: 626, 765
Cupressus sempervirens, Cupressaceae: 161, 432, 626, 671, 765, 873, 1076
Cupressus sp., Cupressaceae: 405, 649, 658, 665, 765, 1117, 1170
Curculigo orchoides, Hypoxidaceae: 1137
Cuscuta planiflora, Convolvulaceae: 1015
Cyathea sp., Cyatheaceae: 1099
Cycas revoluta, Cycadaceae: 59
Cycas sp., Cycadaceae: 781
Cyclamen graecum, Primulaceae: 1170
Cyclamen neapolitanum, Primulaceae: 1170
Cyclamen persicum, Primulaceae: 1170
Cyclamen sp., Primulaceae: 103, 161, 1170
Cydonia oblonga, Rosaceae: 5, 10, 14, 161, 173, 432, 609, 652, 777, 796, 1106, 1168, 1170
Cydonia sp., Rosaceae: 678
Cymbidium sp., Orchidaceae: 1170
Cynanchum ellipticum, Asclepiadaceae: 1103
Cynara scolymus, Asteraceae: 899, 1106, 1124, 1170
Cynodon dactylon, Poaceae: 138, 143, 161, 193, 201, 437, 494, 500, 511, 512, 566, 591, 593, 602, 630, 632, 633, 654, 704, 724, 744, 751, 810, 821, 843, 846, 933, 938, 940, 986, 996, 1053, 1170

- Cynodon plectostachyus*, Poaceae: 143
Cynodon sp., Poaceae: 751
Cynoglossum columnae, Boraginaceae: 1170
Cynoglossum lanceolatum, Boraginaceae: 860
Cyperus alternifolius, Cyperaceae: 724
Cyperus rotundus, Cyperaceae: 1124, 1144, 1170
Cyperus sp., Cyperaceae: 1124
Cyperus tegetum, Cyperaceae: 1049
Cyphostemma glandulosissimum, Vitaceae: 1124
Cyrtosperma chamissonis, Araceae: 1081
Cytisus purgans, Fabaceae: 165
Cytisus scoparius, Fabaceae: 88, 175, 177, 408
Cytisus sp., Fabaceae: 175, 177, 189, 191
Dactylis glomerata, Poaceae: 134, 161, 472, 986, 1140
Dactylis sp., Poaceae: 920
Dactyloctenium aegyptium, Poaceae: 1170
Dactyloctenium capitatum, Poaceae: 724
Dahlia coccinea, Asteraceae: 1089
Dahlia juarezii, Asteraceae: 1170
Dahlia sp., Asteraceae: 528, 1069, 1089, 1099, 1106, 1124, 1142, 1164, 1170
Dahlia vanabilis, Asteraceae: 432, 1069, 1089, 1164, 1170
Dais cotinifolia, Thymelaeaceae: 1170
Dalbergia melanoxylon, Fabaceae: 934
Dalbergia sissoo, Fabaceae: 413, 432, 437, 514, 796, 1124, 1170
Dalbergia sp., Fabaceae: 514
Dalea albiflora, Fabaceae: 843, 1030
Dalea bicolor, Fabaceae: 1030
Dalea emoryi, Fabaceae: 1032
Dalea formosa, Fabaceae: 1032
Dalea mollis, Fabaceae: 1069, 1170
Dalea sp., Fabaceae: 457, 631, 1030
Dalea tuberculata, Fabaceae: 1030
Daphne papyracea, Thymelaeaceae: 161
Dasyliiron sp., Agavaceae: 844
Datura alba, Solanaceae: 432, 1164
Datura arborea, Solanaceae: 1106, 1112, 1124, 1170
Datura candida, Solanaceae: 1046, 1170
Datura metel, Solanaceae: 1105, 1170
Datura sp., Solanaceae: 1060, 1079, 1103, 1106, 1124, 1170
Datura stramonium, Solanaceae: 1069, 1076, 1103, 1106, 1124, 1168, 1170
Datura suaveolens, Solanaceae: 1170
Daucus carota, Apiaceae: 125, 143, 161, 711, 796, 843, 1069, 1089, 1168, 1170
Debregeasia hypoleuca, Urticaceae: 161
Debregeasia leucophylla, Urticaceae: 786
Deinbollia pinnata, Sapindaceae: 640
Delonix regia, Fabaceae: 755
Delonix sp., Fabaceae: 678
Delosperma ornatulum, Aizoaceae: 466
Delphinium sp., Ranunculaceae: 1170
Dendrobium sp., Orchidaceae: 739
Dendrocalamus latiflorus, Bambusaceae: 746, 766
Derris elliptica, Fabaceae: 590, 624
Derris robusta, Fabaceae: 624
Derris sp., Fabaceae: 432, 709
Descurainia sp., Brassicaceae: 843
Desmodium canadense, Fabaceae: 1155
Desmodium canescens, Fabaceae: 796, 1155
Desmodium discolor, Fabaceae: 528
Desmodium gangeticum, Fabaceae: 599
Desmodium incanum, Fabaceae: 669
Desmodium intortum, Fabaceae: 528, 1101, 1124
Desmodium mauritanium, Fabaceae: 669
Desmodium ospriotreblum, Fabaceae: 1106
Desmodium oxyphyllum, Fabaceae: 1170
Desmodium sida, Fabaceae: 527
Desmodium sp., Fabaceae: 67, 228, 245, 303, 516, 528, 640, 964, 1106, 1164
Desmodium uncinatum, Fabaceae: 523, 528, 1101
Deutzia sp., Saxifragaceae: 14, 1170
Dianella caerulea, Liliaceae: 1070
Dianella ensifolia, Liliaceae: 1124
Dianthus armeria, Caryophyllaceae: 1170
Dianthus barbatus, Caryophyllaceae: 1170
Dianthus caryophyllus, Caryophyllaceae: 161, 1069, 1106, 1124, 1170
Dianthus chinensis, Caryophyllaceae: 1170
Dianthus humilis, Caryophyllaceae: 107
Dianthus sp., Caryophyllaceae: 161, 1170
Dianthus tenuiflorus, Caryophyllaceae: 1170
Dicentra sp., Fumariaceae: 1170
Dicentra spectabilis, Fumariaceae: 161
Dichanthium annulatum, Poaceae: 654, 912
Dichrostachys cinerea, Fabaceae: 261, 486, 487, 493
Dicliptera clinopoda, Acanthaceae: 161
Diconia canescens, Acanthaceae: 19, 1168
Dictyosperma alba, Arecaceae: 624
Didelta spinosa, Asteraceae: 552
Didymopanax vinosum, Araliaceae: 1117
Dieffenbachia picta, Araceae: 1076, 1081, 1112
Dieffenbachia sp., Araceae: 1081
Diervilla lonicera, Caprifoliaceae: 1168
Diervilla sp., Caprifoliaceae: 173, 1063, 1170
Digitalis purpurea, Scrophulariaceae: 1170
Digitaria argilacea, Poaceae: 724, 1168, 1170
Digitaria didactyla, Poaceae: 602, 632
Digitaria diversinervis, Poaceae: 724, 1170
Digitaria sp., Poaceae: 751, 768
Dimorphotheca pluvialis, Asteraceae: 32
Dimorphotheca sinuata, Asteraceae: 143
Dioscorea alata, Dioscoriaceae: 415, 1099, 1117, 1124
Dioscorea sp., Dioscoriaceae: 367, 918, 1112, 1124
Diospyros austro-africana, Ebenaceae: 143, 1103
Diospyros greveana, Ebenaceae: 274, 700, 1124
Diospyros kaki, Ebenaceae: 359, 754, 786, 1170
Diospyros lycioides, Ebenaceae: 126, 171
Diospyros maritima, Ebenaceae: 610
Diospyros pilosanthera, Ebenaceae: 624
Diospyros scabrada, Ebenaceae: 1170
Diospyros sp., Ebenaceae: 610, 796, 968, 1168
Diospyros utilis, Ebenaceae: 609
Diospyros zombensis, Ebenaceae: 74
Diphya americana, Fabaceae: 1033
Diplictera caerulea, Melastomataceae: 1124
Diplocyclos palmatus, Cucurbitaceae: 1099

- Diplorhynchus condylocarpon*, Apocynaceae: 406
Diplotaxis viminea, Brassicaceae: 1170
Disoxylum bijugum, Meliaceae: 1081
Disoxylum sp., Meliaceae: 755
Disoxylum spectabile, Meliaceae: 932
Distichlis sp., Poaceae: 494
Distichlis spicata, Poaceae: 500, 986
Distichlis stricta, Poaceae: 494, 500, 826, 933, 938, 940, 986
Distictis mansoana, Bignoniaceae: 1069
Ditaxis lanceolata, Euphorbiaceae: 295, 301
Ditaxis serrata, Euphorbiaceae: 1069
Dodonaea eriocarpa, Sapindaceae: 1170
Dodonaea thunbergiana, Sapindaceae: 1170
Dodonaea viscosa, Sapindaceae: 1124
Dolichos lanulatus, Fabaceae: 1124
Dolichos sp., Fabaceae: 1089
Dombeya autumnalis, Sterculiaceae: 215
Dombeya cacuminum, Sterculiaceae: 221
Dombeya cymosa, Sterculiaceae: 655
Dombeya rotundifolia, Sterculiaceae: 261, 655, 875
Dombeya sp., Sterculiaceae: 5
Dracaena fragrans, Agavaceae: 1099, 1170
Dracaena goldiana, Agavaceae: 1170
Dracaena reflexa, Agavaceae: 1124
Dracaena sanderiana, Agavaceae: 1170
Dracaena sp., Agavaceae: 1170
Dracocephalum paulsenii, Lamiaceae: 456
Drosanthemum floribundum, Aizoaceae: 576
Drymaria cordata, Caryophyllaceae: 1124, 1149, 1170
Dryopteris sp., Polypodiaceae: 1069, 1106
Duchesnea chrysantha, Rosaceae: 1136
Duchesnea indica, Rosaceae: 272
Duranta repens, Verbenaceae: 161, 856, 1106, 1170
Durio malaccensis, Bombacaceae: 432
Durio zibethinus, Bombacaceae: 432, 610
Dyssodia papposa, Asteraceae: 28
Eberlanzia ferox, Aizoaceae: 554, 1080
Ecballium elaterium, Cucurbitaceae: 1170
Ecbolium sp., Acanthaceae: 1124
Echinocereus dasyacanthus, Cactaceae: 1069
Echinochloa colona, Poaceae: 638, 724, 751, 780, 1063, 1124
Echinochloa crus-galli, Poaceae: 751, 843
Echinochloa pyramidalis, Poaceae: 1124
Echinochloa sp., Poaceae: 500, 751
Echinopsilon hyssopifolius, Chenopodiaceae: 822
Echitella lisianthiflora, Apocynaceae: 1124
Echium sp., Boraginaceae: 161, 1124
Ehretia macrophylla, Boraginaceae: 1099
Ehretia rigida, Boraginaceae: 644
Ehrharta erecta, Poaceae: 645
Eichhorma crassipes, Pontederiaceae: 432, 1089, 1106, 1124, 1167, 1170
Elaeagnus angustifolia, Elaeagnaceae: 786, 1010, 1170
Elaeagnus bockii, Elaeagnaceae: 291
Elaeagnus parvifolia, Elaeagnaceae: 777
Elaeagnus pungens, Elaeagnaceae: 291
Elaeagnus sp., Elaeagnaceae: 359, 634, 786
Elaeis guineensis, Arecaceae: 425, 603, 624, 1048, 1117, 1137
Elaeis melanococca, Arecaceae: 1117
Elaeis sp., Arecaceae: 1117
Elaeocarpus dentatus, Elaeocarpaceae: 932
Elaphrium semirubrum, Burseraceae: 8, 682
Elephantopus scaber, Asteraceae: 1124
Elephantopus sp., Asteraceae: 1029
Elettaria cardamomum, Zingiberaceae: 1124
Eleusine aegyptiaca, Poaceae: 654
Eleusine indica, Poaceae: 291
Elymus canadensis, Poaceae: 724, 843
Elymus elymoides, Poaceae: 724, 843, 1170
Elymus pauciflorus, Poaceae: 724
Elymus sp., Poaceae: 161, 724, 938, 1159
Elymus trachycaulus, Poaceae: 724, 938
Elymus virgicus, Poaceae: 1159
Elytrigia elongata, Poaceae: 472
Elytrigia repens, Poaceae: 119, 161, 724, 907, 1008
Elytropappus gnaphaloides, Asteraceae: 178
Elytropappus rhinocerotis, Asteraceae: 116, 203, 1074
Elytropappus scaber, Asteraceae: 406
Encelia farinosa, Asteraceae: 457, 458, 1069
Encelia frutescens, Asteraceae: 295, 1069
Encelia tomentosa, Asteraceae: 450, 1069
Ephedra californica, Ephedraceae: 891
Ephedra fasciculata, Ephedraceae: 892, 893
Ephedra procera, Ephedraceae: 837
Ephedra strobilacea, Ephedraceae: 901
Ephedra trifurca, Ephedraceae: 893
Epicampes rigens, Poaceae: 945
Epilobium angustifolium, Onagraceae: 1170
Equisetum arvense, Equisetaceae: 128
Equisetum sp., Equisetaceae: 128
Eragrostis ciliaris, Poaceae: 724
Eragrostis curvula, Poaceae: 25, 465, 565, 694, 843
Eragrostis plana, Poaceae: 143
Eragrostis sp., Poaceae: 208, 751, 1124
Erica sp., Ericaceae: 203, 652
Erica spectabilis, Ericaceae: 143
Erigeron annuus, Asteraceae: 1168
Erigeron naudinii, Asteraceae: 1124
Erigeron sp., Asteraceae: 1106, 1170
Eriobotrya japonica, Rosaceae: 161, 173, 309, 361, 413, 415, 430, 609, 610, 652, 670, 678, 682, 717, 754, 755, 777, 796, 1009, 1124, 1170
Eriocephalus ericoides, Asteraceae: 112
Eriocephalus pubescens, Asteraceae: 112
Eriochloa lemmoni, Poaceae: 724, 751
Eriodictyon sp., Hydrophyllaceae: 1069
Eriogonum albertianum, Polygonaceae: 1069
Eriogonum cicutarium, Polygonaceae: 1069
Eriogonum jamesii, Polygonaceae: 386
Eriosema montanum, Fabaceae: 669
Eriosema sp., Fabaceae: 261
Erodium cicutarium, Geraniaceae: 1069, 1170
Erodium moschatum, Geraniaceae: 1170
Erodium subtrilobum, Geraniaceae: 1170

- Eroeda imbricata*, Asteraceae: 122
Eruca vesicaria, Brassicaceae: 1124, 1170
Eryngium campestre, Apiaceae: 35, 578, 1088, 1181
Eryngium sp., Apiaceae: 1158, 1170
Erysimum graecum, Brassicaceae: 1170
Erythrina berteroa, Fabaceae: 514, 528
Erythrina corallodendrum, Fabaceae: 670, 1170
Erythrina cristagalli, Fabaceae: 1124
Erythrina cubensis, Fabaceae: 1124
Erythrina edulis, Fabaceae: 254, 295, 777, 1177
Erythrina fusca, Fabaceae: 413, 1124
Erythrina orientalis, Fabaceae: 610
Erythrina orophylla, Fabaceae: 221
Erythrina poeppigiana, Fabaceae: 1117, 1170
Erythrina sp., Fabaceae: 255, 415, 517, 522, 533, 597, 610, 777, 1057, 1103, 1106, 1112, 1170
Erythrina variegata, Fabaceae: 432
Eschscholtzia californica, Papaveraceae: 161, 1129
Eschscholtzia mexicana, Papaveraceae: 843
Esenbeckia leiocarpa, Rutaceae: 415, 1117
Eucalyptus camaldulensis, Myrtaceae: 652, 678
Eucalyptus globulus, Myrtaceae: 413, 432, 624
Eucalyptus gomphocephala, Myrtaceae: 624
Eucalyptus grandis, Myrtaceae: 652, 1170
Eucalyptus melanophloia, Myrtaceae: 16
Eucalyptus ovata, Myrtaceae: 1035
Eucalyptus pellita, Myrtaceae: 652
Eucalyptus robusta, Myrtaceae: 624
Eucalyptus sp., Myrtaceae: 624, 652, 717, 732, 765, 774, 777, 1069
Eucalyptus tereticornis, Myrtaceae: 652
Euclea cnspa, Ebenaceae: 914, 1106
Euclea racemosa, Ebenaceae: 406
Eugenia cumingii, Myrtaceae: 624
Eugenia insipida, Myrtaceae: 777
Eugenia jambolana, Myrtaceae: 624, 678, 755
Eugenia javanica, Myrtaceae: 610, 624
Eugenia sp., Myrtaceae: 678, 777
Euonymus americanus, Celastraceae: 1155
Euonymus europaeus, Celastraceae: 688, 1168
Euonymus japonicus, Celastraceae: 432
Euonymus sp., Celastraceae: 688, 1170
Euphorbia albomarginata, Euphorbiaceae: 200, 724, 812
Euphorbia amygdaloides, Euphorbiaceae: 941
Euphorbia burmannii, Euphorbiaceae: 1170
Euphorbia cyathophora, Euphorbiaceae: 295, 1106
Euphorbia geniculata, Euphorbiaceae: 1124
Euphorbia hirta, Euphorbiaceae: 161, 1112, 1124, 1170
Euphorbia hypericifolia, Euphorbiaceae: 1170
Euphorbia longana, Euphorbiaceae: 609, 610, 624, 670, 678, 754, 777
Euphorbia maculata, Euphorbiaceae: 1168
Euphorbia marginata, Euphorbiaceae: 295
Euphorbia mili, Euphorbiaceae: 1089
Euphorbia pamirica, Euphorbiaceae: 1034
Euphorbia polycarpa, Euphorbiaceae: 200
Euphorbia pulcherrima, Euphorbiaceae: 295, 359, 432, 1099, 1106, 1124, 1170
Euphorbia sp., Euphorbiaceae: 59, 259, 295, 349, 432, 581, 812, 873, 1101, 1124, 1170
Euphorbiaceae: 640, 1147
Eurotia ceratoides, Chenopodiaceae: 26, 206, 833, 1131
Eurotia sp., Chenopodiaceae: 29, 152, 886, 894
Eustrephus latifolius, Liliaceae: 1124
Evodia madagascariensis, Rutaceae: 1124
Exomis microphylla, Chenopodiaceae: 1103
Eysenhardtia polystachya, Fabaceae: 518, 540
Eysenhardtia sp., Fabaceae: 515
Fabaceae: 102, 108, 156, 531, 921, 998
Fagara capensis, Rutaceae: 786
Fagus grandifolia, Fagaceae: 238, 281, 321, 609, 1063, 1155
Fagus orientalis, Fagaceae: 260
Fagus sp., Fagaceae: 321, 609
Fagus sylvatica, Fagaceae: 238, 260, 796
Fallugia paradoxa, Rosaceae: 262
Faucaria sp., Aizoaceae: 1046
Felicia erigerioides, Asteraceae: 1103
Felicia muricata, Asteraceae: 126, 184
Felicia zeyheri, Asteraceae: 99, 184, 1124
Feronia limonia, Rutaceae: 1124
Festuca pratensis, Poaceae: 134
Festuca rubra, Poaceae: 118, 161, 192
Festuca sp., Poaceae: 1073, 1170
Ficus benjamina, Moraceae: 415
Ficus burkei, Moraceae: 419, 432, 1103
Ficus capreifolia, Moraceae: 419
Ficus carica, Moraceae: 14, 93, 161, 282, 287, 295, 413, 415, 418, 432, 678, 785, 789, 796, 843, 905, 1001, 1069, 1103, 1106, 1124, 1129, 1168, 1170
Ficus coronata, Moraceae: 337
Ficus cunia, Moraceae: 282
Ficus edulis, Moraceae: 942
Ficus elastica, Moraceae: 10, 777, 786, 1170
Ficus erecta, Moraceae: 359
Ficus exasperata, Moraceae: 1124
Ficus fraseri, Moraceae: 942, 1119, 1124
Ficus habrophylla, Moraceae: 942
Ficus hemsleyana, Moraceae: 1124
Ficus hispida, Moraceae: 359
Ficus macrophylla, Moraceae: 415, 432
Ficus mauritiana, Moraceae: 221, 413
Ficus palmata, Moraceae: 161, 432
Ficus polita, Moraceae: 425
Ficus racemosa, Moraceae: 282, 1124
Ficus religiosa, Moraceae: 282, 432, 670, 1099, 1170
Ficus retusa, Moraceae: 359, 432, 477, 610, 786
Ficus sp., Moraceae: 5, 173, 267, 282, 287, 337, 370, 374, 415, 419, 425, 432, 434, 640, 670, 682, 786, 787, 1106, 1124, 1170
Ficus stipulata, Moraceae: 927
Ficus sur, Moraceae: 374, 419
Ficus sycomorus, Moraceae: 261, 318, 419, 426
Ficus thonningii, Moraceae: 754
Filipendula hexapetala, Rosaceae: 572
Filipendula ulmaria, Rosaceae: 1170
Firmiana colorata, Sterculiaceae: 624

- Firmiana platanifolia*, Sterculiaceae: 50
Firmiana simplex, Sterculiaceae: 50, 263
Firmiana sp., Sterculiaceae: 415
Flacourtia indica, Flacourtiaceae: 415
Flagellaria guineensis, Flagellariaceae: 1103
Flagellaria indica, Flagellariaceae: 1103, 1124
Flemingia strobilifera, Fabaceae: 599, 610, 755
Flourensia cernua, Asteraceae: 802
Foeniculum vulgare, Apiaceae: 1069, 1106, 1170
Fokienia hodginsii, Cupressaceae: 708
Forskohlea candida, Urticaceae: 161
Forsythia koreana, Oleaceae: 1170
Forsythia sp., Oleaceae: 727, 1170
Forsythia suspensa, Oleaceae: 1170
Fortunella japonica, Rutaceae: 1117
Fortunella macanta, Rutaceae: 786
Fortunella sp., Rutaceae: 1117
Fragaria chiloensis, Rosaceae: 161, 432, 1069, 1106, 1117, 1168, 1170
Fragaria hybrida, Rosaceae: 1069, 1170
Fragaria moschata, Rosaceae: 1170
Fragaria sp., Rosaceae: 14, 48, 161, 173, 192, 272, 359, 361, 624, 652, 732, 786, 796, 843, 853, 855, 1069, 1099, 1101, 1106, 1115, 1168, 1170, 1174
Fragaria vesca, Rosaceae: 161, 382, 796, 855, 1101, 1106, 1168, 1170
Fragaria virginiana, Rosaceae: 1113, 1168, 1170
Frangula alnus, Rhamnaceae: 796
Frangula sp., Rhamnaceae: 238
Frantzia tacaco, Cucurbitaceae: 415
Fraxinus americana, Oleaceae: 697, 1093, 1168
Fraxinus angustifolia, Oleaceae: 1170
Fraxinus chinensis, Oleaceae: 224
Fraxinus excelsior, Oleaceae: 187, 266, 319, 796, 1170
Fraxinus ornus, Oleaceae: 266
Fraxinus pennsylvanica, Oleaceae: 1063
Fraxinus sp., Oleaceae: 182, 333, 796, 1063, 1093, 1115, 1170
Fraxinus velutina, Oleaceae: 19, 1063
Fuchsia hybrida, Onagraceae: 1170
Fuchsia magellanica, Onagraceae: 1170
Fuchsia sp., Onagraceae: 777, 1170
Fumaria indica, Fumariaceae: 161, 843
Gahnia aspera, Cyperaceae: 588, 947
Gaillardia pulchella, Asteraceae: 30
Gaillardia sp., Asteraceae: 185
Galactia sp., Fabaceae: 528
Galactia tenuiflora, Fabaceae: 1101
Galenia africana, Aizoaceae: 328, 544, 545, 555, 558, 562, 567
Galenia fruticosa, Aizoaceae: 558, 563
Galenia namaensis, Aizoaceae: 555
Galenia procumbens, Aizoaceae: 126, 555
Galenia rigida, Aizoaceae: 558, 881
Galenia sarcophylla, Aizoaceae: 543, 555, 558
Galeopsis speciosa, Lamiaceae: 1168, 1170
Galeopsis tetrahit, Lamiaceae: 1168, 1170
Galinsoga caracasana, Asteraceae: 1170
Galinsoga ciliata, Asteraceae: 1168, 1170
Galinsoga parviflora, Asteraceae: 1103, 1106, 1170
Galipea sp., Rutaceae: 67, 1106, 1124
Galium aparine, Rubiaceae: 161, 174
Galium sp., Rubiaceae: 118, 128, 154, 161
Galium stellatum, Rubiaceae: 1170
Garcinia spicata, Guttiferae: 624
Gardenia jasminoides, Rubiaceae: 59, 528, 796, 1069, 1099, 1170
Gardenia sp., Rubiaceae: 1085, 1170
Garuleum pinnatifidum, Asteraceae: 1046
Gaura coccinea, Onagraceae: 1069
Geigeria aspera, Asteraceae: 115
Geigeria burkei, Asteraceae: 91, 115
Geigeria ornativa, Asteraceae: 115
Geigeria passerinoides, Asteraceae: 1106
Geigeria pectidea, Asteraceae: 115
Geigeria rigida, Asteraceae: 115
Geitonoplesium cymosum, Phyllisiaceae: 1124
Genipa americana, Rubiaceae: 1117
Genista aetnensis, Fabaceae: 76
Genista cinerea, Fabaceae: 163
Genista ephedroides, Fabaceae: 94
Genista sp., Fabaceae: 179, 1170
Geranium carolinianum, Geraniaceae: 1069
Geranium lucidum, Geraniaceae: 1170
Geranium sp., Geraniaceae: 161, 843, 1124, 1170
Gerbera jamesonii, Asteraceae: 1103, 1106
Gerbera sp., Asteraceae: 1106, 1124, 1170
Geum rivale, Rosaceae: 1170
Geum sp., Rosaceae: 161
Gigantochloa laevis, Bambusaceae: 961, 1029
Gigantochloa ligulata, Bambusaceae: 1029
Gladiolus gandavensis, Iridaceae: 1088
Gladiolus garnieri, Iridaceae: 1124
Gladiolus hortulanus, Iridaceae: 843, 1170
Gladiolus natalensis, Iridaceae: 1170
Gladiolus segetum, Iridaceae: 1170
Gladiolus sp., Iridaceae: 843, 1069, 1106, 1124, 1170
Glechoma hederacea, Lamiaceae: 1168, 1170
Glechoma sp., Lamiaceae: 161
Gleditsia sp., Fabaceae: 866, 1037
Gleditsia triacanthos, Fabaceae: 866, 1037
Gliricidia maculata, Fabaceae: 533
Gliricidia sepium, Fabaceae: 241, 257, 415, 533, 640, 681, 682, 1112, 1124
Gliricidia sp., Fabaceae: 428, 432, 640
Glycine hispida, Fabaceae: 1124
Glycine max, Fabaceae: 432, 528, 784, 843, 963, 1046, 1069, 1099, 1101, 1103, 1106, 1112, 1136, 1155, 1162, 1164, 1168, 1170, 1174, 1176
Glycine soja, Fabaceae: 528, 1106
Glycine sp., Fabaceae: 654, 1099, 1124, 1136
Glycine tomentosa, Fabaceae: 1101
Glycyrrhiza glabra, Fabaceae: 1168
Glyphaea brevis, Tiliaceae: 640
Gmelina arborea, Verbenaceae: 1164
Gnaphalium luteo-album, Asteraceae: 1170

- Gnaphalium sylvanicum*, Asteraceae: 143, 853
Gnaphalium undulatum, Asteraceae: 1106
Gnidia polystachya, Thymelaeaceae: 143, 203
Gomphocarpus fruticosa, Asclepiadaceae: 1046
Goniothalamus undulatus, Annonaceae: 610
Goodenia ovata, Goodeniaceae: 1101
Gossypium arboreum, Malvaceae: 1124
Gossypium barbadense, Malvaceae: 528, 1089, 1106, 1112, 1124, 1170
Gossypium herbaceum, Malvaceae: 528, 1069, 1089, 1103, 1106, 1117, 1124, 1170
Gossypium hirsutum, Malvaceae: 361, 413, 432, 755, 843, 1046, 1063, 1069, 1076, 1087, 1089, 1101, 1106, 1112, 1124, 1155, 1168, 1170
Gossypium sp., Malvaceae: 8, 254, 261, 413, 415, 420, 432, 433, 514, 594, 624, 640, 655, 678, 682, 711, 750, 1046, 1061, 1069, 1071, 1076, 1083, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1093, 1099, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1112, 1117, 1124, 1129, 1131, 1136, 1138, 1149, 1153, 1155, 1158, 1162, 1165, 1168, 1170, 1174, 1176
Gossypium tomentosum, Malvaceae: 1170
Gouania lineata, Rhamnaceae: 1124
Gouania mauritiana, Rhamnaceae: 329, 1124
Grammatophyllum sp., Orchidaceae: 1124
Grangeria sp., Chrysobalanaceae: 640
Grevillea robusta, Proteaceae: 624, 777
Grevillea sp., Proteaceae: 624
Grewia andramparo, Tiliaceae: 1124
Grewia asiatica, Tiliaceae: 432
Grewia bicolor, Tiliaceae: 644
Grewia biloba, Tiliaceae: 64
Grewia botryantha, Tiliaceae: 230
Grewia caffra, Tiliaceae: 211, 215
Grewia flava, Tiliaceae: 213, 261, 644
Grewia flavescens, Tiliaceae: 210, 264, 461
Grewia flavicans, Tiliaceae: 214
Grewia kwebensis, Tiliaceae: 644
Grewia lavanalensis, Tiliaceae: 594
Grewia messinica, Tiliaceae: 644
Grewia mollis, Tiliaceae: 432
Grewia monticola, Tiliaceae: 655
Grewia multiflora, Tiliaceae: 56
Grewia occidentalis, Tiliaceae: 461
Grewia paniculata, Tiliaceae: 610
Grewia robusta, Tiliaceae: 462
Grewia sp., Tiliaceae: 594, 644, 992, 1124
Grewia subspatulata, Tiliaceae: 216, 261, 655
Grewia tenax, Tiliaceae: 432
Grewia villosa, Tiliaceae: 432
Grielum humifusum, Neuradaceae: 881
Guarea francavillana, Meliaceae: 777
Guazuma sp., Sterculiaceae: 303, 325
Guazuma ulmifolia, Sterculiaceae: 284, 303
Guiljelma utilis, Arecaceae: 1112
Gunnera sp., Gunneraceae: 1079
Gymnocladus canadensis, Fabaceae: 1063, 1155
Gynandropsis gynandra, Capparaceae: 432
Gynura crepidioides, Asteraceae: 1124
Gynura sp., Asteraceae: 1124
Gypsophila paniculata, Caryophyllaceae: 161, 1170
Gypsophila sp., Caryophyllaceae: 1170
Hakea saligna, Proteaceae: 624
Hakea sp., Proteaceae: 15, 609, 624
Halimodendron halodendron, Fabaceae: 953, 1040
Halocnemum strobilaceum, Chenopodiaceae: 847
Haloxylon sp., Chenopodiaceae: 394
Hamamelis virginiana, Hamamelidaceae: 333, 1063
Hamelia erecta, Rubiaceae: 278
Hamelia patens, Rubiaceae: 432
Haplopappus acrademus, Asteraceae: 1069
Haplopappus gracilis, Asteraceae: 19, 30
Haplopappus sp., Asteraceae: 295
Haplopappus spinulosus, Asteraceae: 295, 843, 1069, 1082
Haplopappus venetus, Asteraceae: 457
Hebenstretia cordata, Scrophulariaceae: 1103
Hedera canariensis, Araliaceae: 1170
Hedera colchica, Araliaceae: 161
Hedera helix, Araliaceae: 127, 161, 1170
Hedera japonica, Araliaceae: 432
Hedera sp., Araliaceae: 127, 161
Hedyotis diffusa, Rubiaceae: 161
Helianthella quinquenervis, Asteraceae: 1170
Helianthemum hymettium, Cistaceae: 1170
Helianthemum nummularium, Cistaceae: 906
Helianthus annuus, Asteraceae: 161, 432, 451, 528, 717, 1069, 1071, 1094, 1099, 1106, 1124, 1129, 1142, 1159, 1164, 1168, 1170, 1174
Helianthus petiolaris, Asteraceae: 460
Helichrysum bracteatum, Asteraceae: 1106
Helichrysum callicomum, Asteraceae: 334
Helichrysum cordifolium, Asteraceae: 268
Helichrysum cymosum, Asteraceae: 184
Helichrysum kraussii, Asteraceae: 126, 184
Helichrysum odoratissimum, Asteraceae: 184
Helichrysum patulum, Asteraceae: 184
Helichrysum pentzioides, Asteraceae: 178, 261, 1074
Helichrysum petiolatum, Asteraceae: 463
Helichrysum reflexum, Asteraceae: 184
Helichrysum rugulosum, Asteraceae: 184
Helichrysum sp., Asteraceae: 1124
Helichrysum splendidum, Asteraceae: 334
Helichrysum tenax, Asteraceae: 1170
Heliconia bihai, Musaceae: 1043, 1170
Heliconia sp., Musaceae: 425, 640
Helicteres guazumaefolia, Sterculiaceae: 325, 375
Helicteres ovata, Sterculiaceae: 1069
Helictotrichon sp., Poaceae: 920
Helinus integrifolia, Poaceae: 1100, 1103, 1170
Helinus ovatus, Poaceae: 1124
Heliphila deserticola, Brassicaceae: 843
Heliotropium corybosum, Boraginaceae: 1170
Heliotropium curassavicum, Boraginaceae: 161
Heliotropium eichwaldi, Boraginaceae: 1170
Heliotropium indicum, Boraginaceae: 1124
Helipterum sp., Asteraceae: 145
Hemerocallis fulva, Liliaceae: 841

- Hemerocallis minor*, Liliaceae: 1170
Hemionitis pubescens, Polypodiaceae: 161
Hemiptelea davidii, Ulmaceae: 402
Hemizonia sp., Asteraceae: 798
Hemizonia virgata, Asteraceae: 798
Hermannia geniculata, Sterculiaceae: 2
Hermannia linearifolia, Sterculiaceae: 880
Hermannia prismatocarpa, Sterculiaceae: 882
Hermannia sp., Sterculiaceae: 126, 876, 879
Hermannia spinosa, Sterculiaceae: 876, 1149
Hermannia stricta, Sterculiaceae: 444, 876
Hermannia trifurca, Sterculiaceae: 876
Hermannia vestita, Sterculiaceae: 883
Herniana incana, Caryophyllaceae: 824
Hesperis matronalis, Brassicaceae: 161
Heteromma decurrens, Asteraceae: 521
Heteromorpha trifoliata, Apiaceae: 1103
Heteropogon contortus, Poaceae: 645, 760
Heteropyxis natalensis, Myrtaceae: 774
Heterotheca sp., Asteraceae: 295
Heterotheca subaxillans, Asteraceae: 161, 805, 826, 1168
Hevea brasiliensis, Euphorbiaceae: 5, 359, 413, 415, 432, 624, 640, 721, 829, 1117, 1170
Hevea sp., Euphorbiaceae: 610
Hewittia sublobata, Convolvulaceae: 1124
Hibiscus calyphyllus, Malvaceae: 486
Hibiscus cannabinus, Malvaceae: 1089, 1124, 1168
Hibiscus elatus, Malvaceae: 5
Hibiscus engleri, Malvaceae: 1149
Hibiscus liliiflorus, Malvaceae: 1124
Hibiscus lunariifolius, Malvaceae: 1170
Hibiscus micranthus, Malvaceae: 261, 875
Hibiscus mutabilis, Malvaceae: 1106, 1124, 1164, 1170
Hibiscus palustris, Malvaceae: 338
Hibiscus panduriformis, Malvaceae: 624
Hibiscus physaloides, Malvaceae: 1124
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis, Malvaceae: 59, 62, 415, 432, 1106, 1124, 1170
Hibiscus sabdariffa, Malvaceae: 161
Hibiscus sp., Malvaceae: 59, 161, 796, 878, 1103, 1106, 1107, 1112, 1124, 1153, 1170
Hibiscus syriacus, Malvaceae: 1106, 1124, 1170
Hibiscus thibaeus, Malvaceae: 9, 610
Hibiscus vitifolius, Malvaceae: 1124
Hilaria mutica, Poaceae: 825, 828, 980
Hilaria rigida, Poaceae: 724, 825, 826, 954
Hilaria sp., Poaceae: 573, 821
Hippocratea indica, Celastraceae: 273
Hippocratea sp., Celastraceae: 273
Hippuris vulgaris, Hippuridaceae: 1170
Hirschfeldia incana, Brassicaceae: 1170
Holcus sp., Poaceae: 119
Holmskioldia sanguinea, Verbenaceae: 1106, 1124, 1170
Holmskioldia sp., Verbenaceae: 1124, 1170
Holocalyx glaziovii, Fabaceae: 415, 869
Holocarpa virgata, Asteraceae: 798
Homalocladium platycladum, Polygonaceae: 1101
Hordeum arizonicum, Poaceae: 161
Hordeum jubatum, Poaceae: 724
Hordeum leporinum, Poaceae: 836
Hordeum sp., Poaceae: 495, 843, 938, 1159, 1170
Hordeum vulgare, Poaceae: 161, 641, 724, 843, 1063, 1069, 1159
Hoslundia opposita, Lamiaceae: 1103
Houttuynia cordata, Sauracaceae: 1137
Hovenia dulcis, Rhamnaceae: 1117
Humulus japonicus, Cannabaceae: 1099, 1168
Humulus lupulus, Cannabaceae: 161, 1099, 1168, 1170
Humulus scandens, Cannabaceae: 1136
Hura crepitans, Euphorbiaceae: 1170
Hyacinthus occidentalis, Liliaceae: 1089
Hyacinthus orientalis, Liliaceae: 1170
Hydnocarpus woodi, Flacourtiaceae: 624
Hydrangea arborescens, Saxifragaceae: 295
Hydrangea hortensis, Saxifragaceae: 372, 1069, 1099, 1106, 1170
Hydrangea macrophylla, Saxifragaceae: 796, 1099
Hydrangea paniculata, Saxifragaceae: 1170
Hydrangea sp., Saxifragaceae: 359, 1099, 1124, 1170
Hydrocotyle umbellata, Apiaceae: 1170
Hymenoclea pentalepis, Asteraceae: 452, 1069
Hymenothrix wislizeni, Asteraceae: 501, 511, 805, 1069
Hyparrhenia cymbaria, Poaceae: 595
Hyparrhenia filipendula, Poaceae: 760
Hyparrhenia hirta, Poaceae: 143, 465, 556, 843
Hyparrhenia rufa, Poaceae: 595
Hyperthelia dissoluta, Poaceae: 760
Hyphaene schatan, Arecaceae: 621
Hyphaene sp., Arecaceae: 433
Hypolaena digitata, Restionaceae: 27
Hyptis capitata, Lamiaceae: 1106
Hyptis sp., Lamiaceae: 524
Hyptis suaveolens, Lamiaceae: 1057
Iberis amara, Brassicaceae: 161
Ichthyomethia sp., Fabaceae: 514
Idesia polycarpa, Flacourtiaceae: 283
Ilex crenata, Aquifoliaceae: 652, 786
Ilex opaca, Aquifoliaceae: 652
Ilex paraguayensis, Aquifoliaceae: 415, 624, 1069, 1117
Ilex sp., Aquifoliaceae: 634, 652, 786, 1115
Impatiens balsamina, Balsaminaceae: 415, 1089, 1095, 1099, 1124, 1164, 1170
Impatiens noli-tangere, Balsaminaceae: 1168
Impatiens sp., Balsaminaceae: 1124
Impatiens walleriana, Balsaminaceae: 415
Imperata cylindrica, Poaceae: 52, 591, 703, 746, 757, 843
Imperata sp., Poaceae: 957
Indigofera arrecta, Fabaceae: 261, 1103, 1170
Indigofera depauperata, Fabaceae: 1124
Indigofera gerardiana, Fabaceae: 161
Indigofera heterotricha, Fabaceae: 157, 422
Indigofera holubii, Fabaceae: 1170
Indigofera microcarpa, Fabaceae: 528
Indigofera schimperii, Fabaceae: 441
Indigofera sp., Fabaceae: 34, 528
Indigofera spinescens, Fabaceae: 422, 547

- Indigofera suffruticosa*, Fabaceae: 415
Indigofera swaziensis, Fabaceae: 261
Inga laurina, Fabaceae: 607
Inga sp., Fabaceae: 1170
Ipomoea acuminata, Convolvulaceae: 161, 1170
Ipomoea albivenia, Convolvulaceae: 261
Ipomoea amoena, Convolvulaceae: 1124
Ipomoea aquatica, Convolvulaceae: 1099, 1112, 1164, 1170
Ipomoea arachnosperma, Convolvulaceae: 1106, 1170
Ipomoea arborescens, Convolvulaceae: 303
Ipomoea batatas, Convolvulaceae: 432, 830, 1057, 1063, 1069, 1076, 1089, 1106, 1112, 1124, 1128, 1137, 1164, 1170, 1174
Ipomoea batatas, Convolvulaceae: 853
Ipomoea cairica, Convolvulaceae: 1097, 1106
Ipomoea coccinea, Convolvulaceae: 1170
Ipomoea coscinosperma, Convolvulaceae: 1103, 1124
Ipomoea crassicaulis, Convolvulaceae: 1089
Ipomoea fistulosa, Convolvulaceae: 1106
Ipomoea glabra, Convolvulaceae: 1057
Ipomoea hederacea, Convolvulaceae: 1168, 1170
Ipomoea hochstetteri, Convolvulaceae: 1170
Ipomoea involucreta, Convolvulaceae: 1124
Ipomoea magnusiana, Convolvulaceae: 832
Ipomoea pes-caprae, Convolvulaceae: 1124
Ipomoea plebeia, Convolvulaceae: 1170
Ipomoea purpurea, Convolvulaceae: 1046, 1069, 1103, 1106, 1168, 1170
Ipomoea quamoclit, Convolvulaceae: 1124
Ipomoea sp., Convolvulaceae: 59, 161, 295, 432, 777, 829, 1030, 1046, 1089, 1106, 1107, 1112, 1124, 1170
Ipomoea triloba, Convolvulaceae: 1112
Iris germanica, Iridaceae: 1170
Iris missouriensis, Iridaceae: 843
Iris pallasii, Iridaceae: 838
Iris sanguinea, Iridaceae: 1170
Iris sp., Iridaceae: 161, 843, 1124
Isachne mauritiana, Poaceae: 351, 608, 1124
Iscilema laxum, Poaceae: 656
Isoglossa sp., Acanthaceae: 1046
Ixia flexuosa, Iridaceae: 1103, 1170
Ixora chinensis, Rubiaceae: 706
Ixora coccinea, Rubiaceae: 640
Ixora javanica, Rubiaceae: 624
Ixora sp., Rubiaceae: 652
Jacaranda caroba, Bignoniaceae: 106
Jaracata mexicana, Caricaceae: 415
Jasminum grandiflorum, Oleaceae: 1018
Jasminum humile, Oleaceae: 1170
Jasminum mediflorum, Oleaceae: 1170
Jasminum nudiflorum, Oleaceae: 1103, 1170
Jasminum officinale, Oleaceae: 1170
Jasminum poeticum, Oleaceae: 1170
Jasminum sambac, Oleaceae: 161, 432, 1142, 1168, 1170
Jasminum sp., Oleaceae: 786, 1115, 1124, 1170
Jatropha cardiophylla, Euphorbiaceae: 295, 389
Jatropha cinerea, Euphorbiaceae: 389
Jatropha gossypifolia, Euphorbiaceae: 1057, 1170
Jatropha multifida, Euphorbiaceae: 432, 1124, 1170
Jatropha sp., Euphorbiaceae: 1099, 1124
Juglans ailantifolia, Juglandaceae: 381
Juglans cathayensis, Juglandaceae: 361
Juglans regia, Juglandaceae: 173, 381, 432, 652, 663, 765, 796, 1004, 1069, 1129, 1168, 1170, 1180
Juglans sp., Juglandaceae: 1170
Juncus acutus, Juncaceae: 161
Juncus maritimus, Juncaceae: 796
Juniperus bermudiana, Cupressaceae: 765
Juniperus chinensis, Cupressaceae: 624, 708, 753, 765, 871
Juniperus communis, Cupressaceae: 398, 765, 865
Juniperus depeana, Cupressaceae: 290, 626, 765
Juniperus excelsa, Cupressaceae: 671
Juniperus formosana, Cupressaceae: 708
Juniperus horizontalis, Cupressaceae: 765
Juniperus mexicana, Cupressaceae: 659, 865, 867
Juniperus osteosperma, Cupressaceae: 871
Juniperus procumbens, Cupressaceae: 871
Juniperus rigida, Cupressaceae: 708, 765
Juniperus sabina, Cupressaceae: 398, 708, 765
Juniperus sp., Cupressaceae: 161, 173, 398, 500, 505, 612, 626, 708, 732, 752, 765, 843, 867, 871, 1170
Juniperus virginiana, Cupressaceae: 398, 708, 765, 871, 1170
Justicia flava, Acanthaceae: 1118
Justicia furcata, Acanthaceae: 1170
Justicia sp., Acanthaceae: 1124
Kalidium foliatum, Chenopodiaceae: 842
Kaliphora madagascariensis, Melanophyllaceae: 1098
Kennedia coccinea, Fabaceae: 1170
Kennedia rubicunda, Fabaceae: 1101
Khaya ivoriensis, Meliaceae: 640
Kigelia sp., Bignoniaceae: 1124
Kigelia sp., Bignoniaceae: 1124
Kiggelaria africana, Flacourtiaceae: 222
Kochia indica, Chenopodiaceae: 432, 827
Kochia prostrata, Chenopodiaceae: 839, 843, 862
Kochia scoparia, Chenopodiaceae: 18
Koeleruteria paniculata, Sapindaceae: 295, 1170
Lablab purpureus, Fabaceae: 432, 528, 1089, 1103, 1106, 1107, 1112, 1124, 1137, 1162, 1170
Laburnum alpinum, Fabaceae: 796
Laburnum anagyroides, Fabaceae: 1170
Laburnum sp., Fabaceae: 1170
Lactuca canadensis, Asteraceae: 1168
Lactuca inermis, Asteraceae: 834
Lactuca longifolia, Asteraceae: 1170
Lactuca saligna, Asteraceae: 1170
Lactuca sativa, Asteraceae: 843, 1069, 1103, 1168, 1170
Lactuca scariola, Asteraceae: 1088
Lactuca serriola, Asteraceae: 62
Lactuca sp., Asteraceae: 1170
Lactuca virosa, Asteraceae: 1124
Lagenaria leucantha, Cucurbitaceae: 1142
Lagenaria siceraria, Cucurbitaceae: 1106, 1107, 1170
Lagerstroemia indica, Lythraceae: 678, 755
Lagerstroemia speciosa, Lythraceae: 777, 1170
Lagerstroemia thorelii, Lythraceae: 678
 Lamaceae: 580

- Lamium album*, Lamiaceae 1168, 1170
Lamium purpureum, Lamiaceae. 1170
Lamium sp., Lamiaceae. 851
Languas speciosa, Zingiberaceae: 746
Lannea discolor, Anacardiaceae: 624
Lantana camara, Verbenaceae: 68, 432, 1030, 1052, 1069, 1106, 1170
Lantana montziana, Verbenaceae. 1106
Lantana sp., Verbenaceae: 69, 70, 1106
Lantana trifolia, Verbenaceae: 1069, 1106
Lantana velutina, Verbenaceae. 70, 71
Larix decidua, Pinaceae: 661, 765
Larix laricina, Pinaceae: 666
Larix leptolepis, Pinaceae: 661, 765
Larix polonica, Pinaceae: 666
Larix russica, Pinaceae 765
Larix sp., Pinaceae. 661, 666, 765
Larrea tridentata, Pinaceae 447, 892, 898, 1069
Lasianthus sp., Rubiaceae 161
Latania sp., Arecaceae: 1081
Lathyrus cicera, Fabaceae. 1170
Lathyrus hirsutus, Fabaceae 849
Lathyrus odoratus, Fabaceae: 128, 432, 1069, 1099, 1106, 1124, 1168, 1170
Lathyrus sativus, Fabaceae 1170
Lathyrus sp., Fabaceae: 192, 839
Laurus nobilis, Lauraceae. 652, 1069, 1170
Lavandula stoechas, Lamiaceae: 82
Lavandula vera, Lamiaceae: 1112
Lavatera cretica, Malvaceae 188, 853
Lebeckia linearifolia, Fabaceae: 987
Lebeckia multiflora, Fabaceae 543
Leersia oryzoides, Poaceae: 970
Legnephora moonii, Menispermaceae: 1124
Leipoldtia constricta, Aizoaceae: 559
Lens culinaris, Fabaceae: 161, 1170
Leonotis africana, Lamiaceae 1089, 1106, 1124
Leonotis leonitis, Lamiaceae: 1106, 1170
Leontodon autumnalis, Asteraceae: 1170
Leonurus sibiricus, Lamiaceae. 1089, 1136
Lepidium perfoliatum, Brassicaceae. 1124
Lepidium thurberi, Brassicaceae: 843, 1069
Lepisanthes senegalensis, Sapindaceae. 610
Leptadenia madagascariensis, Asclepiadaceae: 358, 1124
Leptochloa filiformis, Poaceae. 724
Leptochloa uninervia, Poaceae: 724, 928
Leptodermis tomentella, Rubiaceae. 129
Lespedeza bicolor, Fabaceae 272, 964
Lespedeza intermedia, Fabaceae: 1168
Lespedeza maximowiczii, Fabaceae: 1170
Lespedeza sp., Fabaceae: 964
Lespedeza stipulacea, Fabaceae. 1168
Lesquerella gordonii, Brassicaceae: 843
Leucas martinicensis, Lamiaceae: 1103, 1106, 1170
Leucodendron plumosum, Proteaceae. 320
Leucothoe sp., Ericaceae. 652
Leycesteria formosa, Caprifoliaceae: 1170
Libocedrus decurrens, Cupressaceae. 398, 592, 865
Libocedrus formosanus, Cupressaceae: 624
Libocedrus sp., Cupressaceae: 765
Ligustrum lucidum, Oleaceae. 1170
Ligustrum sp., Oleaceae: 1115, 1168
Ligustrum vulgare, Oleaceae: 1115
Liliaceae. 843, 853
Lilium sp., Liliaceae: 1170
Limonium sinuatum, Plumbaginaceae: 1170
Limonium trifoliatum, Plumbaginaceae: 786
Linaria genistifolia, Scrophulariaceae: 1170
Lipistemon africanum, Convolvulaceae: 1124
Lippia alba, Verbenaceae: 1089
Lippia citriodora, Verbenaceae: 1170
Lippia graveolens, Verbenaceae: 71
Lippia hippoleia, Verbenaceae: 71
Lippia javanica, Verbenaceae: 525, 1046, 1124
Lippia rehmannii, Verbenaceae. 1142
Lippia sp., Verbenaceae 854
Lippia umbellata, Verbenaceae: 71
Lippia wilmsii, Verbenaceae: 183
Lippia wrightii, Verbenaceae: 69
Liriodendron tulipifera, Magnoliaceae. 1108, 1168
Litchi chinensis, Sapindaceae. 161, 609, 610, 624, 670, 678, 755, 777, 1117
Lithospermum cobrense, Boraginaceae: 1065
Litsea auriculata, Lauraceae: 291
Litsea glutinosa, Lauraceae: 359, 624
Litsea lancifolia, Lauraceae: 624
Litsea laurifolia, Lauraceae: 413, 678, 1124
Litsea minuta, Lauraceae: 413
Litsea umbellata, Lauraceae: 624
Livistona chinensis, Arecaceae: 1124
Livistona sp., Arecaceae 1106
Lobelia columnaris, Lobeliaceae: 1124
Lobelia heterophylla, Lobeliaceae: 1101
Lobelia inflata, Lobeliaceae: 1168
Lobelia sp., Lobeliaceae: 1170
Lobelia urens, Lobeliaceae 1106
Lolium multiflorum, Poaceae: 143, 1170
Lolium perenne, Poaceae: 134, 161, 192, 724, 751
Lolium rigidum, Poaceae. 836
Lolium sp., Poaceae. 119, 591
Lomandra laxa, Xanthorrhoeaceae. 298
Lomandra longifolia, Xanthorrhoeaceae: 285, 298
Lomandra multiflora, Xanthorrhoeaceae: 995
Lonchocarpus capassa, Fabaceae: 73, 299
Lonchocarpus rugosus, Fabaceae: 1106
Lonchocarpus sp., Fabaceae: 682
Lonicera canadensis, Caprifoliaceae: 173
Lonicera etrusca, Caprifoliaceae: 1170
Lonicera japonica, Caprifoliaceae: 796, 1106, 1113
Lonicera nigra, Caprifoliaceae: 1170
Lonicera periclymenum, Caprifoliaceae: 1170
Lonicera sp., Caprifoliaceae: 90, 118, 128, 131, 161, 173, 1010, 1104, 1170, 1174
Lonicera tatarica, Caprifoliaceae: 62, 1170
Lonicera xylostium, Caprifoliaceae: 161, 173, 1170
Lophatherum gracile, Poaceae. 746

- Lotus corniculatus*, Fabaceae 1101, 1170
Luffa acutangula, Cucurbitaceae: 432, 1106, 1124, 1164, 1170
Luffa cylindrica, Cucurbitaceae: 317, 640, 1069, 1106, 1107, 1124, 1168, 1170
Luffa sp., Cucurbitaceae 432
Lupinus albus, Fabaceae. 1106
Lupinus arboreus, Fabaceae: 855, 1170
Lupinus argenteus, Fabaceae 1170
Lupinus sativus, Fabaceae: 1170
Lupinus sp., Fabaceae: 843, 1069, 1106, 1168, 1170
Lupinus varicolor, Fabaceae. 855
Lychnis chalcedonica, Caryophyllaceae. 1170
Lychnis sp., Caryophyllaceae: 161
Lycium austrinum, Solanaceae: 486
Lycium chinense, Solanaceae: 1099, 1164, 1170
Lycium europaeum, Solanaceae 161
Lycium halimifolium, Solanaceae: 301
Lycium sp., Solanaceae: 295, 1103
Lycopersicon esculentum, Solanaceae: 161, 835, 1063, 1069, 1076, 1103, 1106, 1112, 1124, 1168, 1170
Lycopersicon sp., Solanaceae. 1076
Lycopus uniflorus, Lamiaceae. 1168
Lycurus phleoides, Poaceae. 494, 495, 509, 511, 662, 940, 970
Lysimachia vulgaris, Primulaceae: 1168
Maackia amurensis, Fabaceae 964
Macaranga bicolor, Euphorbiaceae: 610
Macaranga sp., Euphorbiaceae. 423
Machaeranthera tanacetifolia, Asteraceae. 458
Machaerium villosum, Fabaceae. 344
Maclura africana, Moraceae 215
Maclura pomifera, Moraceae: 1063
Maclura sp., Moraceae 1063
Macroptilium atropurpureum, Fabaceae: 1046, 1101, 1106, 1112, 1124, 1170, 1174
Macroptilium lathyroides, Fabaceae 1089, 1164, 1170
Macrostylis sp., Rutaceae. 143
Macrotyloma axillare, Fabaceae: 1106, 1124
Maerua angolensis, Capparaceae. 215
Maesa lanceolata, Myrsinaceae: 1124
Magnolia acuminata, Magnoliaceae 1168
Magnolia fraseri, Magnoliaceae 1129
Magnolia grandiflora, Magnoliaceae: 1108, 1117
Magnolia macrophylla, Magnoliaceae: 1168
Magnolia quinquepeta, Magnoliaceae: 1170
Magnolia soulangiana, Magnoliaceae: 1108
Magnolia sp., Magnoliaceae. 1063
Magnolia stellata, Magnoliaceae: 1170
Malachium aquaticum, Caryophyllaceae. 1168
Malcomia sp., Brassicaceae. 1170
Malleastrum sp., Meliaceae: 700
Malocchia lupulina, Fabaceae 1112
Malpighia puniceifolia, Malpighiaceae: 1124
Malpighia sp., Malpighiaceae: 295, 1117
Malus coronaria, Rosaceae. 1155
Malus domestica, Rosaceae: 14, 117, 119, 133, 158, 161, 173, 192, 221, 238, 339, 340, 359, 361, 381, 386, 413, 432, 474, 610, 697, 786, 790, 796, 853, 1004, 1063, 1069, 1083, 1099, 1101, 1106, 1113, 1117, 1124, 1129, 1155, 1168, 1170
Malus flortbunda, Rosaceae: 14
Malus formosana, Rosaceae: 1124
Malus hissarica, Rosaceae. 14
Malus purpurea, Rosaceae: 173
Malus rotundifolia, Rosaceae: 1170
Malus sieboldii, Rosaceae: 14
Malus sp., Rosaceae: 161, 173, 386, 777, 796, 1063, 1101, 1155, 1170
Malva aegyptia, Malvaceae 1170
Malva hispanica, Malvaceae 161
Malva moschata, Malvaceae: 784, 1170
Malva neglecta, Malvaceae. 839, 1168
Malva parviflora, Malvaceae 161, 451, 938, 1069, 1103, 1106, 1168, 1170
Malva rotundifolia, Malvaceae. 1057, 1124
Malva sp., Malvaceae 128, 161, 301, 528, 796, 1088, 1170
Malva sylvestris, Malvaceae: 75, 119, 193, 528, 1076, 1106, 1170
Malva verticillata, Malvaceae: 1110
Malvaceae. 261
Malvastrum fasciculatum, Malvaceae 455
Malvastrum sp., Malvaceae: 54, 301, 873
Malvastrum tricuspidatum, Malvaceae: 432
Mammea americana, Guttiferae: 1170
Mangifera indica, Anacardiaceae. 5, 610, 622, 624, 648, 670, 678, 732, 754, 755, 777, 1069, 1089, 1124, 1170, 1170
Manihot aipi, Euphorbiaceae. 533
Manihot carthagenensis, Euphorbiaceae. 529
Manihot dichotoma, Euphorbiaceae. 529
Manihot esculenta, Euphorbiaceae. 5, 8, 10, 59, 67, 261, 413, 415, 423, 425, 432, 513, 514, 516, 526, 527, 528, 529, 533, 610, 624, 640, 645, 711, 755, 777, 861, 1046, 1057, 1058, 1069, 1075, 1089, 1096, 1099, 1101, 1103, 1106, 1112, 1123, 1124, 1135, 1137, 1154, 1164, 1170, 1174
Manihot glaziovii, Euphorbiaceae: 529, 533, 640, 1099
Manihot heptaphylla, Euphorbiaceae: 529
Manihot maritima, Euphorbiaceae. 1099
Manihot prahuensis, Euphorbiaceae: 529
Manihot pseudoglaziovii, Euphorbiaceae 1057, 1124
Manihot sp., Euphorbiaceae 67, 432, 513, 514, 528, 529, 640, 682, 971, 1057, 1069, 1089, 1136, 1137, 1154, 1164, 1168, 1170
Manilkara sapota, Sapotaceae: 415, 610, 624, 786
Maranta arundinacea, Marantaceae. 1089
Maranta sp., Marantaceae: 1089, 1099, 1124
Marctetella maderiensis, Rosaceae: 1170
Marrubium sp., Lamiaceae. 1008
Marrubium vulgare, Lamiaceae: 1069, 1072, 1170
Matisia cordata, Bombacaceae: 10
Matisia sp., Bombacaceae: 10
Matthiola incana, Brassicaceae. 1170
Matthiola odoratissima, Brassicaceae 1170
Matthiola sp., Brassicaceae: 161
Matthiola tristis, Brassicaceae. 1170
Maytenus cymosus, Celastraceae. 539, 1103

- Maytenus heterophylla*, Celastraceae: 539
Medemia nobilis, Arecaceae: 1150
Medeola carolinensis, Liliaceae: 1174
Medicago arborea, Fabaceae: 1170
Medicago hispida, Fabaceae: 161
Medicago lupulina, Fabaceae: 1170
Medicago orbicularis, Fabaceae: 1170
Medicago polymorpha, Fabaceae: 143, 161, 1124, 1170
Medicago sativa, Fabaceae: 101, 125, 143, 161, 173, 192, 408, 571, 796, 843, 853, 1069, 1103, 1106, 1124, 1129, 1168, 1170
Medicago sp., Fabaceae: 192, 1129, 1170
Meibomia sp., Fabaceae: 384
Melaleuca quinquenervia, Myrtaceae: 624
Melaleuca sp., Myrtaceae: 624
Melampodium perfoliatum, Asteraceae: 1106, 1170
Melandrium sp., Caryophyllaceae: 1168
Melanolepis multiglandulosa, Euphorbiaceae: 1029, 1099, 1112
Melanthera scandens, Asteraceae: 1124
Melastoma malabathricum, Melastomataceae: 624
Melhania forbesti, Sterculiaceae: 874
Melia radula, Meliaceae: 1013
Melia sp., Meliaceae: 480, 1063, 1099, 1164
Meliccytus ramiflorus, Violaceae: 1068
Melilotus albus, Fabaceae: 1170
Melilotus indicus, Fabaceae: 161, 1124, 1170
Melilotus sp., Fabaceae: 161, 192, 1069, 1168
Melinis minutiflora, Poaceae: 625, 685, 772
Melolobium candicans, Fabaceae: 126, 807
Melolobium sp., Fabaceae: 807
Melothria heterophylla, Cucurbitaceae: 432
Melothria sp., Cucurbitaceae: 1106, 1124
Memecylon caeruleum, Melastomataceae: 56
Menispermum canadense, Menispermaceae: 1155
Mentha arvensis, Lamiaceae: 1170
Mentha citrata, Lamiaceae: 1170
Mentha incana, Lamiaceae: 843
Mentha piperita, Lamiaceae: 432, 1106, 1170
Mentha pulegium, Lamiaceae: 853, 1015
Mentha sativa, Lamiaceae: 85
Mentha sp., Lamiaceae: 119, 120, 128, 154, 899, 1089, 1106, 1168, 1170
Mentha spicata, Lamiaceae: 1170
Mentzelia involucrata, Loasaceae: 267, 587
Mentzelia multiflora, Loasaceae: 1069
Mercurialis sp., Euphorbiaceae: 1170
Merremia tuberosa, Convolvulaceae: 1046, 1103
Merremia umbellata, Convolvulaceae: 1106
Merremia vitifolia, Convolvulaceae: 1112, 1124
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum, Aizoaceae: 1170
Mesembryanthemum magniflorum, Aizoaceae: 98, 571
Mesembryanthemum sp., Aizoaceae: 571
Mespilus germanica, Rosaceae: 682
Mespilus sanguinea, Rosaceae: 1170
Mespilus sp., Rosaceae: 14
Mestoklema arboriforme, Aizoaceae: 568
Metalasia muricata, Asteraceae: 1121
Michelia champaca, Magnoliaceae: 432
Microdesmis puberula, Pandanaceae: 1124
Microglossa pyriformis, Asteraceae: 1124
Mikania cordata, Asteraceae: 311, 1009, 1163
Mikania micrantha, Asteraceae: 1170
Mikania sp., Asteraceae: 1106
Milusa vidalii, Annonaceae: 610
Millettia japonica, Fabaceae: 361
Millettia stuhlmanni, Fabaceae: 261
Millettia thonningii, Fabaceae: 640
Mimosa albida, Fabaceae: 689
Mimosa biuncifera, Fabaceae: 295
Mimosa caesalpinifolia, Fabaceae: 637, 735
Mimosa laxiflora, Fabaceae: 295
Mimosa malacocentra, Fabaceae: 67, 1124
Mimosa pudica, Fabaceae: 682
Mimosa sp., Fabaceae: 457
Mimulus sp., Scrophulariaceae: 1069
Mina lobata, Convolvulaceae: 1106, 1170
Mirabilis jalapa, Nyctaginaceae: 1106
Miscanthus purpurascens, Poaceae: 843
Miscanthus sinensis, Poaceae: 703, 746, 927, 975
Miscanthus sp., Poaceae: 746, 975
Misopates orontium, Scrophulariaceae: 794
Modiola caroliniana, Malvaceae: 1106
Moghania macrophylla, Fabaceae: 624
Molinia caerulea, Poaceae: 951
Mollugo hirta, Molluginaceae: 432
Mollugo verticillata, Molluginaceae: 1168
Momordica charantia, Cucurbitaceae: 1124, 1170
Momordica cochinchinensis, Cucurbitaceae: 1124, 1164
Momordica sp., Cucurbitaceae: 1106
Monanthochloa littoralis, Poaceae: 500, 504
Monarda sp., Lamiaceae: 295
Mondia whitei, Asclepiadaceae: 261, 1124
Monechma atherstonei, Acanthaceae: 139
Monechma genistifolium, Acanthaceae: 105, 150
Monechma incanum, Acanthaceae: 89, 123
Monechma pseudopatulum, Acanthaceae: 139
Monechma spartioides, Acanthaceae: 139
Montanoa bipinnatifida, Asteraceae: 1069
Montbretia sp., Iridaceae: 1170
Moringa oleifera, Moringaceae: 432, 1124, 1164
Morus alba, Moraceae: 54, 62, 267, 366, 413, 415, 419, 432, 481, 786, 843, 1004, 1081, 1099, 1101, 1103, 1124, 1137, 1155, 1165, 1168, 1170
Morus bombycis, Moraceae: 240, 366
Morus indica, Moraceae: 1124
Morus mesozygia, Moraceae: 253, 640
Morus nigra, Moraceae: 59, 240, 315, 415, 432, 528, 786, 796, 1057, 1117, 1124, 1170
Morus rubra, Moraceae: 1057, 1170
Morus sp., Moraceae: 62, 352, 359, 366, 609, 624, 786, 787, 791, 796, 1012, 1099, 1103, 1112, 1113, 1124, 1129, 1164, 1168
Mucuna pruriens, Fabaceae: 261, 415, 528, 1069, 1106, 1124, 1170
Mucuna sp., Fabaceae: 415, 1106

- Muhlenbergia longililgala*, Poaceae: 893
Muhlenbergia montana, Poaceae: 506, 977
Muhlenbergia pulcherrima, Poaceae: 161, 500, 506, 510
Muhlenbergia repens, Poaceae: 507
Muhlenbergia rigens, Poaceae: 495, 508, 945
Mundulea pungens, Fabaceae: 916, 1009
Mundulea sericea, Fabaceae: 1009
Muntingia calabura, Elaeocarpaceae: 432
Murraya koenigii, Rutaceae: 415, 918, 1005
Murraya paniculata, Rutaceae: 241, 276, 432, 480, 786, 1099
Musa acuminata, Musaceae: 5, 780, 1043, 1170
Musa basjoo, Musaceae: 367, 1170
Musa cavendishii, Musaceae: 1047, 1069, 1170, 1174
Musa nana, Musaceae: 1170
Musa sapientum, Musaceae: 5, 7, 331, 432, 641, 645, 654, 678, 703, 732, 743, 777, 780, 1043, 1046, 1054, 1089, 1101, 1103, 1107, 1112, 1122, 1124, 1137, 1170
Musa sp., Musaceae: 367, 432, 610, 654, 678, 703, 704, 768, 780, 1043, 1047, 1069, 1089, 1101, 1103, 1106, 1107, 1112, 1117, 1124, 1137, 1170, 1174
Musa textilis, Musaceae: 1043, 1137
Mussaenda hirsutula, Rubiaceae: 1124
Mussaenda philippica, Rubiaceae: 1124
Myoporum laetum, Myoporaceae: 1068
Myoporum sp., Myoporaceae: 1106
Myosotis sp., Boraginaceae: 128
Myrica cordifolia, Myricaceae: 406
Myrica pensylvanica, Myricaceae: 796
Myrica sp., Myricaceae: 268, 1124
Myrtus communis, Myrtaceae: 1117
Myrtus sp., Myrtaceae: 699
Nama carnosum, Hydrophyllaceae: 900
Nama hispidum, Hydrophyllaceae: 900, 1069, 1170
Nandina domestica, Berberidaceae: 1170
Narcissus pseudo-narcissus, Amaryllidaceae: 161
Narcissus sp., Amaryllidaceae: 161, 1170
Nasturtium sp., Brassicaceae: 1170
Nectandra sp., Lauraceae: 5
Nelumbo nucifera, Nymphaeaceae: 654
Nemesia albiflora, Scrophulariaceae: 1046
Nemesia sp., Scrophulariaceae: 1103
Nenax microphylla, Rubiaceae: 203
Neorautanenia mitis, Fabaceae: 1170
Neorautanenia sp., Fabaceae: 74
Neonotonia wightii, Fabaceae: 528, 786, 1101, 1106, 1112, 1170, 1176
Nepeta catarrha, Lamiaceae: 1170
Nepeta mussini, Lamiaceae: 453
Nepeta nuda, Lamiaceae: 453
Nepeta sp., Lamiaceae: 453
Nephelium lappaceum, Sapindaceae: 432
Nephrolepis exaltata, Polypodiaceae: 1124
Nerium indicum, Apocynaceae: 161, 282, 432, 624, 873
Nerium oleander, Apocynaceae: 404, 415, 432, 1170
Neyraudia sp., Poaceae: 413
Nicandra physalodes, Solanaceae: 1076, 1106
Nicotiana glauca, Solanaceae: 1076, 1103, 1112, 1124, 1149, 1170
Nicotiana sp., Solanaceae: 1106, 1170
Nicotiana tabacum, Solanaceae: 1076, 1101, 1124, 1170
Nidorella anomala, Asteraceae: 1187
Nidorella auriculata, Asteraceae: 1103
Nitraria sibirica, Zygophyllaceae: 146
Noaea leptoclada, Chenopodiaceae: 577
Nolina microcarpa, Agavaceae: 451, 454
Nothofagus alpinus, Fagaceae: 1170
Nothofagus pumilio, Fagaceae: 147
Nuxia congesta, Loganiaceae: 1124
Nyctanthes arbor-tristis, Verbenaceae: 366
Ocimum basilicum, Lamiaceae: 1142, 1170
Ocimum sanctum, Lamiaceae: 1124, 1170
Ocimum sp., Lamiaceae: 1170
Oenanthe javanica, Apiaceae: 1099
Oenothera biennis, Onagraceae: 1170
Oenothera clavaeformis, Onagraceae: 389, 843, 1170
Oenothera laciniata, Onagraceae: 1168
Oenothera prmnveris, Onagraceae: 843
Oenothera sp., Onagraceae: 702
Oenothera speciosa, Onagraceae: 1069
Olea europaea, Oleaceae: 84, 688, 1170
Oleyna tesota, Fabaceae: 389, 532, 534
Omphalodes verna, Boraginaceae: 1170
Oncoba spinosa, Flacourtiaceae: 415
Onobrychis viciifolia, Fabaceae: 1170
Operculina turpethum, Convolvulaceae: 1107
Opuntia dillenii, Cactaceae: 1069
Opuntia durangensis, Cactaceae: 1069
Opuntia imbricata, Cactaceae: 1069
Opuntia leptocaulis, Cactaceae: 1069
Opuntia lindheimeri, Cactaceae: 1069
Opuntia robusta, Cactaceae: 1069
Opuntia sp., Cactaceae: 1069
Opuntia stricta, Cactaceae: 1069
Opuntia tomentosa, Cactaceae: 1069
 Orchidaceae: 1112, 1117, 1164
Origanum vulgare, Lamiaceae: 1106
Orixa japonica, Rutaceae: 1099
Oriza sativa, Poaceae: 1015
Ormocarpum kirku, Fabaceae: 171
Ornithogalum sp., Liliaceae: 1170
Ornithopus sp., Fabaceae: 1170
Oroxylum indicum, Bignoniaceae: 490
Oryza sativa, Poaceae: 48, 59, 635, 645, 704, 718, 724, 745, 746, 912, 946, 981, 983, 990, 1020, 1164
Oryza sp., Poaceae: 652, 654, 679, 927, 973, 1124
Osmanthus fortunei, Oleaceae: 786
Osmanthus fragrans, Oleaceae: 786, 792, 1170
Osmanthus persicum, Oleaceae: 787
Osmanthus sp., Oleaceae: 786
Osteospermum calendulaceum, Asteraceae: 37
Ostrya virginiana, Betulaceae: 381, 668
Oxalis articulata, Oxalidaceae: 853
Oxalis corniculata, Oxalidaceae: 359, 608, 853, 1170
Oxalis corymbosa, Oxalidaceae: 853, 1106
Oxalis europaea, Oxalidaceae: 853, 1168, 1170
Oxalis floribunda, Oxalidaceae: 1170

- Oxalis latifolia*, Oxalidaceae 853, 1101
Oxalis pes-caprae, Oxalidaceae 31, 188, 853
Oxalis sp., Oxalidaceae 31, 161, 711, 843, 853, 1101, 1170
Oxybaphus comatus, Nyctaginaceae 1069
Pachira macrocarpa, Bombacaceae 432, 1124
Pachira sp., Bombacaceae 415
Pachystachys lutea, Acanthaceae 1124
Paederia chinensis, Rubiaceae 432
Paederia foetida, Rubiaceae 162
Paederia scandens, Rubiaceae 162
Paederia scandens-tomentosa, Rubiaceae 162
Palafoxia linearis, Asteraceae 587
Pandanus odoratissimus, Pandanaceae 703, 1161
Panicum antidotale, Poaceae 724
Panicum capillare, Poaceae 724
Panicum deustum, Poaceae 446
Panicum distachyum, Poaceae 654
Panicum distichum, Poaceae 645
Panicum javanicum, Poaceae 654
Panicum maximum, Poaceae 143, 641, 645, 692, 695, 718, 724, 764, 981, 983, 1101
Panicum milhaceum, Poaceae 1170
Panicum obtusum, Poaceae 508, 938
Panicum scribnerianum, Poaceae 938
Panicum sp., Poaceae 695, 724, 811
Panicum uvulatum, Poaceae 1132
Papaver aculeatum, Papaveraceae 1170
Papaver nudicaule, Papaveraceae 1170
Papaver orientale, Papaveraceae 1170
Papaver somniferum, Papaveraceae 1170
Papaver sp., Papaveraceae 161, 1124, 1168, 1170
Pappea capensis, Sapindaceae 444, 655
Pappophorum mucronulatum, Poaceae 977
Paraglycine pinnata, Fabaceae 277
Parietaria judaica, Urticaceae 154, 1170
Parietaria sp., Urticaceae 192
Parkinsonia africana, Fabaceae 326
Parthenium hysterophorus, Asteraceae 30, 1069, 1089, 1124
Parthenium incanum, Asteraceae 451, 1087
Parthenocissus inserta, Vitaceae 458
Parthenocissus quinquefolia, Vitaceae 19, 624, 1170
Paspalum dilatatum, Poaceae 724, 751, 1170
Paspalum fasciculatum, Poaceae 983
Paspalum humboldtianum, Poaceae 638
Paspalum notatum, Poaceae 986
Paspalum sp., Poaceae 528
Passerina filiformis, Thymelaeaceae 328
Passerina galpinii, Thymelaeaceae 328
Passerina sp., Thymelaeaceae 328
Passerina vulgaris, Thymelaeaceae 20, 328
Passiflora biflora, Passifloraceae 1112
Passiflora caerulea, Passifloraceae 1170
Passiflora cincinnata, Passifloraceae 533
Passiflora edulis, Passifloraceae 161, 624, 787, 1069, 1103, 1106, 1112, 1117, 1124, 1170
Passiflora foetida, Passifloraceae 1112, 1124, 1137
Passiflora ligularis, Passifloraceae 1117
Passiflora membranacea, Passifloraceae 1117
Passiflora mendoncae, Passifloraceae 1106
Passiflora mollissima, Passifloraceae 192
Passiflora quadrangularis, Passifloraceae 161, 1124
Passiflora sp., Passifloraceae 245, 303, 331, 432, 1103, 1106, 1112, 1117, 1165, 1170, 1174
Pastinaca sativa, Apiaceae 1106, 1168, 1170
Paulownia fortunei, Bignoniaceae 1106, 1170
Paulownia sp., Bignoniaceae 1106
Paulownia tomentosa, Bignoniaceae 359
Pavonia spinifex, Malvaceae 1106
Pectis papposa, Asteraceae 510, 587
Peganum harmala, Zygophyllaceae 453, 843
Pelargonium hortorum, Geraniaceae 1106
Pelargonium inquinens, Geraniaceae 1170
Pelargonium sp., Geraniaceae 853, 1069, 1076, 1103, 1106, 1112, 1170
Pelargonium zonale, Geraniaceae 1124
Peltophorum africanum, Fabaceae 432
Pemphis madagascariensis, Lythraceae 705
Pennisetum alopecuroides, Poaceae 724, 746
Pennisetum clandestinum, Poaceae 143, 161, 602, 632, 775, 1170
Pennisetum glaucum, Poaceae 1124
Pennisetum longistylum, Poaceae 853
Pennisetum macrourum, Poaceae 645
Pennisetum purpureum, Poaceae 469, 645, 707, 768, 843, 1170
Pennisetum sp., Poaceae 707, 809
Pennisetum sphacelatum, Poaceae 1160
Pentaclethra macroloba, Fabaceae 607
Penthea sp., Orchidaceae 1170
Pentzia africana, Asteraceae 184
Pentzia calcarea, Asteraceae 184
Pentzia globosa, Asteraceae 126, 184, 555, 1170
Pentzia grandiflora, Asteraceae 37
Pentzia incana, Asteraceae 184, 330, 1011
Pentzia suffruticosa, Asteraceae 37, 161, 843
Peperomia pellucida, Piperaceae 1124
Perezia nana, Asteraceae 1069
Pericampylus glaucus, Menispermaceae 1124
Perilla frutescens, Lamiaceae 1099, 1106, 1124, 1170
Peristrophe bicalyculata, Acanthaceae 161
Peristrophe sp., Acanthaceae 161
Persea americana, Lauraceae 5, 8, 359, 374, 432, 598, 609, 610, 624, 628, 678, 682, 683, 710, 711, 732, 755, 773, 777, 786, 1089, 1117, 1124, 1170
Persea sp., Lauraceae 624, 710
Petalidium lucens, Acanthaceae 132
Petalidium setosum, Acanthaceae 132, 814
Petasites albus, Asteraceae 161
Petiveria alliacea, Phytolacaceae 1112, 1117, 1170
Petiveria sp., Phytolacaceae 1117
Petroselinum crispum, Apiaceae 796, 1106, 1170
Petunia alba, Solanaceae 873
Petunia hybrida, Solanaceae 853, 1170
Petunia parviflora, Solanaceae 724
Petunia sp., Solanaceae 853, 1124, 1170
Phacelia crenulata, Hydrophyllaceae 301, 495, 1069

- Phacelia* sp., Hydrophyllaceae. 845, 1076, 1112
Phaenocoma prolifera, Asteraceae. 184
Phaeoptilum spinosum, Nyctaginaceae. 126
Phalaris minor, Poaceae. 724, 843
Phalaris paradoxa, Poaceae. 143
Pharbitis nil, Convolvulaceae. 1164
Phaseolus americanum, Fabaceae. 1170
Phaseolus angularis, Fabaceae. 843
Phaseolus aureus, Fabaceae. 1170
Phaseolus bracteatus, Fabaceae. 1106
Phaseolus caracalla, Fabaceae. 1101
Phaseolus coccineus, Fabaceae. 1106, 1170
Phaseolus lunatus, Fabaceae. 415, 640, 784, 1089, 1099, 1106, 1107, 1124, 1164, 1168, 1170
Phaseolus saurius, Fabaceae. 1124
Phaseolus sp., Fabaceae. 128, 428, 432, 640, 787, 796, 1044, 1063, 1071, 1089, 1099, 1101, 1103, 1106, 1107, 1124, 1129, 1136, 1155, 1162, 1168, 1170, 1174
Phaseolus vulgaris, Fabaceae. 59, 62, 161, 432, 435, 528, 784, 843, 1057, 1060, 1069, 1076, 1089, 1099, 1101, 1103, 1106, 1112, 1117, 1124, 1128, 1136, 1164, 1168, 1170, 1174, 1175, 1180
Phebalium sp., Rutaceae. 786
Pherorhynchus spinescens, Asclepiadaceae. 178
Philadelphus coronarius, Saxifragaceae. 1168, 1170
Philadelphus gordonianus, Saxifragaceae. 1129
Philadelphus inodorus, Saxifragaceae. 1155
Philadelphus sericanthus, Saxifragaceae. 1170
Philodendron sp., Araceae. 1117, 1170
Phleum pratense, Poaceae. 125, 161, 724, 843, 1113, 1140, 1170
Phleum sp., Poaceae. 1170
Phlomis fruticosa, Lamiaceae. 197
Phlomis sp., Lamiaceae. 899
Phlox carolina, Polemoniaceae. 1170
Phlox paniculata, Polemoniaceae. 1170
Phlox sp., Polemoniaceae. 161, 796
Phoenix canariensis, Arecaceae. 724
Phoenix dactylifera, Arecaceae. 415, 417, 432, 433, 591, 724, 764, 1170
Phoenix dealbata, Arecaceae. 432
Phoenix sp., Arecaceae. 1089
Phormium tenax, Agavaceae. 1120
Photinia arbutifolia, Rosaceae. 688, 717
Photinia serrulata, Rosaceae. 786
Phragmites australis, Poaceae. 51, 57, 61, 432, 724
Phragmites mauritianus, Poaceae. 51, 55
Phragmites sp., Poaceae. 55
Phyla lanceolata, Verbenaceae. 854
Phyla nodiflora, Verbenaceae. 1069
Phyllanthus acidus, Euphorbiaceae. 1124
Phyllanthus amarus, Euphorbiaceae. 1089, 1124
Phyllanthus sp., Euphorbiaceae. 355, 527, 528, 1117, 1124
Phyllostachys makinoi, Poaceae. 46, 927
Phyllostachys nigra, Poaceae. 919, 927
Phyllostachys reticulata, Poaceae. 919, 927
Phyllostachys sp., Poaceae. 919, 927, 978
Physalis alkekengi, Solanaceae. 1170
Physalis angulata, Solanaceae. 1106, 1164
Physalis canescens, Solanaceae. 1170
Physalis micrantha, Solanaceae. 624, 1106, 1170
Physalis peruviana, Solanaceae. 1069, 1076, 1106, 1124, 1170
Physalis pruinosa, Solanaceae. 1069
Physalis sp., Solanaceae. 1076, 1106, 1112
Physalis virginiana, Solanaceae. 1168
Physalis wrightii, Solanaceae. 1170
Physena sessiliflora, Cappariaceae. 1124
Phytolacca americana, Phytolaccaceae. 1168, 1170
Phytolacca dioica, Phytolaccaceae. 1170
Phytolacca esculenta, Phytolaccaceae. 1170
Phytolacca icosandra, Phytolaccaceae. 1170
Phytolacca sp., Phytolaccaceae. 1089
Picea abies, Pinaceae. 398, 612, 661, 765
Picea ajanensis, Pinaceae. 765
Picea alba, Pinaceae. 765
Picea alcockiana, Pinaceae. 765
Picea crassifolia, Pinaceae. 734
Picea engelmannii, Pinaceae. 765
Picea excelsa, Pinaceae. 765
Picea glauca, Pinaceae. 398, 765, 1180
Picea glehnii, Pinaceae. 407
Picea jezoensis, Pinaceae. 407, 765
Picea koyamai, Pinaceae. 407
Picea mariana, Pinaceae. 765
Picea nigra, Pinaceae. 765
Picea omorika, Pinaceae. 765
Picea orientalis, Pinaceae. 765
Picea pungens, Pinaceae. 400, 612, 765
Picea rubens, Pinaceae. 765
Picea schrenkiana, Pinaceae. 400
Picea silvestris, Pinaceae. 400
Picea sitchensis, Pinaceae. 765
Picea sp., Pinaceae. 609, 652, 712, 713, 765
Picris pauciflora, Asteraceae. 1170
Picris sprengeriana, Asteraceae. 1170
Pimpinella saxifraga, Apiaceae. 1168
Pinus abies, Pinaceae. 765
Pinus alba, Pinaceae. 765
Pinus albicaulis, Pinaceae. 752
Pinus aristata, Pinaceae. 688, 765
Pinus attenuata, Pinaceae. 629, 688
Pinus balfouriana, Pinaceae. 688, 752, 765
Pinus banksiana, Pinaceae. 765
Pinus bungeana, Pinaceae. 604
Pinus canadensis, Pinaceae. 765
Pinus caribaea, Pinaceae. 688
Pinus camiensis, Pinaceae. 626
Pinus cembroides, Pinaceae. 161, 295, 688, 752, 765
Pinus contorta, Pinaceae. 629, 752, 765
Pinus coulteri, Pinaceae. 629, 688, 752
Pinus densiflora, Pinaceae. 623, 765
Pinus douglasiana, Pinaceae. 161
Pinus echinata, Pinaceae. 688
Pinus edulis, Pinaceae. 752
Pinus eldarica, Pinaceae. 612

- Pinus flexilis*, Pinaceae: 752, 765
Pinus greggii, Pinaceae: 629
Pinus halepensis, Pinaceae: 612, 688, 765
Pinus hamata, Pinaceae: 714, 765
Pinus jeffreyi, Pinaceae: 629, 752, 765
Pinus kasya, Pinaceae: 776
Pinus koraiensis, Pinaceae: 765
Pinus lambertiana, Pinaceae: 752, 765
Pinus leiophylla, Pinaceae: 765
Pinus luchuensis, Pinaceae: 762
Pinus massoniana, Pinaceae: 684
Pinus monophylla, Pinaceae: 716, 752, 765
Pinus montezumae, Pinaceae: 720, 727
Pinus muricata, Pinaceae: 629, 752
Pinus murrayana, Pinaceae: 765
Pinus nelsonii, Pinaceae: 295, 752
Pinus nigra, Pinaceae: 765
Pinus palustris, Pinaceae: 629
Pinus parviflora, Pinaceae: 765
Pinus patula, Pinaceae: 629, 720
Pinus pinceana, Pinaceae: 161
Pinus pinea, Pinaceae: 688
Pinus ponderosa, Pinaceae: 161, 295, 501, 511, 629, 688, 752, 765
Pinus pseudostrobus, Pinaceae: 629
Pinus quadrifolia, Pinaceae: 688
Pinus radiata, Pinaceae: 629, 688, 752, 765
Pinus resinosa, Pinaceae: 688, 765
Pinus rigida, Pinaceae: 161
Pinus sabiniana, Pinaceae: 629, 752, 765
Pinus sp., Pinaceae: 161, 173, 295, 612, 620, 629, 649, 665, 676, 688, 712, 715, 752, 763, 765, 767, 770, 865, 888, 1170, 1180
Pinus stankewiczii, Pinaceae: 612, 765
Pinus strobus, Pinaceae: 688, 698, 765
Pinus sylvestris, Pinaceae: 612, 688, 714, 717, 765
Pinus taeda, Pinaceae: 688
Pinus thunbergii, Pinaceae: 623, 765
Pinus torreyana, Pinaceae: 752
Pinus virginiana, Pinaceae: 688
Pinus wallichiana, Pinaceae: 161
Piper bredemeyeri, Piperaceae: 374
Piper marginatum, Piperaceae: 374
Piper nigrum, Piperaceae: 755
Piper sarmentosum, Piperaceae: 1124
Piper sp., Piperaceae: 374, 581, 1112
Pipturus albidus, Urticaceae: 161, 1170
Piscidia erythrina, Fabaceae: 514
Piscidia piscipula, Fabaceae: 530, 581
Pistacia terebinthus, Anacardiaceae: 1170
Pistacia vera, Anacardiaceae: 1170
Pisum sativum, Fabaceae: 161, 173, 849, 1089, 1106, 1124, 1170
Pisum sp., Fabaceae: 849, 1089, 1170
Pithecellobium dulce, Fabaceae: 490, 624, 786, 873
Pittosporum tobira, Pittosporaceae: 1117, 1170
Plantago insularis, Plantaginaceae: 161, 587
Plantago lanceolata, Plantaginaceae: 143, 853, 1168, 1170
Plantago major, Plantaginaceae: 1168, 1170
Plantago sp., Plantaginaceae: 1170
Platanus acerifolia, Platanaceae: 624, 717
Platanus occidentalis, Platanaceae: 238, 372, 589, 652, 663, 717
Platanus orientalis, Platanaceae: 159, 646, 663, 717, 1170
Platanus sp., Platanaceae: 372, 777, 1170
Platycarya strobilacea, Juglandaceae: 872
Platycodon grandiflorum, Campanulaceae: 1099
Platymiscium sp., Fabaceae: 514
Platymiscium trifoliatum, Fabaceae: 524
Plectranthus sp., Lamiaceae: 1124, 1142
Pleioblastus shibuyanensis, Poaceae: 927
Pleioblastus sp., Poaceae: 927
Pleioceras barteri, Apocynaceae: 1124
Pleuropterus hypoleucus, Polygonaceae: 610
Plinthus cryptocarpus, Aizoaceae: 560
Plinthus karoocicus, Aizoaceae: 292
Plinthus sericeus, Aizoaceae: 560, 564
Pluchea odorata, Asteraceae: 301, 389
Pluchea sericea, Asteraceae: 1139
Plumbago capensis, Plumbaginaceae: 1170
Plumbago sp., Plumbaginaceae: 1170
Plumeria acutifolia, Apocynaceae: 415, 432, 610, 678
Plumeria alba, Apocynaceae: 413, 415, 424, 432, 624, 755, 1117, 1124
Plumeria indica, Apocynaceae: 432
Plumeria rubra, Apocynaceae: 415, 427, 648
Plumeria sp., Apocynaceae: 14, 415, 421, 432, 473, 474, 609, 624, 1106, 1155, 1170, 1174
Poa alpina, Poaceae: 90, 118
Poa annua, Poaceae: 1170
Poa pratensis, Poaceae: 134, 724, 1170
Poa sp., Poaceae: 119, 1159
Poa trivialis, Poaceae: 1170
 Poaceae: 21, 14, 25, 36, 38, 45, 62, 90, 114, 119, 128, 135, 141, 151, 161, 183, 192, 193, 201, 204, 342, 425, 464, 465, 468, 470, 471, 472, 498, 502, 511, 512, 551, 569, 601, 642, 645, 650, 686, 696, 738, 756, 759, 760, 786, 813, 817, 818, 823, 832
Podranea ricasoliana, Bignoniaceae: 1069, 1117, 1124
Poinciana regia, Fabaceae: 730, 1069
Polemonium sp., Polemoniaceae: 161
Polygonum tuberosum, Agavaceae: 1089
Pollichia campestris, Illecebreaceae: 1103
Polyalthia longifolia, Annonaceae: 432
Polyanthus sp., Poaceae: 1099, 1170
Polygala paniculata, Polygalaceae: 1137
Polygala vulgaris, Polygalaceae: 118
Polygonatum biflorum, Liliaceae: 1063
Polygonatum officinale, Liliaceae: 1170
Polygonum argyrocoleon, Polygonaceae: 812, 1168, 1170
Polygonum aviculare, Polygonaceae: 796, 843, 1168, 1170
Polygonum baldschuanicum, Polygonaceae: 1170
Polygonum convolvulus, Polygonaceae: 1170
Polygonum hydropiper, Polygonaceae: 1164, 1168, 1170
Polygonum multiflorum, Polygonaceae: 1099
Polygonum nodosum, Polygonaceae: 1168

- Polygonum orientale*, Polygonaceae: 1168
Polygonum persicaria, Polygonaceae: 1170
Polygonum salicifolium, Polygonaceae: 1103
Polygonum sp., Polygonaceae: 1124, 1138
Polyscias balfouriana, Araliaceae: 1170
Polyscias guilfoylei, Araliaceae: 1099
Polystichum acrostichoides, Polypodiaceae: 1089
Pometia pinnata, Sapindaceae: 624
Poncirus trifoliata, Rutaceae: 413, 432, 786, 787, 1101, 1106, 1117, 1124
Pongamia pinnata, Fabaceae: 432
Populus alba, Salicaceae: 220, 258, 333, 1170
Populus candicans, Salicaceae: 333
Populus deltoides, Salicaceae: 295, 333
Populus euro-americana, Salicaceae: 432
Populus fremontii, Salicaceae: 267, 333, 385, 389
Populus gracilis, Salicaceae: 333
Populus grandidentata, Salicaceae: 333, 1170
Populus nigra, Salicaceae: 1106, 1170
Populus nigra-italica, Salicaceae: 333
Populus pyramidalis, Salicaceae: 333
Populus sp., Salicaceae: 59, 160, 333, 385, 796, 1002, 1063, 1099, 1103, 1124, 1170
Populus suaveolens, Salicaceae: 1153
Populus tremula, : 173, 333, 796, 948, 1002, 1168, 1170
Populus tremuloides, Salicaceae: 173, 267, 295, 313, 777, 1117
Portulaca oleracea, Portulacaceae: 161, 1124, 1170
Potentilla anserina, Rosaceae: 167, 1155
Potentilla argentea, Rosaceae: 843, 1181, 1185
Potentilla arvensis, Rosaceae: 1181
Potentilla canadensis, Rosaceae: 1168
Potentilla chinensis, Rosaceae: 1181
Potentilla fragarioides, Rosaceae: 161, 173, 354
Potentilla fruticosa, Rosaceae: 796, 1170
Potentilla hippiana, Rosaceae: 39, 335, 1063
Potentilla norvegica, Rosaceae: 784, 843, 1155, 1168, 1170
Potentilla pamiroalaica, Rosaceae: 1182
Potentilla recta, Rosaceae: 1168
Potentilla sp., Rosaceae: 161, 336, 784, 1136, 1164, 1168, 1181
Potentilla transcaspia, Rosaceae: 167
Pouteria sapota, Sapotaceae: 415
Pouteria torta, Sapotaceae: 723
Primula denticulata, Primulaceae: 1170
Primula obconica, Primulaceae: 725
Primula officinalis, Primulaceae: 1168
Primula polyantha, Primulaceae: 1170
Primula sp., Primulaceae: 161, 389, 1088, 1106, 1170
Primula vers., Primulaceae: 1170
Primulinum sp., Primulaceae: 1170
Prosopis chilensis, Fabaceae: 799
Prosopis juliflora, Fabaceae: 267, 338, 561, 815, 816, 892, 988
Prosopis pubescens, Fabaceae: 561
Prosopis spicigera, Fabaceae: 873
Protasparagus buchananii, Asparagaceae: 462
Protasparagus capensis, Asparagaceae: 915
Protasparagus compactus, Asparagaceae: 915
Protasparagus laricinus, Asparagaceae: 915, 1170
Protea compacta, Proteaceae: 624
Protea eximia, Proteaceae: 624
Protea incompta, Proteaceae: 728
Protea latifolia, Proteaceae: 624
Prunus americana, Rosaceae: 173, 229, 796, 1063, 1104, 1113, 1170
Prunus armeniaca, Rosaceae: 14, 161, 173, 229, 258, 796, 1004, 1106, 1129, 1170
Prunus avium, Rosaceae: 14, 136, 161, 173, 238, 339, 340, 381, 609, 624, 796, 1099, 1106, 1113, 1168, 1170
Prunus campanulata, Rosaceae: 1099
Prunus cerasus, Rosaceae: 14, 96, 151, 173, 238, 339, 381, 609, 697, 796, 1170, 1179
Prunus chinensis, Rosaceae: 796
Prunus divaricata, Rosaceae: 14, 173, 339, 729, 796
Prunus domestica, Rosaceae: 14, 161, 173, 221, 238, 339, 340, 381, 413, 415, 432, 796, 1041, 1063, 1083, 1088, 1106, 1129, 1168, 1170
Prunus dulcis, Rosaceae: 14, 81, 119, 161, 173, 415, 432, 436, 440, 786, 796, 1069, 1170, 1183
Prunus emarginata, Rosaceae: 331
Prunus insititia, Rosaceae: 14, 173, 339, 796, 1170
Prunus laurocerasus, Rosaceae: 786
Prunus mume, Rosaceae: 359, 361, 1099, 1124, 1170
Prunus padus, Rosaceae: 796
Prunus pennsylvanica, Rosaceae: 1155, 1168
Prunus persica, Rosaceae: 14, 23, 72, 161, 164, 173, 295, 339, 359, 361, 413, 415, 425, 432, 442, 609, 624, 640, 678, 732, 777, 786, 1062, 1069, 1081, 1088, 1099, 1101, 1106, 1113, 1117, 1124, 1129, 1137, 1156, 1168, 1170
Prunus pisardi, Rosaceae: 173
Prunus sagdiana, Rosaceae: 14
Prunus salicina, Rosaceae: 708, 754, 1117, 1170
Prunus serotina, Rosaceae: 161, 245, 1155
Prunus serrulata, Rosaceae: 14, 173, 1170
Prunus sp., Rosaceae: 173, 221, 238, 295, 415, 697, 796, 843, 1063, 1106, 1124, 1155, 1170
Prunus spinosa, Rosaceae: 14, 173, 339, 796, 1170, 1183
Prunus taiwanina, Rosaceae: 14
Prunus triflora, Rosaceae: 1117
Prunus triloba, Rosaceae: 161
Prunus virginiana, Rosaceae: 697, 1063, 1159
Prunus yedoensis, Rosaceae: 14
Pseudomorus brunoniana, Moraceae: 341, 1124
Pseudotsuga menziesii, Pinaceae: 765
Pseudotsuga taxifolia, Pinaceae: 765
Psidium leucophylla, Asteraceae: 1124
Psidium cattleianum, Myrtaceae: 624, 1170
Psidium guajava, Myrtaceae: 281, 310, 359, 362, 413, 432, 610, 624, 648, 652, 670, 678, 730, 748, 777, 1076, 1117, 1124, 1164, 1170
Psidium sp., Myrtaceae: 610, 624, 731
Psilocaulon absimile, Aizoaceae: 571
Psilocaulon arenosum, Aizoaceae: 571
Psilocaulon sp., Aizoaceae: 571
Psophocarpus rambutan, Fabaceae: 432

- Psophocarpus tetragonolobus*, Fabaceae: 432, 640, 1069, 1099, 1124, 1137, 1156, 1164, 1170
Psoralea bituminosa, Fabaceae: 1170
Psoralea fruticans, Fabaceae: 143, 406
Psoralea sp., Fabaceae: 406
Psychotria luconiensis, Rubiaceae: 56
Pteridium aquilinum, Polypodiaceae: 161
Pteridium esculentum, Polypodiaceae: 843
Pteridophyta: 915
Pterocarpus angolensis, Fabaceae: 258
Pterocarpus indicus, Fabaceae: 963
Pterocarpus macrocarpus, Fabaceae: 432, 921
Pterocarpus rotundifolius, Fabaceae: 976
Pterocarpus vidalianus, Fabaceae: 963
Pterocarya fraxinifolia, Juglandaceae: 238
Pterocarya stenoptera, Juglandaceae: 364
Pterocelastrus tricuspidatus, Celastraceae: 143
Pterocephalus plumosus, Dipsacaceae: 1170
Pteronia glaucescens, Asteraceae: 554
Pterospermum semisagittatum, Sterculiaceae: 413
Ptychosperma macarthurii, Arecaceae: 432, 768, 1081
Ptychosperma sp., Arecaceae: 1081
Pueraria hirsuta, Fabaceae: 1106, 1124
Pueraria lobata, Fabaceae: 528, 784, 964, 1099, 1106, 1124, 1128, 1141
Pueraria montana, Fabaceae: 610, 670, 1099, 1128, 1137
Pueraria phaseoloides, Fabaceae: 297, 528, 787, 1069, 1107, 1112, 1170, 1174
Pueraria sp., Fabaceae: 261, 277
Punica granatum, Punicaceae: 432, 443, 624, 678, 732, 755, 777, 1099, 1170
Pupalia lappacea, Amaranthaceae: 1103
Purshia sp., Rosaceae: 331
Purshia tridentata, Rosaceae: 331, 386
Pycnostachys urticifolia, Lamnaceae: 1103
Pyracantha coccinea, Rosaceae: 717, 1170
Pyracantha koidzumii, Rosaceae: 1170
Pyracantha parthenium, Rosaceae: 1170
Pyracantha sp., Rosaceae: 359, 624, 774, 777, 796, 1170
Pyrethrum sp., Asteraceae: 1106
Pyrostegia ignea, Bignoniaceae: 1069, 1170
Pyrostegia venusta, Bignoniaceae: 1069
Pyrus baccata, Rosaceae: 796, 1063
Pyrus communis, Rosaceae: 5, 14, 31, 119, 161, 173, 339, 340, 386, 432, 437, 610, 652, 697, 786, 796, 1069, 1076, 1081, 1099, 1106, 1117, 1129, 1168, 1170
Pyrus japonica, Rosaceae: 173
Pyrus pollveria, Rosaceae: 14
Pyrus pynfolia, Rosaceae: 14, 173, 432, 609, 610, 754, 786, 796, 1164, 1170
Pyrus sargentii, Rosaceae: 796
Pyrus serotina, Rosaceae: 791
Pyrus sp., Rosaceae: 14, 161, 173, 238, 295, 381, 796, 1060, 1124, 1155, 1170, 1172
Qualea grandiflora, Vochysiaceae: 673, 731
Quamoclit lobata, Convolvulaceae: 1106, 1170
Quercus acutissima, Fagaceae: 281, 432, 765
Quercus aeglops, Fagaceae: 168
Quercus agrifolia, Fagaceae: 717
Quercus alba, Fagaceae: 609, 727, 765, 1101, 1170
Quercus arizonica, Fagaceae: 727, 758
Quercus borealis, Fagaceae: 173, 281, 339, 345, 372, 609
Quercus chinensis, Fagaceae: 395
Quercus coccifera, Fagaceae: 475
Quercus crassifolia, Fagaceae: 254
Quercus dentata, Fagaceae: 339, 381
Quercus emoryi, Fagaceae: 717
Quercus gambelii, Fagaceae: 270, 501, 511, 639, 726
Quercus garryana, Fagaceae: 386
Quercus gilliana, Fagaceae: 1022
Quercus glauca, Fagaceae: 395, 924
Quercus ilex, Fagaceae: 613
Quercus lanuginosa, Fagaceae: 609
Quercus lobata, Fagaceae: 386, 717, 726
Quercus marilandica, Fagaceae: 239, 281
Quercus mongolica, Fagaceae: 12, 14, 765
Quercus palustris, Fagaceae: 345, 381, 609
Quercus phellos, Fagaceae: 609
Quercus prinus, Fagaceae: 609, 727
Quercus pubescens, Fagaceae: 613
Quercus reticulata, Fagaceae: 8, 257
Quercus robur, Fagaceae: 615, 624, 672, 726, 727, 948, 1170
Quercus rubra, Fagaceae: 281, 609
Quercus serrata, Fagaceae: 366, 765
Quercus sp., Fagaceae: 9, 13, 14, 67, 161, 223, 255, 257, 266, 281, 295, 304, 312, 313, 345, 372, 414, 432, 609, 613, 615, 624, 629, 634, 652, 672, 717, 727, 732, 736, 765, 773, 796, 924, 948, 956, 958, 1170
Quercus suber, Fagaceae: 717, 904
Quercus variabilis, Fagaceae: 765
Quercus velutina, Fagaceae: 609
Quisqualis indica, Combretaceae: 624, 678, 755, 1124
Quisqualis sp., Combretaceae: 624
Ranunculus asiaticus, Ranunculaceae: 1170
Ranunculus hydrocharoides, Ranunculaceae: 495
Ranunculus laetus, Ranunculaceae: 161
Ranunculus repens, Ranunculaceae: 119
Ranunculus sp., Ranunculaceae: 44, 128, 1142
Raphanus raphanistrum, Brassicaceae: 1168
Raphanus sativus, Brassicaceae: 161, 853, 1124, 1168, 1170
Raphanus spinosa, Brassicaceae: 1170
Raphia ruffia, Arecaceae: 425
Raphidiocystis brachypoda, Cucurbitaceae: 1124
Raphionacme sp., Asclepiadaceae: 1170
Rapistrum rugosum, Brassicaceae: 161
Rauwolfia lamarckii, Apocynaceae: 1089
Rauwolfia serpentina, Apocynaceae: 432, 1170
Ravenala madagascariensis, Strelitziaceae: 1069
Rehmannia glutinosa, Scrophulariaceae: 1164
Reinwardtia tetragyna, Linaceae: 1170
Relhania squarrosa, Asteraceae: 170
Reseda odorata, Resedaceae: 1170
Restio gaudichaudianus, Restionaceae: 203, 320
Restio sp., Restionaceae: 1166
Restio subreticulata, Restionaceae: 1166
Rhagodia billardieri, Chenopodiaceae: 1145

- Rhamnus alpina*, Rhamnaceae: 1170
Rhamnus betulaeifolia, Rhamnaceae: 1129
Rhamnus crenata, Rhamnaceae: 1137
Rhamnus frangula, Rhamnaceae: 796, 1170
Rhamnus pallasii, Rhamnaceae: 119, 520
Rhamnus sp., Rhamnaceae: 520, 796
Rhamnus virgata, Rhamnaceae: 161
Rhexia sp., Melastomataceae: 652
Rhigozum brevispinosum, Bignoniaceae: 1103
Rhigozum obovatum, Bignoniaceae: 1103
Rhigozum trichotomum, Bignoniaceae: 560, 1103
Rhododendron indicum, Ericaceae: 10, 67
Rhododendron roseum, Ericaceae: 161
Rhododendron schlippenbachii, Ericaceae: 652
Rhododendron sp., Ericaceae: 245, 359, 652, 777, 1124, 1170
Rhus chiridensis, Anacardiaceae: 600
Rhus hirtellum, Anacardiaceae: 1063
Rhus lancea, Anacardiaceae: 258, 868
Rhus leptodictya, Anacardiaceae: 258, 486, 647
Rhus pyroides, Anacardiaceae: 258, 486, 487, 555
Rhus sp., Anacardiaceae: 258, 624, 868
Rhus typhina, Anacardiaceae: 1155
Rhus undulata, Anacardiaceae: 438, 868
Rhynchelytrum setifolium, Poaceae: 143
Rhynchosia capitata, Fabaceae: 1170
Rhynchosia caribaea, Fabaceae: 261, 1170
Rhynchosia minima, Fabaceae: 324, 528, 1124
Rhynchosia nitens, Fabaceae: 655
Rhynchosia sp., Fabaceae: 486
Ribes alpinum, Saxifragaceae: 161, 172
Ribes americanum, Saxifragaceae: 1170
Ribes aureum, Saxifragaceae: 796
Ribes cereum, Saxifragaceae: 144
Ribes divaricantum, Saxifragaceae: 161
Ribes nigrum, Saxifragaceae: 1153, 1168, 1170
Ribes rubrum, Saxifragaceae: 161, 172, 1170
Ribes sanguineum, Saxifragaceae: 796
Ribes sp., Saxifragaceae: 128, 796, 1113, 1129, 1168
Ribes uva-crispa, Saxifragaceae: 161, 172
Ricinus communis, Euphorbiaceae: 59, 62, 295, 389, 413, 415, 432, 434, 439, 516, 528, 777, 786, 829, 1057, 1069, 1089, 1103, 1106, 1107, 1112, 1124, 1137, 1146, 1164, 1168, 1170
Ricinus sp., Euphorbiaceae: 829
Rinorea arborea, Violaceae: 349
Rinorea greveana, Violaceae: 209, 349, 1124
Rinorea sp., Violaceae: 1111
Robinia hispida, Fabaceae: 1170
Robinia neomexicana, Fabaceae: 1037
Robinia pseudoacacia, Fabaceae: 161, 181, 304, 333, 359, 538, 796, 1037, 1099, 1124, 1129, 1155, 1170
Robinia sp., Fabaceae: 372, 1099, 1170
Rodgersia podophylla, Saxifragaceae: 1170
Rohdea japonica, Liliaceae: 624
Rollinia mucosa, Annonaceae: 1117
Rosa alba, Rosaceae: 1170
Rosa californica, Rosaceae: 254
Rosa canina, Rosaceae: 294, 390, 796
Rosa centifolia, Rosaceae: 610, 1170
Rosa chinensis, Rosaceae: 361, 1156
Rosa damascena, Rosaceae: 1170
Rosa dilecta, Rosaceae: 1170
Rosa gallica, Rosaceae: 678
Rosa hybrida, Rosaceae: 670
Rosa indica, Rosaceae: 1124
Rosa minutifolia, Rosaceae: 1124
Rosa multiflora, Rosaceae: 389, 786, 796, 896, 1063, 1155, 1170
Rosa neomexicana, Rosaceae: 269
Rosa palustris, Rosaceae: 796, 1155
Rosa rugosa, Rosaceae: 238, 1170
Rosa sinensis, Rosaceae: 339, 648
Rosa sp., Rosaceae: 128, 161, 238, 269, 291, 295, 339, 353, 359, 361, 390, 432, 446, 610, 624, 640, 652, 678, 682, 697, 732, 755, 777, 784, 786, 787, 796, 896, 1062, 1063, 1067, 1069, 1076, 1089, 1099, 1106, 1112, 1115, 1117, 1124, 1153, 1155, 1159, 1164, 1170
Rosenia humilis, Asteraceae: 90
Rosmarinus officinalis, Lamiaceae: 190, 1170
Rottboellia cochinchinensis, Poaceae: 635, 695, 740, 1170
Roystonea regia, Arecaceae: 1066, 1089
Rubiaceae: 1117
Rubus allegheniensis, Rosaceae: 243, 245, 678, 784, 853, 1155, 1178
Rubus australis, Rosaceae: 932
Rubus avium, Rosaceae: 624
Rubus buergeri, Rosaceae: 361, 786
Rubus caesius, Rosaceae: 354
Rubus chaerophyllus, Rosaceae: 1170
Rubus chamaemorus, Rosaceae: 1178
Rubus crataegifolius, Rosaceae: 361, 1099
Rubus fruticosus, Rosaceae: 269, 354, 584, 1170
Rubus idaeus, Rosaceae: 14, 238, 361, 584, 784, 796, 1113, 1153, 1155, 1168, 1170
Rubus lambertianus, Rosaceae: 361
Rubus leucostachys, Rosaceae: 161
Rubus occidentalis, Rosaceae: 62, 269, 796, 1155, 1170
Rubus odoratus, Rosaceae: 1155
Rubus orientalis, Rosaceae: 62
Rubus palmatus, Rosaceae: 361, 784, 1170
Rubus parvifolius, Rosaceae: 361, 1178
Rubus phoenicolasius, Rosaceae: 361
Rubus pinnatus, Rosaceae: 1069
Rubus plicatus, Rosaceae: 14
Rubus procumbens, Rosaceae: 784
Rubus rosifolius, Rosaceae: 337, 1101
Rubus sp., Rosaceae: 62, 161, 173, 175, 238, 245, 254, 268, 269, 300, 354, 359, 361, 585, 784, 796, 1067, 1099, 1106, 1155, 1168, 1170
Rubus sumatranus, Rosaceae: 361
Rubus thunbergii, Rosaceae: 1099
Rubus tomentosus, Rosaceae: 1170
Rudbeckia sp., Asteraceae: 1170
Ruellia graecizans, Acanthaceae: 1124
Ruellia nudiflora, Acanthaceae: 30, 267, 1069
Ruellia sp., Acanthaceae: 1164

- Ruellia tuberosa*, Acanthaceae: 1124
Rumex acetosa, Polygonaceae: 1170
Rumex acetosella, Polygonaceae: 1170
Rumex crispus, Polygonaceae: 161, 1136, 1168, 1170
Rumex obtusifolius, Polygonaceae: 796, 1170
Rumex sp., Polygonaceae: 143, 161, 843, 853, 1101, 1170
Ruschia tenella, Aizoaceae: 568
Ruscus aculeatus, Liliaceae: 1170
Ruta graveolens, Rutaceae: 1170
Rynchospora sp., Cyperaceae: 994
Ryssopterys discolor, Malpighiaceae: 271
Sabal mexicana, Arecaceae: 781
Sabal palmetto, Arecaceae: 719, 781
Sabina chinensis, Cupressaceae: 708
Saccharum arundinaceum, Poaceae: 654
Saccharum munja, Poaceae: 654
Saccharum officinarum, Poaceae: 161, 432, 503, 614, 635, 636, 638, 645, 654, 660, 703, 724, 739, 740, 746, 780, 843, 853, 912, 927, 997, 1006, 1099, 1117, 1170
Saccharum sp., Poaceae: 718, 739, 773
Saccharum spontaneum, Poaceae: 48, 63, 703, 853, 912, 927
Sageretia sp., Rhamnaceae: 129
Saintpaulia ionantha, Geraniaceae: 1170
Salix aegyptiaca, Salicaceae: 1170
Salix alba, Salicaceae: 333, 777, 796, 1002, 1170
Salix aurita, Salicaceae: 1002
Salix babylonica, Salicaceae: 331, 333, 711, 1170
Salix balsamifera, Salicaceae: 1002
Salix bicolor, Salicaceae: 1002
Salix caprea, Salicaceae: 238, 796, 948, 1002
Salix chilensis, Salicaceae: 777
Salix chlorophylla, Salicaceae: 1002
Salix cinerea, Salicaceae: 372
Salix daphnoides, Salicaceae: 333, 1002
Salix discolor, Salicaceae: 333
Salix elegantissima, Salicaceae: 1002
Salix fragilis, Salicaceae: 1002, 1170
Salix glandulosa, Salicaceae: 1099, 1170
Salix gooddingii, Salicaceae: 356, 385
Salix humilis, Salicaceae: 948
Salix interior, Salicaceae: 333
Salix koreensis, Salicaceae: 333
Salix nigra, Salicaceae: 1002
Salix nigricans, Salicaceae: 1002
Salix pentandra, Salicaceae: 385
Salix petiolaris, Salicaceae: 948
Salix pseudolasiogyne, Salicaceae: 333
Salix purpurea, Salicaceae: 1002
Salix sp., Salicaceae: 128, 173, 238, 291, 331, 333, 339, 372, 385, 609, 711, 717, 777, 948, 1002, 1023, 1069, 1168, 1170
Salix subfragilis, Salicaceae: 1002
Salix tristis, Salicaceae: 948
Salix viminalis, Salicaceae: 333, 1002, 1170
Salpichroa organifolia, Solanaceae: 1076, 1106, 1112
Salsola aphylla, Chenopodiaceae: 1163
Salsola dendroides, Chenopodiaceae: 151, 862, 1051
Salsola ericoides, Chenopodiaceae: 862
Salsola henriciae, Chenopodiaceae: 328
Salsola kali, Chenopodiaceae: 184
Salsola sp., Chenopodiaceae: 1152
Salsola vermiculata, Chenopodiaceae: 448, 1170
Salvadora oleoides, Salvadoraceae: 54, 431, 432, 476, 479
Salvia aethiopis, Lamiaceae: 1126
Salvia argentea, Lamiaceae: 1170
Salvia ballotaeflora, Lamiaceae: 357, 1030
Salvia horminum, Lamiaceae: 1170
Salvia nemorosa, Lamiaceae: 899
Salvia officinalis, Lamiaceae: 899, 1106, 1170
Salvia pratensis, Lamiaceae: 161
Salvia sibthorpii, Lamiaceae: 899
Salvia sp., Lamiaceae: 161, 303, 899, 1106, 1129, 1170
Salvia splendens, Lamiaceae: 289, 1089, 1106, 1170
Salvia substolonifera, Lamiaceae: 1136
Salvia verticillata, Lamiaceae: 1170
Salvia viridis, Lamiaceae: 1170
Sambucus canadensis, Caprifoliaceae: 1170
Sambucus formosana, Caprifoliaceae: 161, 1164, 1165
Sambucus javanica, Caprifoliaceae: 1124
Sambucus nigra, Caprifoliaceae: 1170
Sambucus sieboldiana, Caprifoliaceae: 1170
Sambucus sp., Caprifoliaceae: 1099, 1164, 1170
Sanduncum indicum, Meliaceae: 1099
Sanguinaria canadensis, Papaveraceae: 1168
Sanguisorba sp., Rosaceae: 130, 161
Santalum album, Santalaceae: 1124
Santalum spicatum, Santalaceae: 432
Sapindus mukorossi, Sapindaceae: 610
Sapindus saponaria, Sapindaceae: 415, 796, 1117
Sapindus sp., Sapindaceae: 1170
Saponaria sp., Caryophyllaceae: 161
Sapota sp., Sapotaceae: 415
Saraca thaipingensis, Fabaceae: 624
Sarcobatus sp., Chenopodiaceae: 891
Sarcobatus vermiculatus, Chenopodiaceae: 161, 173, 859
Sarcococca sp., Buxaceae: 161
Sarcopoterium spinosum, Rosaceae: 902
Sarcostemma pannosum, Asclepiadaceae: 389
Sasa apoiensis, Bambusaceae: 793, 1189
Sasa kurilensis, Bambusaceae: 796, 927
Sasa nipponica, Bambusaceae: 927
Sasa purpuracens, Bambusaceae: 48
Sasa senanensis, Bambusaceae: 48, 782, 783, 786, 927, 967, 991, 1189
Sasa sp., Bambusaceae: 782
Sasamorpha borealis, Bambusaceae: 783
Sassafras albidum, Lauraceae: 1168
Satureja hortensis, Lamiaceae: 1061
Scabiosa sicula, Dipsacaceae: 1170
Scabiosa zongarica, Dipsacaceae: 151
Scaevola sp., Goodeniaceae: 1124
Schefflera sp., Araliaceae: 1089, 1170
Schismatoglottis sp., Araceae: 432
Schizachyrium sp., Poaceae: 1124
Schizostachyum luma, Poaceae: 48
Scirpus californicus, Cyperaceae: 295

- Sclerocarya birroea*, Anacardiaceae 486
Scleropogon brevifolius, Poaceae: 587, 812
Scolopia mundii, Flacourtiaceae: 624
Scolopia zeyheri, Flacourtiaceae: 212
Scorzonera crocifolia, Asteraceae: 1170
Scutellaria karjagini, Lamiaceae: 843
Scutia myrtina, Rhamnaceae 211
Seaforthia sp., Arecaceae: 1081
Secale cereale, Poaceae: 161, 751, 1063
Sechium edule, Cucurbitaceae 59, 413, 415, 1046, 1069, 1089, 1106, 1107, 1112, 1124, 1170
Sechium sp., Cucurbitaceae: 1106
Securanea virosa, Euphorbiaceae: 539, 640
Selaginella sp., Selaginellaceae 447
Senecio angulatus, Asteraceae: 609, 624
Senecio burchellii, Asteraceae: 161, 1103
Senecio cineraria, Asteraceae: 161
Senecio cruentus, Asteraceae: 1099, 1106
Senecio glutinarius, Asteraceae: 115
Senecio glutinosus, Asteraceae: 115, 184, 558
Senecio inaequidens, Asteraceae: 143, 1106
Senecio lividus, Asteraceae: 1170
Senecio niveus, Asteraceae: 161
Senecio rosmarinifolius, Asteraceae: 1106
Senecio sp., Asteraceae: 1103
Senecio vernalis, Asteraceae: 1170
Sequoia gigantea, Taxodiaceae: 765
Sequoia sempervirens, Taxodiaceae: 765
Sequoia sp., Taxodiaceae: 765
Serenoa repens, Arecaceae: 719
Sesamum indicum, Pedaliaceae: 1170
Sesamum sp., Pedaliaceae: 261
Sesbania aegyptiaca, Fabaceae: 1168
Sesbania cannabina, Fabaceae: 1170
Sesbania grandiflora, Fabaceae: 241, 640
Sesbania sp., Fabaceae: 1124
Setaria barbata, Poaceae: 606, 645
Setaria flabellata, Poaceae: 184
Setaria homonyma, Poaceae: 143
Setaria italica, Poaceae: 739, 1101
Setaria macrostachya, Poaceae: 675, 970
Setaria poiretiana, Poaceae: 1114
Setaria sp., Poaceae: 751, 1114
Setaria sphacelata, Poaceae: 694, 1003
Setaria verticillata, Poaceae: 143
Setaria viridis, Poaceae: 654, 724, 746, 1170
Shua sieboldii, Fagaceae: 360
Shorea robusta, Dipterocarpaceae: 610
Sida acuta, Malvaceae 1076, 1089, 1112, 1124
Sida alba, Malvaceae 261, 1170
Sida chrysantha, Malvaceae: 1142
Sida cordifolia, Malvaceae: 874, 1103
Sida diffusa, Malvaceae: 69, 457
Sida glaziovii, Malvaceae: 528
Sida glutinosa, Malvaceae: 1117
Sida leprosa, Malvaceae: 301, 449, 451, 457, 1170
Sida procumbens, Malvaceae: 457
Sida rhombifolia, Malvaceae: 34, 59, 236, 669, 878, 1052, 1089, 1101, 1106, 1112, 1124
Sida sp., Malvaceae: 161, 236, 301, 457, 516, 527, 528, 581, 846, 873, 1052, 1069, 1106, 1170
Sida spinosa, Malvaceae: 1124
Sida veronicaefolia, Malvaceae: 1124
Sideroxylon foetidissimum, Sapotaceae: 303
Sideroxylon gardnerianum, Sapotaceae 415, 1117
Silene dioica, Caryophyllaceae: 902
Simmondsia chinensis, Buxaceae 1069
Sinapis arvensis, Brassicaceae: 161
Siparuna guanensis, Monimiaceae: 374
Siphonandra sp., Ericaceae: 1170
Sisymbrium irio, Brassicaceae: 161
Smilacina racemosa, Liliaceae: 1168, 1170
Smilax syringoides, Liliaceae: 1117
Solanum americanum, Solanaceae: 1076, 1170
Solanum carolinense, Solanaceae: 1168, 1170
Solanum delagoense, Solanaceae: 1170
Solanum douglasii, Solanaceae: 1076
Solanum dulcamara, Solanaceae: 161
Solanum elaeagnifolium, Solanaceae: 295, 724, 1076, 1112, 1139, 1168, 1170
Solanum erythracanthum, Solanaceae: 1124
Solanum ferrugineum, Solanaceae: 1106
Solanum gayanum, Solanaceae: 192
Solanum gilo, Solanaceae: 1124, 1170
Solanum hermannii, Solanaceae: 1103
Solanum incanum, Solanaceae: 1076, 1103, 1124
Solanum indicum, Solanaceae: 1076, 1112, 1124
Solanum jilo, Solanaceae: 1076
Solanum laciniatum, Solanaceae: 1170
Solanum macrocarpon, Solanaceae: 1124
Solanum mauritanum, Solanaceae: 268, 1076, 1112, 1124
Solanum melongena, Solanaceae: 161, 413, 417, 432, 437, 853, 866, 1046, 1069, 1075, 1076, 1089, 1101, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1112, 1124, 1129, 1137, 1142, 1154, 1164, 1168, 1170
Solanum muricatum, Solanaceae: 1170
Solanum nigrum, Solanaceae: 432, 624, 1046, 1069, 1076, 1099, 1106, 1112, 1115, 1124, 1128, 1170
Solanum panduraeforme, Solanaceae: 143, 1076, 1103, 1124, 1170
Solanum paniculatum, Solanaceae: 1106
Solanumquitoense, Solanaceae: 1069, 1106, 1170
Solanum retroflexum, Solanaceae: 1103
Solanum rigescens, Solanaceae: 1103, 1149
Solanum rostratum, : 534, 1115
Solanum saponaceum, Solanaceae: 374, 1106
Solanum sp., Solanaceae: 295, 581, 1046, 1076, 1103, 1106, 1107, 1112, 1124, 1165, 1170, 1174
Solanum torvum, Solanaceae: 1099, 1106, 1124, 1164
Solanum tuberosum, Solanaceae: 127, 161, 1069, 1076, 1089, 1103, 1106, 1112, 1124, 1170
Solanum verbascifolium, Solanaceae: 323, 1124
Solenostemom monostachyus, Lamiaceae: 1124
Solidago altissima, Asteraceae: 1069, 1155
Solidago gigantea, Asteraceae 1170
Solidago graminifolia, Asteraceae 1155, 1170

- Solidago* sp., Asteraceae: 849
Sonchus arvensis, Asteraceae: 1168, 1170
Sonchus asper, Asteraceae: 1170
Sonchus oleraceus, Asteraceae: 161, 1170
Sonchus sp., Asteraceae: 1124, 1128, 1168, 1170
Sophora japonica, Fabaceae: 796
Sorbus alnifolia, Rosaceae: 361
Sorbus aria, Rosaceae: 796
Sorbus aucuparia, Rosaceae: 14, 796, 1170
Sorbus chrysophylla, Rosaceae: 796
Sorbus conradina, Rosaceae: 796
Sorbus domestica, Rosaceae: 386, 432, 697
Sorbus fennica, Rosaceae: 796
Sorbus folgneri, Rosaceae: 361
Sorbus hostii, Rosaceae: 796
Sorbus intermedia, Rosaceae: 14
Sorbus scandica, Rosaceae: 796
Sorbus sp., Rosaceae: 14, 697, 1083, 1170
Sorghum arundinaceum, Poaceae: 638, 654, 739, 912, 1124
Sorghum bicolor, Poaceae: 389, 641, 654, 703, 724, 739, 747, 751, 780, 955, 1069, 1099, 1124, 1170
Sorghum caffrorum, Poaceae: 747, 1103, 1170
Sorghum halepense, Poaceae: 654, 687, 724, 739, 751, 796, 892, 1117, 1159, 1170
Sorghum sp., Poaceae: 432, 641, 645, 654, 703, 724, 739, 747, 780, 843, 1069, 1071, 1106, 1170
Sparmannia africana, Tiliaceae: 1103, 1106
Spartina sp., Poaceae: 459
Spathiphyllum cannifolium, Araceae: 1164
Spathodea campanulata, Bignoniaceae: 1124
Spathodea sp., Bignoniaceae: 1103
Spergula arvensis, Caryophyllaceae: 161, 907
Spergularia sp., Caryophyllaceae: 161
Sphaeralcea ambigua, Malvaceae: 31, 44, 301, 449, 451, 455, 457, 458
Sphaeralcea angustifolia, Malvaceae: 301, 451, 1069
Sphaeralcea bonariensis, Malvaceae: 161
Sphaeralcea coccinea, Malvaceae: 449, 451, 458
Sphaeralcea digitata, Malvaceae: 451, 458
Sphaeralcea emoryi, Malvaceae: 451
Sphaeralcea laxa, Malvaceae: 451, 458
Sphaeralcea orcuttii, Malvaceae: 295, 301, 449, 451, 455, 458
Sphaeralcea parviflora, Malvaceae: 451
Sphaeralcea sp., Malvaceae: 301, 369, 451, 457, 1069
Sphenoclea zeylanica, Campanulaceae: 161
Sphenostylis stenocarpa, Fabaceae: 1124
Spilanthes acmella, Asteraceae: 1124
Spinacia oleracea, Chenopodiaceae: 161, 1106, 1170
Spiraea hypericifolia, Rosaceae: 1186
Spiraea japonica, Rosaceae: 1170
Spiraea latifolia, Rosaceae: 1006
Spiraea pubescens, Rosaceae: 1006
Spiraea salicifolia, Rosaceae: 1006
Spiraea sp., Rosaceae: 238, 408, 917, 936, 1006, 1155
Spiraea trilobata, Rosaceae: 1006
Spirostachys africanus, Euphorbiaceae: 1103
Spodiopogon cotulifer, Poaceae: 843
Spodiopogon sibiricus, Poaceae: 746
Spondias sp., Anacardiaceae: 303
Sporobolus flexuosus, Poaceae: 928
Sporobolus indicus, Poaceae: 724
Sporobolus sp., Poaceae: 751
Spyridium parvifolium, Rhamnaceae: 586
Stachys arvensis, Lamiaceae: 1170
Stachys palustris, Lamiaceae: 1168
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis, Verbenaceae: 1124
Stellaria media, Caryophyllaceae: 86, 161, 1170
Stellaria nemorum, Caryophyllaceae: 1168
Stellaria sp., Caryophyllaceae: 1106, 1170
Stenotaphrum dimidiatum, Poaceae: 5, 669, 1089
Stenotaphrum secundatum, Poaceae: 574, 602, 632, 641, 1170
Stephania japonica, Menispermaceae: 1101
Stephanomeria pauciflora, Asteraceae: 1069
Sterculia africanum, Sterculiaceae: 535
Sterculia apetala, Sterculiaceae: 415
Sterculia diversiloba, Sterculiaceae: 1170
Sterculia murex, Sterculiaceae: 261, 655, 1170
Sterculia scaphigera, Sterculiaceae: 432
Sterculia tragacantha, Sterculiaceae: 8
Stewartia sp., Theaceae: 652
Stillingia sp., Euphorbiaceae: 1069
Stipa eminens, Poaceae: 922
Stipa ichu, Poaceae: 70, 938
Stipa lettermanii, Poaceae: 751
Stipa robusta, Poaceae: 495
Stoebe plumosa, Asteraceae: 184
Stoebe vulgaris, Asteraceae: 184
Streblus asper, Moraceae: 648
Strelitzia augusta, Strelitziaceae: 59
Strychnos spinosa, Loganiaceae: 365
Stylophorum diphyllosum, Papaveraceae: 1168
Stylosanthes guianensis, Fabaceae: 161, 528, 1101, 1106
Styrax argenteus, Styracaceae: 327, 374
Suaeda torreyana, Chenopodiaceae: 1069
Symphoricarpos albus, Caprifoliaceae: 1170
Symphoricarpos foetidus, Caprifoliaceae: 796, 1155
Symphoricarpos oreophilus, Caprifoliaceae: 254, 870
Symphoricarpos palmeri, Caprifoliaceae: 254, 1037
Symphoricarpos racemosus, Caprifoliaceae: 1170
Symphoricarpos sp., Caprifoliaceae: 254
Symplocarpus foetidus, Araceae: 1170
Synedrella nodiflora, Asteraceae: 1089, 1124
Syngonium sp., Araceae: 1174
Syringa dilatata, Oleaceae: 1170
Syringa sp., Oleaceae: 1129
Syringa vulgaris, Oleaceae: 1170
Syzygium cordatum, Myrtaceae: 624
Syzygium cumini, Myrtaceae: 368, 678
Syzygium jambos, Myrtaceae: 624, 678
Syzygium samarangense, Myrtaceae: 670, 678
Syzygium sp., Myrtaceae: 796
Tabebuia alba, Bignoniaceae: 1042
Tabebuia lepidophylla, Bignoniaceae: 1089
Tabebuia ochracea, Bignoniaceae: 583, 1042

- Tabebuia rosea*, Bignoniaceae: 1124
Tabernaemontana coronaria, Apocynaceae: 415, 432, 1124
Tabernaemontana divaricata, Apocynaceae: 432
Tabernaemontana elegans, Apocynaceae: 406
Tabernaemontana sp., Apocynaceae: 624
Tagetes erecta, Asteraceae: 432, 1089, 1106, 1124, 1142, 1168, 1170
Tagetes microglossa, Asteraceae: 1170
Tagetes minuta, Asteraceae: 1106, 1124, 1170
Tagetes patula, Asteraceae: 1110, 1170
Tagetes sp., Asteraceae: 161, 528, 1069, 1106, 1170, 1174
Tagetes tenuifolia, Asteraceae: 161, 432
Talisia princeps, Sapindaceae: 369
Tamarindus indica, Fabaceae: 610, 1124
Tamarix aphylla, Tamaricaceae: 432
Tamarix sp., Tamaricaceae: 491, 865
Taraxacum officinale, Asteraceae: 161, 1106, 1168, 1170
Taraxacum sp., Asteraceae: 161
Tarchonanthus camphoratus, Asteraceae: 184, 486, 1106
Taxodium distichum, Taxodiaceae: 611
Taxus baccata, Taxaceae: 161
Taxus cuspidata, Taxaceae: 708, 765, 786, 787, 1078
Tecoma ochracea, Bignoniaceae: 1124
Tecoma officinalis, Bignoniaceae: 1170
Tecoma stans, Bignoniaceae: 1069, 1106, 1124, 1170
Tectona grandis, Verbenaceae: 413, 1069, 1099, 1124
Telanthera sp., Amaranthaceae: 1170
Telfairia occidentalis, Cucurbitaceae: 1124
Tephrosia candida, Fabaceae: 528, 624
Tephrosia dichotoma, Fabaceae: 610
Tephrosia nana, Fabaceae: 261
Tephrosia polystachya, Fabaceae: 311
Tephrosia sp., Fabaceae: 268, 624
Tephrosia striata, Fabaceae: 916, 1009
Tephrosia talpa, Fabaceae: 534
Tephrosia vogelii, Fabaceae: 261, 324, 1124
Teramnus labialis, Fabaceae: 1124, 1176
Teramnus uncinatus, Fabaceae: 528, 787, 1101, 1106, 1170
Teramnus volubilis, Fabaceae: 1101
Terminalia catappa, Combretaceae: 415, 432, 624, 678, 732, 755, 777, 1099, 1170
Terminalia sericea, Combretaceae: 677
Terminalia sp., Combretaceae: 590, 640
Tetradymia canescens, Asteraceae: 843
Tetragonia decumbens, Tetragoniaceae: 571
Tetragonia tetragonoides, Tetragoniaceae: 1106
Tetrapanax papyriferum, Araliaceae: 1106
Tetrazygia elaeagnoides, Melastomataceae: 748
Thalictrum fendleri, Ranunculaceae: 1063, 1113, 1168, 1170
Thalicttrum polygamum, Ranunculaceae: 1168
Thalictrum sp., Ranunculaceae: 1115
Thea bromis, Theaceae: 652, 1170
Themeda australis, Poaceae: 999
Themeda sp., Theaceae: 757
Themeda triandra, Theaceae: 25, 36, 465, 467, 471, 512, 593, 617, 693, 756, 759, 834
Theobroma cacao, Sterculiaceae: 10, 374, 415, 432, 640, 682, 777, 1117, 1123
Thermopsis pinetorum, Fabaceae: 1113, 1129
Thespesia sp., Malvaceae: 1106
Thevetia peruviana, Apocynaceae: 432
Thuja occidentalis, Cupressaceae: 626, 765, 865, 867, 871
Thuja orientalis, Cupressaceae: 396, 476, 479, 665, 678, 708, 765, 853, 871, 1170
Thuja sp., Cupressaceae: 161, 396, 626, 765, 871, 1180
Thunbergia alata, Acanthaceae: 1106, 1112
Thunbergia dregeana, Acanthaceae: 183
Thunbergia gibbsonii, Acanthaceae: 1124
Thunbergia grandiflora, Acanthaceae: 1124
Thunbergia mysorensis, Acanthaceae: 1170
Thunbergia sp., Acanthaceae: 1068, 1112
Thylacium africanum, Cappariaceae: 215
Thymus collieri, Lamiaceae: 1061
Thymus sp., Lamiaceae: 128, 151, 408
Thymus vulgaris, Lamiaceae: 154
Thyrsostachys siamensis, Poaceae: 48, 913, 1029, 1056
Thysanolaena maxima, Poaceae: 54
Tibouchina lepidota, Melastomataceae: 777
Tidestromia lanuginosa, Amaranthaceae: 587, 812
Tilia americana, Tiliaceae: 62, 372, 381, 1063, 1170
Tilia argentea, Tiliaceae: 372
Tilia caucasica, Tiliaceae: 1170
Tilia cordata, Tiliaceae: 339, 372, 381, 796, 1170
Tilia euclora, Tiliaceae: 1170
Tilia europaea, Tiliaceae: 372
Tilia heterophylla, Tiliaceae: 1170
Tilia japonica, Tiliaceae: 345
Tilia maximowicziana, Tiliaceae: 381
Tilia petiolaris, Tiliaceae: 1170
Tilia platyphyllos, Tiliaceae: 372, 420, 1170
Tilia sp., Tiliaceae: 14, 62, 173, 182, 187, 372, 381, 1063, 1155, 1170
Tilia tomentosa, Tiliaceae: 1170
Tilia vulgaris, Tiliaceae: 372, 1170
Tinospora frugosum, Menispermaceae: 1103, 1170
Tipuana spectiosa, Fabaceae: 528, 640, 1124
Tipuana tipu, Fabaceae: 640
Tithonia rotundifolia, Asteraceae: 1106
Tithonia tagetiflora, Asteraceae: 1170
Torilis arvensis, Apiaceae: 143
Toxicodendron radicans, Anacardiaceae: 1155
Trachycarpus excelsa, Araceae: 359, 746, 786
Tragopogon dubius, Asteraceae: 1170
Tragopogon porrifolius, Asteraceae: 843
Tragopogon pratensis, Asteraceae: 1170
Trema floridanum, Ulmaceae: 374
Trema orientalis, Ulmaceae: 221, 261, 423, 432, 1124
Trema sp., Ulmaceae: 432
Trema vieillardii, Ulmaceae: 350
Trianthema monogyna, Aizoaceae: 432
Trianthema portulacastrum, Aizoaceae: 1124
Tribulus alexandrinum, Zygophyllaceae: 1168
Tribulus terrestris, Zygophyllaceae: 389, 724, 1069, 1168, 1170
Trichilia dregeana, Meliaceae: 609, 624
Trichilia emetica, Meliaceae: 161, 432, 474, 486, 624, 678

- Trichilia monadelpha*, Meliaceae: 640
Trichilia pallida, Meliaceae: 415
Trichloris crinata, Poaceae: 389
Tridax procumbens, Asteraceae: 1124, 1170
Tridens pulchellus, Poaceae: 826, 828, 928, 938, 940
Trifolium alexandrinum, Fabaceae: 119, 161, 1124, 1170
Trifolium alpinum, Fabaceae: 118
Trifolium aureum, Fabaceae: 1170
Trifolium campestre, Fabaceae: 849
Trifolium dubium, Fabaceae: 161, 849
Trifolium formosum, Fabaceae: 1170
Trifolium glomeratum, Fabaceae: 1170
Trifolium hybridum, Fabaceae: 1170
Trifolium incarnatum, Fabaceae: 849, 1168
Trifolium pratense, Fabaceae: 161, 796, 1063, 1101, 1168, 1170
Trifolium repens, Fabaceae: 128, 161, 711, 849, 1069, 1099, 1101, 1106, 1124, 1168, 1170, 1174
Trifolium resupinatum, Fabaceae: 849
Trifolium sp., Fabaceae: 134, 161, 192, 796, 843, 849, 850, 853, 1101, 1104, 1129, 1170
Trifolium spumosum, Fabaceae: 1170
Trigonella foenum-graecum, Fabaceae: 1124
Trigonella spicata, Fabaceae: 125
Trillium sp., Liliaceae: 161
Triplaris surinamensis, Polygonaceae: 6
Tristania conferta, Myrtaceae: 624
Tristania sp., Myrtaceae: 732
Tristellateia sp., Malpighiaceae: 1124
Triticum aestivum, Poaceae: 161, 192, 724, 796, 836, 843, 888, 938, 1063, 1159, 1170
Triticum dicoccum, Poaceae: 1140
Triticum sp., Poaceae: 843
Triumfetta neglecta, Tiliaceae: 624
Triumfetta rhomboidea, Tiliaceae: 268, 1106
Triumfetta semitriloba, Tiliaceae: 255, 1076, 1112, 1170
Triumfetta sp., Tiliaceae: 655, 1076
Tropaeolum majus, Tropaeolaceae: 161, 1170
Tropaeolum sp., Tropaeolaceae: 1170
Tsuga brunoniana, Pinaceae: 765
Tsuga canadensis, Pinaceae: 765, 1170
Tupistra chinensis, Convolvulaceae: 198
Turbina oblongata, Convolvulaceae: 183
Turnera sp., Turneraceae: 732, 1057, 1089
Tussilago farfara, Asteraceae: 161
Typha latifolia, Typhaceae: 938
Typha sp., Typhaceae: 378
Typhonodorum lindleyanum, Araceae: 1124
Ulex europaeus, Fabaceae: 175, 186, 1102
Ulex nanus, Fabaceae: 1102
Ulex parviflorus, Fabaceae: 104, 1102
Ulmus americana, Ulmaceae: 62, 161, 173, 304, 380, 609, 796, 843, 1063, 1067, 1113, 1155, 1168, 1170
Ulmus campestris, Ulmaceae: 380, 796, 1170
Ulmus davidiana, Ulmaceae: 379, 411, 795
Ulmus fulva, Ulmaceae: 304
Ulmus glabra, Ulmaceae: 796, 1170
Ulmus hollandica, Ulmaceae: 796
Ulmus japonica, Ulmaceae: 795
Ulmus laciniata, Ulmaceae: 381
Ulmus laevis, Ulmaceae: 1063
Ulmus montana, Ulmaceae: 380
Ulmus parvifolia, Ulmaceae: 389, 458
Ulmus procera, Ulmaceae: 796, 1106
Ulmus pumila, Ulmaceae: 161, 411, 1168
Ulmus rubra, Ulmaceae: 62, 304, 796, 1063, 1170
Ulmus scabra, Ulmaceae: 379, 761, 796
Ulmus sp., Ulmaceae: 62, 161, 173, 187, 339, 346, 379, 380, 386, 399, 401, 409, 663, 796, 1063, 1129, 1155, 1170
Umbellularia sp., Lauraceae: 786
Unknown: 33, 80, 87, 166, 194, 196, 202, 244, 265, 279, 288, 293, 536, 618, 674, 690, 797, 858, 877, 949, 962, 993, 1024, 1027, 1032, 1039, 1047, 1184
Unknown shrub: 373, 410
Unknown tree: 232
Urena lobata, Malvaceae: 261, 624, 1112, 1124, 1136
Urochloa mosambicensis, Poaceae: 645
Urospermum sp., Asteraceae: 161
Urtica dioica, Urticaceae: 1168, 1170
Urtica sp., Urticaceae: 100, 121, 192, 255, 1170
Urtica urens, Urticaceae: 161, 188, 1170
Vaccinium myrtillus, Ericaceae: 161
Vaccinium sp., Ericaceae: 238
Vaccinium uliginosum, Ericaceae: 982, 1002
Vanda teres, Orchidaceae: 1170
Vangueria edulis, Rubiaceae: 1124
Vatairea lundellii, Fabaceae: 415, 682
Veitchia sp., Arecaceae: 755
Venidium microcephalum, Asteraceae: 143
Verbascum blattaria, Scrophulariaceae: 1168, 1170
Verbascum sp., Scrophulariaceae: 1170
Verbascum thapsus, Scrophulariaceae: 161
Verbena bipinnatifida, Verbenaceae: 1069
Verbena bonariensis, Verbenaceae: 432, 857, 1106
Verbena bracteata, Verbenaceae: 1170
Verbena canescens, Verbenaceae: 65
Verbena citrionella, Verbenaceae: 1170
Verbena hastata, Verbenaceae: 1168
Verbena hortensis, Verbenaceae: 1099
Verbena hybrida, Verbenaceae: 1170
Verbena litoralis, Verbenaceae: 1106
Verbena officinalis, Verbenaceae: 1170
Verbena phlogiflora, Verbenaceae: 1099, 1170
Verbena rigida, Verbenaceae: 1106
Verbena sp., Verbenaceae: 161, 1106, 1168, 1170
Verbena tenuisecta, Verbenaceae: 1069
Verbesina encelioides, Asteraceae: 26
Vernonia ampla, Asteraceae: 1103
Vernonia amygdalina, Asteraceae: 425, 1124
Vernonia appendiculata, Asteraceae: 1124
Vernonia aurantiaca, Asteraceae: 261
Vernonia diffusa, Asteraceae: 1075
Vernonia fastigiata, Asteraceae: 116
Vernonia petiolaris, Asteraceae: 1106
Vernonia poissonii, Asteraceae: 358, 1124
Vernonia shirensis, Asteraceae: 1046
Vernonia sp., Asteraceae: 252, 1069, 1106, 1124
Veronica sp., Scrophulariaceae: 118

- Veronica teucrum*, Scrophulariaceae: 1170
Viburnum dilatatum, Caprifoliaceae: 195
Viburnum lantana, Caprifoliaceae: 1170
Viburnum opulus, Caprifoliaceae: 109, 1063, 1170
Viburnum rhytidophyllum, Caprifoliaceae: 1170
Viburnum sp., Caprifoliaceae: 1155, 1:170
Viburnum tinus, Caprifoliaceae: 1170
Vicia cracca, Fabaceae: 161
Vicia faba, Fabaceae: 161, 173, 1069, 1168, 1170
Vicia hirsuta, Fabaceae: 843
Vicia pulchella, Fabaceae: 938, 1170
Vicia sativa, Fabaceae: 192, 796, 843, 849, 1106, 1170
Vicia sp., Fabaceae: 128, 849, 1101, 1129, 1170
Vicia villosa, Fabaceae: 849
Vigna aconitifolia, Fabaceae: 1124, 1170
Vigna angularis, Fabaceae: 1099, 1170
Vigna capensis, Fabaceae: 143, 1124
Vigna catiangu, Fabaceae: 1099
Vigna cylindrica, Fabaceae: 432
Vigna edenantha, Fabaceae: 528
Vigna marina, Fabaceae: 1106
Vigna mungo, Fabaceae: 669, 1124, 1168, 1170
Vigna radiata, Fabaceae: 1106, 1124, 1170
Vigna sp., Fabaceae: 425, 669, 1089, 1103, 1112, 1124, 1170
Vigna unguiculata, Fabaceae: 528, 1046, 1069, 1089, 1106, 1124, 1170, 1174
Vigna vexillata, Fabaceae: 1106
Viguiera multiflora, Asteraceae: 19
Viguiera stenoloba, Asteraceae: 457
Vinca major, Apocynaceae: 1170
Vinca sp., Apocynaceae: 1170
Viola canadensis, Violaceae: 1168
Viola conspersa, Violaceae: 1168
Viola cornuta, Violaceae: 1106
Viola odorata, Violaceae: 1170
Viola sp., Violaceae: 161, 843, 853, 1168, 1170
Viola tricolor, Violaceae: 1170
Viola vulgaris, Violaceae: 1124
Vitex cannabifolia, Verbenaceae: 1170
Vitex sp., Verbenaceae: 1046, 1171
Vitis labrusca, Vitaceae: 413, 609, 796
Vitis sp., Vitaceae: 173, 238, 272, 295, 339, 381, 603, 609, 624, 678, 711, 732, 777, 788, 796, 986, 1069, 1099, 1106, 1129, 1170
Vitis vinifera, Vitaceae: 161, 238, 291, 339, 359, 361, 375, 383, 386, 389, 432, 598, 609, 610, 624, 678, 688, 732, 774, 786, 796, 843, 853, 908, 1069, 1106, 1113, 1124, 1168, 1170
Voacanga africana, Apocynaceae: 1124
Voandzeia subterranea, Fabaceae: 1124
Wahlenbergia undulata, Campanulaceae: 1103
Walafrida geniculata, Scrophulariaceae: 99
Walafrida saxatilis, Scrophulariaceae: 99
Waltheria indica, Sterculiaceae: 261, 301, 389, 528, 581, 846, 1170
Washingtonia filifera, Arecaceae: 724
Washingtonia sp., Arecaceae: 433
Wedelia biflora, Asteraceae: 703
Wedelia sp., Asteraceae: 1112
Weigelia hortensis, Caprifoliaceae: 1170
Weinmannia racemosa, Cunoniaceae: 932
Wigandia urens, Hydrophyllaceae: 255
Willardia mexicana, Fabaceae: 514, 524, 540, 541
Wisteria floribunda, Fabaceae: 1170
Wisteria polystacha, Fabaceae: 1170
Wisteria sinensis, Fabaceae: 387, 796, 964
Wisteria sp., Fabaceae: 786, 1170
Withania somnifera, Solanaceae: 54, 432, 1103, 1170
Wrightia pubescens, Apocynaceae: 272
Xanthium pungens, Asteraceae: 754, 1103, 1106, 1127, 1142, 1170
Xanthium saccharatum, Asteraceae: 751, 1069, 1168
Xanthium spinosum, Asteraceae: 1106
Xanthosoma robusta, Araceae: 1089
Xanthosoma sagittifolium, Araceae: 415, 1101, 1174
Xanthosoma sp., Araceae: 1170
Xanthosoma violaceum, Araceae: 1089
Xeromphis rudis, Rutaceae: 461
Xerotes longifolia, Xanthorrhoeaceae: 285
Ximena americana, Olacaceae: 1170
Ximena caffra, Olacaceae: 1118
Xylopia fragans, Annonaceae: 777
Xylopia sp., Annonaceae: 388
Xylosma sp., Flacourtiaceae: 786
Yucca aloifolia, Agavaceae: 1173
Yucca baccata, Agavaceae: 1173
Yucca elata, Agavaceae: 1173
Yucca sp., Agavaceae: 1170
Zaluzania triloba, Asteraceae: 891
Zantedeschia aethiopica, Araceae: 143, 161, 1046, 1069, 1106, 1156, 1170
Zanthoxylum americanum, Rutaceae: 1063
Zanthoxylum bungeanum, Rutaceae: 121
Zanthoxylum microcarpum, Rutaceae: 415
Zanthoxylum tshanimposa, Rutaceae: 1062, 1124
Zea mays, Poaceae: 432, 591, 596, 635, 641, 645, 654, 680, 687, 691, 703, 704, 718, 724, 746, 750, 751, 768, 780, 796, 843, 1063, 1069, 1089, 1099, 1112, 1124, 1129, 1140, 1159, 1164, 1168, 1170, 1174
Zelkova serrata, Ulmaceae: 379, 609, 786
Zeugites sp., Poaceae: 1170
Zexminia sp., Asteraceae: 392
Zilla spinosa, Brassicaceae: 106, 826, 1170
Zinnia elegans, Asteraceae: 1069, 1089, 1168, 1170
Zinnia sp., Asteraceae: 432, 912, 1069, 1106, 1170
Ziziphora sp., Lamiaceae: 199
Ziziphus cambodiana, Rhamnaceae: 610
Ziziphus mauritiana, Rhamnaceae: 161, 267, 415, 432, 1040, 1124, 1164, 1170
Ziziphus mucronata, Rhamnaceae: 258, 307, 326
Ziziphus rotundifolia, Rhamnaceae: 432
Ziziphus sp., Rhamnaceae: 347, 416
Ziziphus spina-christi, Rhamnaceae: 1170
Ziziphus vulgaris, Rhamnaceae: 1040
Zoysia japonica, Poaceae: 241
Zygophyllum retrofractum, Zygophyllaceae: 571

List of Host Plants Classified by Families

ACANTHACEAE

Acanthus mollis
Adhatoda sp.
Asystasia gangetica
Asystasia sp.
Barleria monticola
Barleria rigida
Crossandra undulataefolia
Dicliptera clinopoda
Dicoria canescens
Ecbolium sp.
Isoglossa sp.
Justicia flava
Justicia furcata
Justicia sp.
Monechma atherstonei
Monechma genistifolium
Monechma incanum
Monechma pseudoplatanum
Monechma spartioides
Pachystachys lutea
Peristrophe bicalyculata
Peristrophe sp.
Petalidium lucens
Petalidium setosum
Ruellia graecizans
Ruellia nudiflora
Ruellia sp.
Ruellia tuberosa
Thunbergia alata
Thunbergia dregeana
Thunbergia gibsonii
Thunbergia grandiflora
Thunbergia mysorensis
Thunbergia sp.

ACERACEAE

Acer campestre
Acer cinnamomifolium
Acer dasycarpum
Acer leucoderme
Acer negundo
Acer pictum
Acer platanoides
Acer pseudoplatanus
Acer rubrum
Acer saccharum
Acer sp.

ACTINIDACEAE

Actinida deliciosa
Actinidia sp.

AGAVACEAE

Agave sp.
Agave tequilana

Beaucarnea stricta
Cordyline fernvotis
Cordyline fruticosa
Cordyline kaspar
Cordyline terminalis
Dasyliirion sp.
Dracaena fragrans
Dracaena goldiana
Dracaena reflexa
Dracaena sanderiana
Dracaena sp.
Nolina microcarpa
Phormium tenax
Polianthes tuberosa
Yucca aloifolia
Yucca baccata
Yucca elata
Yucca sp.

AIZOACEAE

Aizoon burchellii
Aridaria noctiflora
Bergeranthus sp.
Carpobrotus edulis
Chasmatophyllum sp.
Delosperma ornatulum
Drosanthemum floribundum
Eberlanzia ferox
Faucaria sp.
Galenia africana
Galenia fruticosa
Galenia namaensis
Galenia procumbens
Galenia rigida
Galenia sarcophylla
Leipoldtia constricta
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum
Mesembryanthemum magniflorum
Mesembryanthemum sp.
Mestoklema arboriforme
Plinthus cryptocarpus
Plinthus karoocicus
Plinthus sericeus
Psilocaulon absimile
Psilocaulon arenosum
Psilocaulon sp.
Ruschia tenella
Trianthema monogyna
Trianthema portulacastrum

ALANGIACEAE

Alangium chinense

ALLIACEAE

Allium ampeloprasum
Allium cepa

Allium fistulosum
Allium hybridum
Allium sativum
Allium sp.

AMARANTHACEAE

Achyranthes aspera
Achyropis leptotaduja
Aerva madagassica
Alternanthera sessilis
Alternanthera sp.
Amaranthus albus
Amaranthus blitum
Amaranthus caudatus
Amaranthus gangeticus
Amaranthus hortensis
Amaranthus hybridus
Amaranthus patulus
Amaranthus retroflexus
Amaranthus sp.
Amaranthus spinosus
Amaranthus thunbergii
Amaranthus tristis
Amaranthus viridis
Celosia argentea
Celosia cristata
Celosia spathulifolia
Pupalia lappacea
Telanthera sp.
Tidestromia lanuginosa

AMARYLLIDACEAE

Crinum sp.
Narcissus pseudonarcissus
Narcissus sp.

ANACARDIACEAE

Anacardium occidentale
Anacardium virdis
Lannea discolor
Mangifera indica
Pistacia terebinthus
Pistacia vera
Rhus chinensis
Rhus hirtellum
Rhus lancea
Rhus leptodictya
Rhus pyroides
Rhus sp.
Rhus typhina
Rhus undulata
Sclerocarya birroea
Spondias sp.
Toxicodendron radicans

ANNONACEAE

Annona coriacea
Annona crassiflora
Annona cristata
Annona diversifolia

Annona glabra
Annona hybrida
Annona muricata
Annona purpurea
Annona reticulata
Annona senegalensis
Annona sp.
Annona squamosa
Goniothalamus undulatus
Miliusa vidalii
Polyalthia longifolia
Rollinia mucosa
Xylopia fragrans
Xylopia sp.

APIACEAE (Umbelliferae)

Aegopodium podagraria
Aegopodium sp.
Albertia sessilis
Anethum graveolens
Apium graveolens
Apium nodiflorum
Arracacia xanthorrhiza
Athamanta macrosperma
Carum carvi
Centella asiatica
Chaerophyllum aromaticum
Chaerophyllum sp.
Coriandrum sativum
Coriandrum sp.
Cryptotaenia canadensis
Daucus carota
Eryngium campestre
Eryngium sp.
Foeniculum vulgare
Heteromorpha trifoliata
Hydrocotyle umbellata
Oenanthe javanica
Pastinaca sativa
Petroselinum crispum
Pimpinella saxifraga
Torilis arvensis

APOCYNACEAE

Alstonia glaucescens
Apocynum cannabinum
Catharanthus roseus
Diplorhynchus condylocarpon
Echitella lisianthiflora
Nerium indicum
Nerium oleander
Pleioceras barberi
Plumeria acutifolia
Plumeria alba
Plumeria indica
Plumeria rubra
Plumeria sp.
Rauwolfia lamarckii
Rauwolfia serpentina

Tabernaemontana coronaria
 Tabernaemontana divaricata
 Tabernaemontana elegans
 Tabernaemontana sp.
 Thevetia peruviana
 Vinca major
 Vinca sp.
 Voacanga africana
 Wrightia pubescens

AQUIFOLIACEAE

Ilex crenata
 Ilex opaca
 Ilex paraguariensis
 Ilex sp.

ARACEAE

Alocasia indica
 Alocasia macrorrhiza
 Alocasia sp.
 Anthurium crystallinum
 Anthurium sp.
 Ansaema triphyllum
 Arum italicum
 Arum maculatum
 Arum sp.
 Caladium bicolor
 Caladium solocasia
 Caladium sp.
 Calla sp.
 Colocasia esculenta
 Colocasia sp.
 Cyrtosperma chamissonis
 Dieffenbachia picta
 Dieffenbachia sp.
 Philodendron sp.
 Schismatoglottis sp.
 Spathiphyllum cannifolium
 Symplocarpus foetidus
 Syngonium sp.
 Typhonodorum lindleyanum
 Xanthosoma robusta
 Xanthosoma sagittifolium
 Xanthosoma sp.
 Xanthosoma violaceum
 Zantedeschia aethiopica

ARALIACEAE

Aralia elegantissima
 Aralia nudicaulis
 Aralia sp.
 Brassata actinophylla
 Didymopanax vinosum
 Hedera canariensis
 Hedera colchica
 Hedera helix
 Hedera japonica
 Hedera sp.
 Polyscias balfouriana

Polyscias guilfoylei
 Schefflera sp.
 Tetrapanax papyrifera

ARAUCARIACEAE

Agathis sp.
 Araucaria angustifolia
 Araucaria sp.

ARECACEAE (Palmae)

Acanthophoenix sp.
 Acrocomia sp.
 Actinophloeus macarthurii
 Areca catechu
 Areca sp.
 Arenga engleri
 Arenga sativa
 Bactris gasipaes
 Chamaedorea sp.
 Chrysalidocarpus lutescens
 Chrysalidocarpus sp.
 Cocos nucifera
 Cocos plumosa
 Dictyosperma alba
 Elaeis guineensis
 Elaeis melanococca
 Elaeis sp.
 Guilhelma utilis
 Hyphaene schatan
 Hyphaene sp.
 Latania sp.
 Livistona sp.
 Livistona chinensis
 Medemia nobilis
 Phoenix canariensis
 Phoenix dactylifera
 Phoenix dealbata
 Phoenix sp.
 Ptychosperma macarthurii
 Ptychosperma sp.
 Raphia ruffia
 Roystonea regia
 Sabal mexicana
 Sabal palmetto
 Seaforthia sp.
 Serenoa repens
 Trachycarpus excelsa
 Veitchia sp.
 Washingtonia filifera
 Washingtonia sp.

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

Aristolochia clematitis
 Aristolochia macrophylla
 Aristolochia sp.
 Asarum blumei
 Asarum canadense
 Asarum sp.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Asclepias curassavica
Asclepias erosa
Asclepias purpurascens
Asclepias sp.
Asclepias speciosa
Asclepias subulata
Asclepias syriaca
Calotropis gigantea
Calotropis procera
Cryptostegia madagascariensis
Cynanchum ellipticum
Gomphocarpus fruticosus
Leptadenia madagascariensis
Mondia whitei
Pherotrichis spinescens
Raphionacme sp.
Sarcostemma pannosum

ASPARAGACEAE

Asparagus africanus
Asparagus officinalis
Asparagus plumosus
Asparagus setaceus
Asparagus sp.
Asparagus sprengeri
Asparagus suaveolens
Protasparagus buchananii
Protasparagus capensis
Protasparagus compactus
Protasparagus larinicus

ASTERACEAE

Acanthospermum hispidum
Achillea filipendulina
Achillea fraasii
Achillea millefolium
Achillea sp.
Ageratum conyzoides
Ageratum esculenta
Ageratum houstonianum
Ageratum sp.
Ambrosia ambrosioides
Ambrosia artemisiifolia
Ambrosia artemisioides
Ambrosia confertiflora
Ambrosia deltoidea
Ambrosia dumosa
Ambrosia sp.
Ambrosia trifida
Anaphalis sp.
Antennaria arida
Anthemis chia
Anthemis rigescens
Arctium lappa
Arctium minus
Arctium sp.
Arctoteca calendula
Arctotis sp.

Arnica montana
Artemisia absinthium
Artemisia arborescens
Artemisia argyi
Artemisia douglasiana
Artemisia dracunculoides
Artemisia filifolia
Artemisia fragrans
Artemisia herba-alba
Artemisia ludoviciana
Artemisia nova
Artemisia sp.
Artemisia stelleriana
Artemisia tridentata
Artemisia vulgaris
Aster chinensis
Aster filifolius
Aster muricatus
Aster sp.
Aster spinosus
Baileya multiradiata
Baileya pauciradiata
Baileya pleniradiata
Balsamorhiza sagittata
Baltimora recta
Bebbia juncea
Bellis annua
Berkheya annectens
Berkheya bipinnatifida
Berlandiera lyrata
Bidens biternata
Bidens biternata
Bidens pilosa
Bidens sp.
Blumea membranacea
Brickellia californica
Brickellia sp.
Brickellia veronicaefolia
Calendula arvensis
Calendula officinalis
Calendula sp.
Callistephus hortensis
Carduus crispus
Carduus sp.
Carduus synacus
Carthamus roseus
Carthamus tinctorius
Centaurea cyanus
Centaurea erythraea
Centaurea iberica
Centaurea imperialis
Centaurea jacea
Centaurea montana
Centaurea sp.
Centratherum punctatum
Chenactes stevioides
Chrysanthemum coronarium
Chrysanthemum indicum

Chrysanthemum leucanthemum
Chrysanthemum morifolium
Chrysanthemum nanseosus
Chrysanthemum sp.
Chrysocoma coma-aurea
Chrysocoma tenuifolia
Chrysopsis villosa
Chrysothamnus sp.
Chrysothamnus viscidiflorus
Cichorium endivia
Cichorium intybus
Cichorium spinosum
Cineraria cruenta
Cineraria lyrata
Cineraria sp.
Cirsium arvense
Cirsium sp.
Cirsium spinosissimum
Conyza aegyptiaca
Conyza bonariensis
Conyza canadensis
Conyza floribunda
Cosmos bipinnatus
Cosmos sp.
Cosmos suprensus
Cousinia microcarpa
Cousinia rubiginosa
Cousinia sp.
Crassocephalum crepidioides
Crepis neglecta
Crepis rubra
Cynara scolymus
Dahlia coccinea
Dahlia juarezii
Dahlia sp.
Dahlia variabilis
Didelta spinosa
Dimorphotheca pluvialis
Dimorphotheca sinuata
Dyssodia papposa
Elephantopus scaber
Elephantopus sp.
Elytropappus gnaphaloides
Elytropappus rhinocerotis
Elytropappus scaber
Encelia farnosa
Encelia frutescens
Encelia tomentosa
Erigeron annuus
Erigeron naudinii
Erigeron sp.
Eriocephalus ericoides
Eriocephalus pubescens
Eroeda imbricata
Felicia erigerioides
Felicia muricata
Felicia zeyheri
Flourensia cernua
Gaillardia pulchella
Gaillardia sp.
Galinsoga caracasana
Galinsoga ciliata
Galinsoga parviflora
Garuleum pinnatifidum
Geigeria aspera
Geigeria burkei
Geigeria ornativa
Geigeria passerinoides
Geigeria pectidea
Geigeria rigida
Gerbera jamesonii
Gerbera sp.
Gnaphalium luteo-album
Gnaphalium pennsylvanicum
Gnaphalium undulatum
Gynura crepedioides
Gynura sp.
Haplopappus acradenius
Haplopappus gracilis
Haplopappus sp.
Haplopappus spinulosus
Haplopappus venetus
Helianthella quinque nervis
Helianthus annuus
Helianthus petiolaris
Helichrysum bracteatum
Helichrysum callicomum
Helichrysum cordifolium
Helichrysum cymosum
Helichrysum kraussii
Helichrysum odoratissimum
Helichrysum patulum
Helichrysum pentzioides
Helichrysum petiolatum
Helichrysum reflexum
Helichrysum rugulosum
Helichrysum sp.
Helichrysum splendidum
Helichrysum tenax
Helipterum sp.
Hemizonia sp.
Heteromma decurrens
Heterotheca sp.
Heterotheca subaxillaris
Holocarpa virgata
Hymenoclea pentalepis
Hymenothrix wislizeni
Lactuca canadensis
Lactuca inermis
Lactuca longifolia
Lactuca saligna
Lactuca sativa
Lactuca scariola
Lactuca scariola
Lactuca sp.
Lactuca virosa

Leontodon autumnale
Machaeranthera tanacetifolia
Melampodium perfoliatum
Melanthera scandens
Metalasia muricata
Microglossa pyrifolia
Mikania cordata
Mikania micrantha
Mikania sp.
Montanoa bipinnatifida
Nidorella anomala
Nidorella auriculata
Osteospermum calendulaceum
Palafoxia linearis
Parthenium hysterophorus
Parthenium incanum
Pectis papposa
Pentzia africana
Pentzia calcarea
Pentzia globosa
Pentzia grandiflora
Pentzia incana
Pentzia suffruticosa
Perezia nana
Petasites albus
Phaenocoma prolifera
Picris pauciflora
Picris sprengeriana
Pluchea odorata
Pluchea sericea
Psiadia leucophylla
Pteronia glaucescens
Pyrethrum sp.
Relhania squarrosa
Rosenia humilis
Rudbeckia sp.
Scorzonera crocifolia
Senecio angulatus
Senecio burchellii
Senecio cineraria
Senecio cruentus
Senecio glutinarius
Senecio glutinosus
Senecio inaequidens
Senecio lividus
Senecio niveus
Senecio rosmarinifolius
Senecio sp.
Senecio vernalis
Solidago altissima
Solidago gigantea
Solidago graminifolia
Solidago sp.
Sonchus arvensis
Sonchus asper
Sonchus oleraceus
Sonchus sp.

Spilanthes acmella
Stephanomeria pauciflora
Stoebe plumosa
Stoebe vulgaris
Synedrella nodiflora
Tagetes erecta
Tagetes microglossa
Tagetes minuta
Tagetes patula
Tagetes sp.
Tagetes tenuifolia
Taraxacum officinale
Taraxacum sp.
Tarchonanthus camphoratus
Tetradymia canescens
Tithonia rotundifolia
Tithonia tagetiflora
Tragopogon dubius
Tragopogon porrifolius
Tragopogon pratensis
Tridax procumbens
Tussilago farfara
Urospermum sp.
Venidium microcephalum
Verbesina encelioides
Vernonia ampla
Vernonia amygdalina
Vernonia appendiculata
Vernonia aurantiaca
Vernonia diffusa
Vernonia fastigiata
Vernonia petiolaris
Vernonia poissonii
Vernonia shirensis
Vernonia sp.
Viguiera multiflora
Viguiera stenoloba
Wedelia biflora
Wedelia sp.
Xanthium pungens
Xanthium saccharatum
Xanthium spinosum
Zaluzania triloba
Zexmima sp.
Zinnia elegans
Zinnia sp.

AVICENNIACEAE

Avicennia marina

BALANITACEAE

Balanites pedicellaris

BALSAMINACEAE

Impatiens balsamina
Impatiens noli-tangere
Impatiens sp.
Impatiens wallerana

BAMBUSACEAE

Bambusa arundinacea
Bambusa beecheyana
Bambusa glaucescens
Bambusa multiplex
Bambusa oldhamii
Bambusa sp.
Bambusa spinosa
Bambusa stenostachya
Bambusa ventricosa
Bambusa vulgans
Dendrocalamus latiflorus
Gigantochloa laevis
Gigantochloa ligulata
Sasa apoiensis
Sasa kurlensis
Sasa nipponica
Sasa purpuracens
Sasa senanensis
Sasa sp.
Sasamorpha borealis

BERBERIDACEAE

Berberis cretica
Berberis haematocarpa
Berberis repens
Berberis thumbergi
Berberis wilsoniae
Nandina domestica

BETULACEAE

Alnus glutinosa
Alnus incana
Alnus maritima
Alnus nitida
Alnus sp.
Betula alba
Betula papyrifera
Betula pendula
Betula platyphylla
Betula populifolia
Betula pubescens
Betula sp.
Betula verrucosa
Carpinus betulus
Carpinus caroliniana
Carpinus caucasica
Carpinus orientalis
Carpinus sp.
Corylus avellana
Corylus colurna
Corylus maxima
Corylus sp.
Ostrya virginiana

BIGNONIACEAE

Arrabidaea brachypoda
Bignonia capensis

Bignonia radicans
Bignonia sp.
Campsis radicans
Crescentia alata
Distictis mansoana
Jacaranda caroba
Kigelianthe madagascariensis
Oroxylum indicum
Paulownia fortunei
Paulownia sp.
Paulownia tomentosa
Podranea ricasoliana
Pyrostegia ignea
Pyrostegia venusta
Rhigozum brevispinosum
Rhigosum obovatum
Rhigosum trichotomum
Spathodea campanulata
Spathodea sp.
Tabebuia alba
Tabebuia lepidophylla
Tabebuia ochracea
Tabebuia rosea
Tecoma ochracea
Tecoma officinalis
Tecoma stans

BIXACEAE

Bixa orellana
Bixa sp.

BOMBACACEAE

Ceiba acuminata
Ceiba pentandra
Chorisia sp.
Durio malaccensis
Durio zibethinus
Matisia cordata
Matisia sp.
Pachira macrocarpa
Pachira sp.

BORAGINACEAE

Borago officinalis
Coldenia canescens
Coldenia palmeri
Cordia alliodora
Cordia sp.
Cordia utilisissima
Cynoglossum columnae
Cynoglossum lanceolatum
Echium sp.
Ehretia macrophylla
Ehretia rigida
Heliotropium corybosum
Heliotropium curassavicum
Heliotropium eichwaldi
Heliotropium indicum
Lithospermum cobrense

Myosotis sp.
Omphalodes verna

BRASSICACEAE (Cruciferae)

Aethionema graecum
Alyssum sp
Arabis sp.
Armoracia rusticana
Aubrieta deltoidea
Barbarea vulgaris
Brassica campestris
Brassica chinensis
Brassica hirta
Brassica juncea
Brassica kaber
Brassica napus
Brassica nigra
Brassica oleracea
Brassica pekinensis
Brassica rapa
Brassica sp.
Capsella bursa-pastoris
Cardaria draba
Cheiranthus cheiri
Coronopus didymus
Descurainia sp.
Diplotaxis viminea
Eruca vesicaria
Erysimum graecum
Heliophila deserticola
Hesperis matronalis
Hirschfeldia incana
Iberis amara
Lepidium perfoliatum
Lepidium thurberi
Lesquerella gordonii
Malcomia sp.
Matthiola incana
Matthiola odoratissima
Matthiola sp.
Matthiola tristis
Nasturtium sp.
Raphanus raphanistrum
Raphanus sativus
Raphanus spinosa
Rapistrum rugosum
Sinapis arvensis
Sisymbrium irio
Zilla spinosa

BROMELIACEAE

Ananas comosus
Ananas sp
Cryptanthus angustifolia

BRUNIACEAE

Berzelia intermedia

BURSERACEAE

Bursera gummifera

Commiphora sp.
Elaphrium semirubrum

BUXACEAE

Buxus megistophylla
Buxus microphylla
Buxus sempervirens
Buxus sp.
Sarcococca sp
Simmondsia chinensis

CACTACEAE

Echinocereus dasyacanthus
Opuntia dillenii
Opuntia durangensis
Opuntia imbricata
Opuntia leptocaulis
Opuntia lindheimeri
Opuntia robusta
Opuntia sp.
Opuntia stricta
Opuntia tomentosa

CALYCERACEAE

Cryptocarpa procera

CAMPANULACEAE

Asyneuma argutum
Asyneuma sp.
Campanula alliariaefolia
Campanula argunensis
Campanula colorata
Campanula erinus
Campanula glomerata
Campanula lactiflora
Campanula medium
Campanula sp.
Platycodon grandiflorum
Platymiscium sp.
Platymiscium trifoliatum
Sphenoclea zeylanica
Wahlenbergia undulata

CANNABACEAE

Cannabis sativa
Cannabis sp.
Humulus japonicus
Humulus lupulus
Humulus scandens

CANNACEAE

Canna indica
Canna sp.

CAPPARACEAE

Boscia albitrunca
Boscia foetida
Boscia transvaalensis
Capparis nummularia
Capparis sepiaria

Cleome gynandra
 Cleome sp.
 Cleome viscosa
 Gynandropsis gynandra
 Maerua angolensis
 Physena sessiliflora

CAPPARIDACEAE

Physena sessiliflora
 Thylacium africanum

CAPRIFOLIACEAE

Diervilla lonicera
 Diervilla sp.
 Leycesteria formosa
 Lonicera canadensis
 Lonicera etrusca
 Lonicera japonica
 Lonicera nigra
 Lonicera periclymenum
 Lonicera sp.
 Lonicera tatarica
 Lonicera xylosteum
 Sambucus canadensis
 Sambucus formosana
 Sambucus javanica
 Sambucus nigra
 Sambucus sieboldiana
 Sambucus sp.
 Symphoricarpos albus
 Symphoricarpos foetidus
 Symphoricarpos oreophilus
 Symphoricarpos palmeri
 Symphoricarpos racemosus
 Symphoricarpos sp.
 Viburnum dilatatum
 Viburnum lantana
 Viburnum opulus
 Viburnum rhytidophyllum
 Viburnum sp.
 Viburnum tinus
 Weigelia hortensis

CARICACEAE

Carica papaya
 Carica pubescens
 Jaracatia mexicana

CARYOCARACEAE

Caryocar brasiliense
 Caryocar coriaceum

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Agrostemma githago
 Cerastium biebersteini
 Dianthus armeria
 Dianthus barbatus
 Dianthus caryophyllus
 Dianthus chinensis
 Dianthus humilis

Dianthus sp.
 Dianthus tenuiflorus
 Drymaria cordata
 Gypsophila paniculata
 Gypsophila sp.
 Herniaria incana
 Lychnis chalcedonica
 Lychnis sp.
 Malachium aquaticum
 Melandrium sp.
 Saponaria sp.
 Silene dioica
 Spergula arvensis
 Spergularia sp.
 Stellaria media
 Stellaria nemorum
 Stellaria sp.

CELASTRACEAE

Catha edulis
 Celastrus orbiculatus
 Celastrus scandens
 Euonymus americanus
 Euonymus europaeus
 Euonymus japonicus
 Euonymus sp.
 Hippocratea indica
 Hippocratea sp.
 Maytenus cymosus
 Maytenus heterophylla
 Pterocelastrus tricuspidatus

CERCIDIPHYLLACEAE

Cercidiphyllum japonicum

CHENOPODIACEAE

Anabasis haloxylon
 Atriplex australasia
 Atriplex canescens
 Atriplex cinerea
 Atriplex confertiflora
 Atriplex confertifolia
 Atriplex crassifolia
 Atriplex elegans
 Atriplex lentiformis
 Atriplex muelleri
 Atriplex nuttallii
 Atriplex polycarpa
 Atriplex semibaccata
 Atriplex sp.
 Atriplex suberecta
 Beta sp.
 Beta vulgaris
 Ceratocarpus arenarius
 Ceratoides papposa
 Chenopodium album
 Chenopodium ambrosioides
 Chenopodium carnatum
 Chenopodium murale

Chenopodium sp
Echinopsilon *hyssopifolius*
Eurotia *ceratoides*
Eurotia sp
Exomis *microphylla*
Halocnemum *strobilaceum*
Haloxyton sp.
Kalidium *foliatum*
Kochia *indica*
Kochia *prostrata*
Kochia *scoparia*
Noaea *leptoclada*
Rhagodia *billardieri*
Salsola *aphylla*
Salsola *dendroides*
Salsola *ericoides*
Salsola *henriciae*
Salsola *kali*
Salsola sp.
Salsola *vermiculata*
Sarcobatus sp
Sarcobatus *vermiculatus*
Spinacia *oleracea*
Suaeda *torreyana*

CHRYSOBALANACEAE

Grangeria sp.

CISTACEAE

Cistus *monspeliensis*
Cistus *polymorphus*
Cistus *tauricus*
Helianthemum *hymettum*
Helianthemum *nummularium*

CLETHRACEAE

Clethra *alnifolia*
Clethra *arborea*
Clethra sp.

COCHLOSPERMACEAE

Cochlospermum *religiosum*

COMBRETACEAE

Combretum *apiculatum*
Combretum *erythrophyllum*
Combretum *imberbe*
Combretum *microphyllum*
Combretum *paniculatum*
Combretum *quadrangulare*
Combretum sp.
Combretum *zeyheri*
Quisqualis *indica*
Quisqualis sp.
Terminalia *catappa*
Terminalia *sericea*
Terminalia sp.

COMMELINACEAE

Commelina *africana*
Commelina *agraria*

Commelina *benghalensis*
Commelina *communis*
Commelina *dianthifolia*
Commelina *diffusa*
Commelina sp.

CONNARACEAE

Connarus sp

CONVALLARIACEAE

Tupistra *chinensis*

CONVOLVULACEAE

Argyrea sp.
Argyrea *speciosa*
Calystegia *hederacea*
Calystegia *sepium*
Convolvulus *arvensis*
Convolvulus *farnosus*
Convolvulus *hirsutus*
Convolvulus *ocellatus*
Convolvulus *orosepalus*
Convolvulus *pentapetaloides*
Convolvulus *sagittatus*
Convolvulus *sculus*
Convolvulus sp
Convolvulus *tricolor*
Cressa *cretica*
Cressa *truxillensis*
Cuscuta *planiflora*
Hewittia *sublobata*
Ipomoea *acuminata*
Ipomoea *albivenia*
Ipomoea *amoena*
Ipomoea *aquatica*
Ipomoea *arachnosperma*
Ipomoea *arborescens*
Ipomoea *batatas*
Ipomoea *batatus*
Ipomoea *carnea*
Ipomoea *coccinea*
Ipomoea *coscinosperma*
Ipomoea *crassicaulis*
Ipomoea *fistulosa*
Ipomoea *glabra*
Ipomoea *hederacea*
Ipomoea *hochstetteri*
Ipomoea *involutrata*
Ipomoea *magnusiana*
Ipomoea *pes-caprae*
Ipomoea *plebeia*
Ipomoea *purpurea*
Ipomoea *quamoclit*
Ipomoea sp.
Ipomoea *triloba*
Lipistemon *africanum*
Merremia *tuberosa*
Merremia *umbellata*

Merremia vitifolia
Mina lobata
Operculina turpethum
Pharbitis nil
Quamoclit lobata
Turbina oblongata

CORNACEAE

Aucuba japonica
Aucuba sp.
Cornus canadensis
Cornus controversa
Cornus nuttallii
Cornus sp.

CRASSULACEAE

Crassularia sp.

CUCURBITACEAE

Bryonia dioica
Citrullus colocynthis
Citrullus ficifolia
Citrullus fistulosus
Citrullus lanatus
Citrullus sp.
Coccinia grandis
Cucumis anguria
Cucumis melo
Cucumis metuliferus
Cucumis sativus
Cucumis sp.
Cucurbita digitata
Cucurbita ficifolia
Cucurbita maxima
Cucurbita moschata
Cucurbita palmata
Cucurbita pepo
Cucurbita sp.
Diplocyclos palmatus
Ecballium elaterium
Frantzia tacaco
Lagenaria leucantha
Lagenaria siceraria
Luffa acutangula
Luffa cylindrica
Luffa sp.
Melothria heterophylla
Melothria sp.
Momordica charantia
Momordica cochinchinensis
Momordica sp.
Raphidocystis brachypoda
Sechium edule
Sechium sp.
Telfairia occidentalis

CUNONIACEAE

Ceratopetalum gummiferum
Weinmannia racemosa

CUPRESSACEAE

Chamaecyparis lawsoniana
Chamaecyparis nootkatensis
Chamaecyparis obtusa
Chamaecyparis pisifera
Chamaecyparis sp.
Chamaecyparis thyoides
Chamaecyparis tunebris
Cupressus arizonica
Cupressus funebris
Cupressus glabra
Cupressus lusitanica
Cupressus sempervirens
Cupressus sp.
Fokienta hodginsii
Juniperus bermudiana
Juniperus chinensis
Juniperus communis
Juniperus deppeana
Juniperus excelsa
Juniperus formosana
Juniperus horizontalis
Juniperus mexicana
Juniperus osteosperma
Juniperus procumbens
Juniperus rigida
Juniperus sabina
Juniperus sp.
Juniperus virginiana
Libocedrus decurrens
Libocedrus formosanus
Libocedrus sp.
Sabina chinensis
Thuja occidentalis
Thuja orientalis
Thuja sp.

CYATHEACEAE

Cyathea sp.

CYCADACEAE

Cycas revoluta
Cycas sp.

CYPERACEAE

Carex simulata
Cladium jamaicense
Cephalocarpus tetragonolobus
Cyperus alternifolius
Cyperus rotundus
Cyperus sp.
Cyperus tegetum
Gahnia aspera
Rhynchospora sp.
Scirpus californicus

DIOSCORIACEAE

Dioscorea alata
Dioscorea sp.

DIPSACACEAE

Cephalaria tatarica
Pterocephalus plumosus
Scabiosa sicula
Scabiosa zongarica

DIPTEROCARPACEAE

Shorea robusta

EBENACEAE

Diospyros austro-africana
Diospyros greveana
Diospyros kaki
Diospyros lycioides
Diospyros maritima
Diospyros pilosantha
Diospyros scabrida
Diospyros sp.
Diospyros utilis
Diospyros zombensis
Euclea crispa
Euclea racemosa

ELAEAGNACEAE

Elaeagnus angustifolia
Elaeagnus bockii
Elaeagnus parvifolia
Elaeagnus pungens
Elaeagnus sp.

ELAEOCARPACEAE

Elaeocarpus dentatus
Muntingia calabura

EPHEDRACEAE

Ephedra californica
Ephedra fasciculata
Ephedra procera
Ephedra strobilacea
Ephedra trifurca

EQUISETACEAE

Equisetum arvense
Equisetum sp.

ERICACEAE

Azalea nudiflora
Azalea sp.
Calluna sp.
Calluna vulgaris
Erica sp.
Erica spectabilis
Leucothoe sp.
Rhododendron indicum
Rhododendron roseum
Rhododendron schlippenbachii
Rhododendron sp.
Siphonandra sp.
Vaccinium myrtillus
Vaccinium sp.
Vaccinium uliginosum

EUPHORBIACEAE

Acalypha eckloni
Acalypha glabrata
Acalypha godseffiana
Acalypha hainanensis
Acalypha hamiltoniana
Acalypha hispida
Acalypha indica
Acalypha macrostachya
Acalypha marginata
Acalypha segetalis
Acalypha sp.
Acalypha stipulacea
Acalypha wilkesiana
Aleurites fordii
Aleurites sp.
Amperea spartioides
Bernardia incana
Bischofia javanica
Blotia bemarensis
Cephalocroton pueschellii
Cleidion sp.
Cnidosculus phyllacanthus
Cnidoscolus sp.
Codiaeum sp.
Codiaeum variegatum
Croton californicus
Croton ciliato
Croton ciliato-glandulosus
Croton glabellus
Croton mazatlana
Croton megalobotrys
Croton niveus
Croton ricinus
Croton rivularis
Croton sonorae
Croton sp.
Croton torreyanus
Ditaxis lanceolata
Ditaxis serrata
Euphorbia albomarginata
Euphorbia amygdaloides
Euphorbia burmannii
Euphorbia cyatophora
Euphorbia geniculata
Euphorbia hirta
Euphorbia hypericifolia
Euphorbia longana
Euphorbia maculata
Euphorbia marginata
Euphorbia milii
Euphorbia pumila
Euphorbia polycarpa
Euphorbia pulcherrima
Euphorbia sp.
Hevea brasiliensis
Hevea sp.
Hura crepitans

Jatropha cardiophylla
Jatropha cinerea
Jatropha gossypifolia
Jatropha multifida
Jatropha sp.
Macaranga bicolor
Macaranga sp.
Manihot aipi
Manihot carthagenensis
Manihot dichotoma
Manihot esculenta
Manihot glaziovii
Manihot heptaphylla
Manihot maritima
Manihot piauhyensis
Manihot pseudoglaziovii
Manihot sp.
Melanolepis multiglandulosa
Mercurialis sp.
Phyllanthus acidus
Phyllanthus amarus
Phyllanthus sp.
Ricinus communis
Ricinus sp.
Securinega virosa
Spirostachys africanus
Stillingia sp.

FABACEAE

Abrus precatorius
Acacia confusa
Acacia constricta
Acacia cyanophylla
Acacia dealbata
Acacia dulcis
Acacia erubescens
Acacia gerrardi
Acacia giraffae
Acacia greggii
Acacia haematoxylon
Acacia hebeclada
Acacia horrida
Acacia kamerunensis
Acacia karroo
Acacia kraussiana
Acacia longifolia
Acacia mearnsii
Acacia mellifera
Acacia modesta
Acacia nigrescens
Acacia nilotica
Acacia pennatula
Acacia polyacantha
Acacia rehmanniana
Acacia robusta
Acacia simplicifolia
Acacia sp.
Acacia spirorbis
Acacia tortilis
Acacia vernicosa
Acacia xanthophloea
Adenolobus pechuelii
Albizia harveyi
Albizia lebbeck
Albizia moluccana
Albizia procera
Alhagi pseudalhagi
Alysicarpus longifolius
Amblytropis sp.
Amorpha fruticosa
Amphicarpaea edgeworthii
Anthyllis vulneraria
Arachis hypogaeae
Arachis prostrata
Arachis sp.
Arachis vulgaris
Aspalathus acuminata
Aspalathus hispida
Aspalathus sp.
Astragalus arizonicus
Astragalus caucasicus
Astragalus pachyrhizus
Astragalus sp.
Atylosia scarabeoides
Baphia solbeidi
Baphia sp.
Bauhinia aculeata
Bauhinia acuminata
Bauhinia alba
Bauhinia candida
Bauhinia galpinii
Bauhinia holophylla
Bauhinia monandra
Bauhinia picta
Bauhinia porosa
Bauhinia purpurea
Bauhinia sp.
Bauhinia variegata
Berlinia sp.
Bridelia micrantha
Bridelia mollis
Bridelia monoica
Bridelia sp.
Caesalpinia crista
Caesalpinia echinata
Caesalpinia palmeri
Caesalpinia pyramidalis
Cajanus cajan
Cajanus sp.
Calicotome spinosa
Calicotome vinosa
Callandra sp.
Calopogonium koerulium
Calopogonium mucunoides
Calpurnia aurea
Canavalia ensiformis

- Canavalia gladiata*
Canavalia maritima
Canavalia sp.
Caragana arborescens
Caragana sinica
Caragana sp.
Carmichaelia sp.
Cassia antillana
Cassia artemisioides
Cassia auriculata
Cassia bacillaris
Cassia covesii
Cassia crotalaroides
Cassia fistula
Cassia fruticosa
Cassia holosericea
Cassia javanica
Cassia leiantha
Cassia nictitans
Cassia obtusifolia
Cassia occidentalis
Cassia pubescens
Cassia siamea
Cassia sp.
Cassia wislizeni
Centrosema plumieri
Centrosema pubescens
Centrosema virginianum
Ceratonia siliqua
Cercidium microphyllum
Cicer arietinum
Clanthus sp.
Clitoria mariana
Clitoria sp.
Clitoria ternatea
Colutea arborescens
Copaifera lansdorfi
Coronilla glauca
Crotalaria anagyroides
Crotalaria gorensis
Crotalaria juncea
Crotalaria retusa
Crotalaria sensiflora
Crotalaria sp.
Cytisus purgans
Cytisus scoparius
Cytisus sp.
Dalbergia melanoxyylon
Dalbergia sissoo
Dalbergia sp.
Dalea albiflora
Dalea bicolor
Dalea emoryi
Dalea formosa
Dalea mollis
Dalea sp.
Dalea tuberculata
Delonix regia
Delonix sp.
Derris elliptica
Derris robusta
Derris sp.
Desmodium canadense
Desmodium canescens
Desmodium discolor
Desmodium gangeticum
Desmodium incanum
Desmodium intortum
Desmodium mauritianum
Desmodium ospriotreblum
Desmodium oxyphyllum
Desmodium sida
Desmodium sp.
Desmodium uncinatum
Dichrostachys cinerea
Diphysa americana
Dolichos lanulatus
Dolichos sp.
Eriosema montanum
Eriosema sp.
Erythrina berteroaana
Erythrina corallodendrum
Erythrina crista-galli
Erythrina cubensis
Erythrina edulis
Erythrina fusca
Erythrina orientalis
Erythrina orophylla
Erythrina poeppigiana
Erythrina sp.
Erythrina variegata
Eysenhardtia polystachya
Eysenhardtia sp.
Flemingia strobilifera
Galactia sp.
Galactia tenuiflora
Genista aetnensis
Genista cinerea
Genista ephedroides
Genista sp.
Gleditsia sp.
Gleditsia triacanthos
Gliricidia maculata
Gliricidia sepium
Gliricidia sp.
Glycine hispida
Glycine max
Glycine soja
Glycine sp.
Glycine tomentosa
Glycyrrhiza glabra
Gymnocladus canadensis
Halimodendron halodendron
Holocalyx glaziovii
Ichthyomethia sp.
Indigofera arrecta

- Indigofera depauperata*
Indigofera gerardiana
Indigofera heterotricha
Indigofera holubii
Indigofera microcarpa
Indigofera schimperii
Indigofera sp.
Indigofera spinescens
Indigofera suffruticosa
Indigofera swaziensis
Inga laurina
Inga sp.
Kennedia coccinea
Kennedia rubicunda
Lablab purpureus
Laburnum alpinum
Laburnum anagyroides
Laburnum sp.
Lathyrus cicera
Lathyrus hirsutus
Lathyrus odoratus
Lathyrus sativus
Lathyrus sp.
Lebeckia linearifolia
Lebeckia multiflora
Lens culinaris
Lespedeza bicolor
Lespedeza intermedia
Lespedeza maximowiczii
Lespedeza sp.
Lespedeza stipulacea
Lonchocarpus capassa
Lonchocarpus rugosus
Lonchocarpus sp.
Lotus corniculatus
Lupinus albus
Lupinus arboreus
Lupinus argenteus
Lupinus sativus
Lupinus sp.
Lupinus varicolor
Maackia amurensis
Machaerium villosum
Macroptilium atropurpureum
Macroptilium lathyroides
Macrotyloma axillare
Mallochia lupulina
Medicago arborea
Medicago caerulea
Medicago hispida
Medicago lupulina
Medicago orbicularis
Medicago polymorpha
Medicago sativa
Medicago sp.
Meibomia sp.
Melilotus albus
Melilotus indicus
Melilotus sp.
Melolobium candicans
Melolobium sp.
Millettia japonica
Millettia stuhlmannii
Millettia thonningii
Mimosa albida
Mimosa biuncifera
Mimosa caesalpinifolia
Mimosa laxiflora
Mimosa malacocentra
Mimosa pudica
Mimosa sp.
Moghania macrophylla
Mucuna pruriens
Mucuna sp.
Mundulea pungens
Mundulea sericea
Neonotonia wightii
Neorautanenia mitis
Neorautanenia sp.
Olneya tesota
Onobrychis viciifolia
Ormocarpum kirkii
Ornithopus sp.
Paraglycine pinnata
Parkinsonia africana
Peltophorum africanum
Pentaclethra macroloba
Phaseolus americanum
Phaseolus angularis
Phaseolus aureus
Phaseolus bracteatus
Phaseolus caracalla
Phaseolus coccineus
Phaseolus lunatus
Phaseolus saurius
Phaseolus sp.
Phaseolus vulgaris
Piscidia erythrina
Piscidia piscipula
Pisum sativum
Pisum sp.
Pithecellobium dulce
Poinciana regia
Pongamia pinnata
Prosopis chilensis
Prosopis juliflora
Prosopis pubescens
Prosopis spicigera
Psophocarpus rambutan
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus
Psoralea bituminosa
Psoralea fructicans
Psoralea sp.
Pterocarpus angolensis
Pterocarpus indicus
Pterocarpus macrocarpus

Pterocarpus rotundifolius
Pterocarpus vidalianus
Pueraria hirsuta
Pueraria lobata
Pueraria montana
Pueraria phaseoloides
Pueraria sp.
Rhynchosia capitata
Rhynchosia caribaea
Rhynchosia minima
Rhynchosia nitens
Rhynchosia sp.
Robinia hispida
Robinia neomexicana
Robinia pseudoacacia
Robinia sp.
Saraca thapingensis
Sesbania aegyptiaca
Sesbania cannabina
Sesbania grandiflora
Sesbania sp.
Sophora japonica
Sphenostylis stenocarpa
Stylosanthes guianensis
Tamarindus indica
Tephrosia candida
Tephrosia dichotoma
Tephrosia nana
Tephrosia polystachya
Tephrosia sp.
Tephrosia striata
Tephrosia talpa
Tephrosia vogelii
Teramnus labialis
Teramnus uncinatus
Teramnus volubilis
Thermopsis pinetorum
Tipuana speciosa
Tipuana tipu
Trifolium alexandrinum
Trifolium alpinum
Trifolium aureum
Trifolium campestre
Trifolium dubium
Trifolium formosum
Trifolium glomeratum
Trifolium hybridum
Trifolium incarnatum
Trifolium pratense
Trifolium repens
Trifolium resupinatum
Trifolium sp.
Trifolium spumosum
Trigonella foenum-graecum
Trigonella spicata
Ulex europaeus
Ulex nanus
Ulex parviflorus

Vatairea lundellii
Vicia cracca
Vicia faba
Vicia hirsuta
Vicia pulchella
Vicia sativa
Vicia sp.
Vicia villosa
Vigna aconitifolia
Vigna angularis
Vigna capensis
Vigna catiang
Vigna cylindrica
Vigna edenantha
Vigna marina
Vigna mungo
Vigna radiata
Vigna sp.
Vigna unguiculata
Vigna vexillata
Voandzeia subterranea
Willardia mexicana
Wisteria floribunda
Wisteria polystacha
Wisteria sinensis
Wisteria sp.

FAGACEAE

Castanea crenata
Castanea dentata
Castanea sativa
Castanea seguini
Castanea sp.
Castanopsis sieboldii
Fagus grandifolia
Fagus orientalis
Fagus sp.
Fagus sylvatica
Nothofagus alpinus
Nothofagus pumilio
Quercus acutissima
Quercus aegilops
Quercus agrifolia
Quercus alba
Quercus arizonica
Quercus borealis
Quercus chinensis
Quercus coccifera
Quercus crassifolia
Quercus dentata
Quercus emoryi
Quercus gambelii
Quercus garryana
Quercus gilliana
Quercus glauca
Quercus ilex
Quercus lanuginosa
Quercus lobata

Quercus marilandica
Quercus mongolica
Quercus palustris
Quercus phellos
Quercus prinus
Quercus pubescens
Quercus reticulata
Quercus robur
Quercus rubra
Quercus serrata
Quercus sp.
Quercus suber
Quercus variabilis
Quercus velutina
Shiia sieboldii

FLACOURTIACEAE

Aberia caffra
Casearia sylvestris
Casearia tomentosa
Flacourtia indica
Hydnocarpus woodii
Idesia polycarpa
Kiggelaria africana
Oncoba spinosa
Scolopia mundii
Scolopia zeyheri
Xylosma sp.

FLAGELLARIACEAE

Flagellaria guineensis
Flagellaria indica

FUMARIACEAE

Dicentra sp.
Dicentra spectabilis
Fumaria indica

GERANIACEAE

Erodium cicutarium
Erodium moschatum
Erodium subtrilobum
Geranium carolinianum
Geranium lucidum
Geranium sp.
Pelargonium hortorum
Pelargonium inquinense
Pelargonium sp.
Pelargonium zonale

GESNERIACEAE

Saintpaulia ionantha

GOODENIACEAE

Goodenia ovata
Scaevola sp.

GUNNERACEAE

Gunnera sp.

GUTTIFERAE

Calophyllum inophyllum
Garcinia spicata
Mammea americana

HAMAMELIDACEAE

Hamamelis virginiana

HIPPOCASTANACEAE

Aesculus glabra
Aesculus hippocastanum
Aesculus sp.
Aesculus turbinata

HIPPURIDACEAE

Hippuris vulgaris

HYDROPHYLLACEAE

Eriodictyon sp.
Nama carnosum
Nama hispidum
Phacelia crenulata
Phacelia sp.
Wigandia urens

HYPOXIDAE

Curculigo orchioides

ILLECEBRACEAE

Pollichia campestris

IRIDACEAE

Gladiolus gandaviensis
Gladiolus gameri
Gladiolus hortulanus
Gladiolus natalensis
Gladiolus segetum
Gladiolus sp.
Iris germanica
Iris missouriensis
Iris pallasii
Iris sanguinea
Iris sp.
Ixia flexuosa
Montbretia sp.

JUGLANDACEAE

Carya cordiformis
Carya glabra
Carya illinoensis
Carya ovata
Carya sp.
Juglans alantifolia
Juglans cathayensis
Juglans regia
Juglans sp.
Platycarya strobilacea
Pterocarya fraxinifolia
Pterocarya stenoptera

JUNCACEAE

Juncus acutus
Juncus maritimus

LAMIACEAE (Labiatae)

Ballota africana
Dracocephalum paulsenii
Galeopsis speciosa
Galeopsis tetrahit
Glechoma hederacea
Glechoma sp.
Hoslundia opposita
Hyptis capitata
Hyptis sp.
Hyptis suaveolens
Lamium album
Lamium purpureum
Lamium sp.
Lavandula stoechas
Lavandula vera
Leonotis africana
Leonotis leonitis
Leonurus sibiricus
Leucas martinicensis
Lycopus uniflorus
Marrubium sp.
Marrubium vulgare
Mentha arvensis
Mentha citrata
Mentha incana
Mentha piperita
Mentha pulegium
Mentha sativa
Mentha sp.
Mentha spicata
Monarda sp.
Nepeta cataria
Nepeta mussinii
Nepeta nuda
Nepeta sp.
Ocimum basilicum
Ocimum sanctum
Ocimum sp.
Origanum vulgare
Perilla frutescens
Phlomis fruticosa
Phlomis sp.
Plectranthus sp.
Pycnostachys urticifolia
Rosmarinus officinalis
Salvia aethiops
Salvia argentea
Salvia ballotaeiflora
Salvia horminum
Salvia nemorosa
Salvia officinalis
Salvia pratensis
Salvia sibthorpii
Salvia sp.
Salvia splendens
Salvia substolonifera
Salvia verticillata

Salvia viridis
Satureja hortensis
Scutellaria karjagini
Solenostemon monostachyus
Stachys arvensis
Stachys palustris
Thymus collieri
Thymus sp.
Thymus vulgaris
Ziziphora sp.

LAURACEAE

Cassytha sp.
Cinnamomum camphora
Cinnamomum japonicum
Cinnamomum verum
Cryptocarya sp.
Laurus nobilis
Litsea auriculata
Litsea glutinosa
Litsea lancifolia
Litsea laurifolia
Litsea minuta
Litsea umbellata
Nectandra sp.
Persea americana
Persea sp.
Sassafras albidum
Umbellularia sp.

LECYTHIDACEAE

Couratari estrellensis
Couratari legalis
Couroupita guianensis

LILIACEAE

Aspidistra elatior
Aspidistra sp.
Astelia sp.
Dianella caerulea
Dianella ensifolia
Eustrephus latifolius
Hemerocallis fulva
Hemerocallis minor
Hyacinthus occidentalis
Hyacinthus orientalis
Lilium sp.
Medeola carolinensis
Ornithogalum sp.
Polygonatum biflorum
Polygonatum officinale
Rohdea japonica
Ruscus aculeatus
Smilacina racemosa
Smilax syringoides
Trillium sp.

LINACEAE

Reinwardtia tetragyna

LOASACEAE

Mentzelia involucrata
Mentzelia multiflora

LOBELIACEAE

Lobelia columnaris
Lobelia heterophylla
Lobelia inflata
Lobelia sp.
Lobelia urens

LOGANIACEAE

Buddleia asiatica
Buddleia dysophylla
Buddleia madagascariensis
Buddleia paniculata
Buddleia saligna
Buddleia scordoides
Buddleia sp.
Buddleia variabilis
Nuxia congesta
Strychnos spinosa

LYTHRACEAE

Lagerstroemia indica
Lagerstroemia speciosa
Lagerstroemia thorelii
Pemphis madagascariensis

MAGNOLIACEAE

Liriodendron tulipifera
Magnolia acuminata
Magnolia fraseri
Magnolia grandiflora
Magnolia macrophylla
Magnolia quinquepeta
Magnolia soulangeana
Magnolia sp.
Magnolia stellata
Michelia champaca

MALPIGHIACEAE

Banisteria sp.
Byrsonima crassifolia
Malpighia punicifolia
Malpighia sp.
Ryssopteris discolor
Tristellateia sp.

MALVACEAE

Abelmoschus esculentus
Abelmoschus manihot
Abutilon asiaticum
Abutilon austro-africanum
Abutilon avicenniae
Abutilon darwinii
Abutilon greveanum
Abutilon incanum
Abutilon indicum
Abutilon intermedium
Abutilon malacum

Abutilon molle
Abutilon permolle
Abutilon pseudocleistogamum
Abutilon ramosum
Abutilon reflexum
Abutilon sellovianum
Abutilon sp.
Abutilon striatum
Abutilon tubulosum
Althaea nudiflora
Althaea rosea
Althaea sp.
Gossypium arboreum
Gossypium barbadense
Gossypium herbaceum
Gossypium hirsutum
Gossypium sp.
Gossypium tomentosum
Hibiscus calyphyllus
Hibiscus cannabinus
Hibiscus elatus
Hibiscus engleri
Hibiscus liliiflorus
Hibiscus micranthus
Hibiscus mutabilis
Hibiscus palustris
Hibiscus panduriformis
Hibiscus physaloides
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis
Hibiscus sabdariffa
Hibiscus sp.
Hibiscus syriacus
Hibiscus tiliaceus
Hibiscus vitifolius
Lavatera cretica
Malva aegyptia
Malva hispanica
Malva moschata
Malva neglecta
Malva parviflora
Malva rotundifolia
Malva sp.
Malva sylvestris
Malva verticillata
Malvastrum fasciculatum
Malvastrum sp.
Malvastrum tricuspidatum
Modiola caroliniana
Pavonia spinifex
Sida acuta
Sida alba
Sida chrysantha
Sida cordifolia
Sida diffusa
Sida glaziovii
Sida glutinosa
Sida leprosa
Sida procumbens

Sida rhombifolia
Sida sp
Sida spinosa
Sida veronicaefolia
Sphaeralcea ambigua
Sphaeralcea angustifolia
Sphaeralcea bonariensis
Sphaeralcea coccinea
Sphaeralcea digitata
Sphaeralcea emoryi
Sphaeralcea laxa
Sphaeralcea orcuttii
Sphaeralcea parviflora
Sphaeralcea sp.
Thespesia sp
Urena lobata

MARANTACEAE

Calathea crocata
Calathea sp.
Ctenanthe sp.
Maranta arundinacea
Maranta sp.

MELANOPHYLLACACEAE

Kaliphora madagascariensis

MELASTOMATACEAE

Clidemia sp.
Conostegia xalapensis
Diplectera caerulea
Melastoma malabathricum
Memecylon caeruleum
Rhexia sp
Tetrazygia elaeagnoides
Tibouchina lepidota

MELIACEAE

Azadirachta indica
Cedrela fissilis
Cedrela mexicana
Cedrela odorata
Cedrela toona
Cipadessa baccifera
Disoxylum bijugum
Disoxylum sp.
Disoxylum spectabile
Entandrophragma utile
Guarea francavillana
Khaya ivorensis
Malleastrum sp.
Melia radula
Melia sp.
Sandoricum indicum
Trichilia dregeana
Trichilia emetica
Trichilia monadelpha
Trichilia pallida

MENISPERMACEAE

Cissampelos glaberrima
Cissampelos mucronata
Cissampelos owariensis
Cissampelos sp.
Cocculus hirsutus
Cocculus trilobus
Legnephora moorii
Menispermum canadense
Pericampylus glaucus
Stephania japonica
Tinospora frugosum

MOLLUGINACEAE

Corbichonia decumbens
Mollugo hirta
Mollugo verticillata

MONIMIACEAE

Siparuna guianensis

MORACEAE

Antiaris africana
Artocarpus altilis
Artocarpus heterophyllus
Artocarpus indica
Artocarpus rigida
Broussonetia papyrifera
Cecropia sp.
Chlorophora tinctoria
Cudrania tricuspidata
Ficus benjamina
Ficus burkei
Ficus capreifolia
Ficus carica
Ficus coronata
Ficus cunia
Ficus edulis
Ficus elastica
Ficus erecta
Ficus exasperata
Ficus fraseri
Ficus habrophylla
Ficus hemsleyana
Ficus hispida
Ficus macrophylla
Ficus mauritiana
Ficus palmata
Ficus polita
Ficus racemosa
Ficus religiosa
Ficus retusa
Ficus sp.
Ficus stipulata
Ficus sur
Ficus sycomorus
Ficus thonningii
Maclura africana
Maclura pomifera

Maclura sp.
 Morus alba
 Morus bombycis
 Morus indica
 Morus mesozygia
 Morus nigra
 Morus rubra
 Morus sp.
 Pseudomorus brunoniana
 Streblus asper

MORINGACEAE

Moringa oleifera

MUSACEAE

Abaca - see *Musa textilis*
 Heliconia bhai
 Heliconia sp.
 Musa acuminata
 Musa basjoo
 Musa cavendishii
 Musa nana
 Musa sapientum
 Musa sp.
 Musa textilis

MYOPORACEAE

Myoporum laetum
 Myoporum sp.

MYRICACEAE

Myrica cordifolia
 Myrica pennsylvanica
 Myrica sp.

MYRSINACEAE

Maesa lanceolata

MYRTACEAE

Callistemon citrinus
 Callistemon lanceolatus
 Callistemon sp.
 Campomanesia rhombea
 Eucalyptus camaldulensis
 Eucalyptus globulus
 Eucalyptus gomphocephala
 Eucalyptus grandis
 Eucalyptus melanophloia
 Eucalyptus ovata
 Eucalyptus pellita
 Eucalyptus robusta
 Eucalyptus sp.
 Eucalyptus tereticornis
 Eugenia cumingii
 Eugenia insipida
 Eugenia jambolana
 Eugenia javanica
 Eugenia sp.
 Heteropyxis natalensis
 Melaleuca quinquenervia
 Melaleuca sp.

Myrtus communis
 Myrtus sp.
 Psidium cattleianum
 Psidium guajava
 Psidium sp.
 Syzygium cordatum
 Syzygium cumini
 Syzygium jambos
 Syzygium samarangense
 Syzygium sp.
 Tristania conferta
 Tristania sp.

NEURADACEAE

Grielim humifusum

NYCTAGINACEAE

Abronia villosa
 Allionia incarnata
 Boerhavia diffusa
 Boerhavia erecta
 Boerhavia pterocarpa
 Boerhavia sp.
 Bougainvillea sp.
 Bougainvillea spectabilis
 Commicarpus fallacissimus
 Commicarpus pentandrus
 Mirabilis jalapa
 Oxybaphus comatus
 Phaeoptilum spinosum

NYPHAEACEAE

Nelumbo nucifera

OLACACEAE

Anacolsa pervilleana
 Ximenia americana
 Ximenia caffra

OLEACEAE

Forsythia koreana
 Forsythia sp.
 Forsythia suspensa
 Fraxinus americana
 Fraxinus angustifolia
 Fraxinus chinensis
 Fraxinus excelsior
 Fraxinus ornus
 Fraxinus pennsylvanica
 Fraxinus sp.
 Fraxinus velutina
 Jasminum grandiflorum
 Jasminum humile
 Jasminum mediflorum
 Jasminum nudiflorum
 Jasminum officinale
 Jasminum poeticum
 Jasminum sambac
 Jasminum sp.

Ligustrum lucidum
 Ligustrum sp.
 Ligustrum vulgare
 Olea europaea
 Osmanthus fortunei
 Osmanthus fragrans
 Osmanthus persicum
 Osmanthus sp.
 Syringa dilatata
 Syringa sp.
 Syringa vulgaris

ONAGRACEAE

Clarkia sp.
 Epilobium angustifolium
 Fuchsia hybrida
 Fuchsia magellanica
 Fuchsia sp.
 Gaura coccinea
 Oenothera biennis
 Oenothera clavaeformis
 Oenothera laciniata
 Oenothera primiveris
 Oenothera sp.
 Oenothera speciosa

ORCHIDACEAE

Catasetum macrocarpum
 Catasetum sp.
 Cymbidium sp.
 Dendrobium sp.
 Grammatophyllum sp.
 Penthea sp.
 Vanda teres

OXALIDACEAE

Averrhoa carambola
 Averrhoa sp.
 Oxalis articulata
 Oxalis corniculata
 Oxalis corymbosa
 Oxalis europaea
 Oxalis floribunda
 Oxalis latifolia
 Oxalis pes-caprae
 Oxalis sp.

PALMAE - see Arecaceae**PANDANACEAE**

Microdesmis puberula
 Pandanus odoratissimus

PAPAVERACEAE

Argemone mexicana
 Bocconia arborea
 Bocconia frutescens
 Bocconia sp.
 Chelidonium majus
 Eschscholtzia californica
 Eschscholtzia mexicana

Papaver aculeatum
 Papaver nudicaule
 Papaver orientale
 Papaver somniferum
 Papaver sp.
 Sanguinaria canadensis
 Stylophorum diphyllum

PASSIFLORACEAE

Adenia sp.
 Passiflora biflora
 Passiflora caerulea
 Passiflora cincinnata
 Passiflora edulis
 Passiflora foetida
 Passiflora ligularis
 Passiflora membranacea
 Passiflora mendoncae
 Passiflora mollissima
 Passiflora quadrangularis
 Passiflora sp.

PEDALIACEAE

Sesamum indicum
 Sesamum sp.

PHILESIACEAE

Geitonoplesium cymosum

PHYTOLACACEAE

Petiveria alliacea
 Petiveria sp.
 Phytolacca americana
 Phytolacca dioica
 Phytolacca esculenta
 Phytolacca icosandra
 Phytolacca sp.

PINACEAE

Abies balsamea
 Abies firma
 Abies fraseri
 Abies holophylla
 Abies lasiocarpa
 Abies magnifica
 Abies nordmanniana
 Abies pectinata
 Abies pindrow
 Abies religiosa
 Abies sp.
 Cedrus libanotica
 Cedrus sp.
 Larix decidua
 Larix laricina
 Larix leptolepis
 Larix polonica
 Larix russica
 Larix sp.
 Picea abies
 Picea ajanensis

Picea alba
Picea alcockiana
Picea crassifolia
Picea engelmannii
Picea excelsa
Picea glauca
Picea glehnii
Picea jezoensis
Picea koyamai
Picea mariana
Picea nigra
Picea omorika
Picea orientalis
Picea pungens
Picea rubens
Picea schrenkiana
Picea silvestris
Picea sitchensis
Picea sp.
Pinus abies
Pinus alba
Pinus albicaulis
Pinus aristata
Pinus attenuata
Pinus balfouriana
Pinus banksiana
Pinus bungeana
Pinus canadensis
Pinus caribaea
Pinus carniensis
Pinus cembroides
Pinus contorta
Pinus coulteri
Pinus densiflora
Pinus douglasiana
Pinus echinata
Pinus edulis
Pinus eldarica
Pinus flexilis
Pinus greggii
Pinus halepensis
Pinus hamata
Pinus jeffreyi
Pinus kasya
Pinus koraiensis
Pinus lambertiana
Pinus leiophylla
Pinus luchuensis
Pinus massoniana
Pinus monophylla
Pinus montezumae
Pinus muricata
Pinus murrayana
Pinus nelsonii
Pinus nigra
Pinus palustris
Pinus parviflora
Pinus patula

Pinus pinceana
Pinus pinea
Pinus ponderosa
Pinus pseudostrobus
Pinus quadrifolia
Pinus radiata
Pinus resinosa
Pinus rigida
Pinus sabiniana
Pinus sp.
Pinus stanckewiczii
Pinus strobus
Pinus sylvestris
Pinus taeda
Pinus thunbergii
Pinus torreyana
Pinus virginiana
Pinus wallichiana
Pseudotsuga menziesii
Pseudotsuga taxifolia
Tsuga brunoniana
Tsuga canadensis

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia pellucida
Piper bremeyeri
Piper marginatum
Piper nigrum
Piper sarmentosum
Piper sp.

PITTOSPORACEAE

Pittosporum tobira

PLANTAGINACEAE

Plantago insularis
Plantago lanceolata
Plantago major
Plantago sp.

PLATANACEAE

Platanus acerifolia
Platanus occidentalis
Platanus orientalis
Platanus sp.

PLUMBAGINACEAE

Acantholimon parviflorum
Acantholimon sp.
Limonium sinuatum
Limonium trifoliatum
Plumbago capensis
Plumbago sp.

POACEAE

Acroceras sp.
Aegilops cylindrica
Aegilops sp.
Aeluropus littoralis
Agropyron cristatum
Agropyron desertorum

- Agropyron glaucum*
Agropyron inerme
Agropyron pectinatum
Agropyron sibiricum
Agropyron smithii
Agropyron sp.
Agrostis gigantea
Agrostis sp.
Aira sp.
Alopecurus pratensis
Andropogon annulatus
Andropogon gayanus
Aristida adscensionis
Aristida glabrata
Aristida glauca
Arrhenatherum elatius
Arthraxon lanceolatus
Arundinaria alpina
Arundinaria ciliata
Arundinaria hindsii
Arundinaria simonii
Arundinaria sp.
Arundinella hirta
Arundo donax
Arundo formosana
Arundo sp.
Avena elatior
Avena ludoviciana
Avena pilosa
Avena pratensis
Avena sativa
Avena sterilis
Blepharoneuron tricholepis
Botriochloa saccharoides
Bouteloa aristoides
Bouteloa barbata
Bouteloa curtipendula
Bouteloa gracilis
Bouteloa hirsuta
Bouteloa rothrockii
Bouteloa sp.
Brachiaria decumbens
Brachiaria deflexa
Brachiaria leandriana
Brachiaria mutica
Brachypodium silvaticum
Bromus anomalus
Bromus arizonicus
Bromus erectus
Bromus inermis
Bromus madritensis
Bromus sp.
Bromus willdenowii
Calamagrostis sp.
Cenchrus ciliaris
Cenchrus echinatus
Cenchrus pauciflorus
Cenchrus sp.
Cephalostachyum sp.
Chloris gayana
Chloris incompleta
Chloris inflata
Chloris sp.
Chloris virgata
Cladoraphis cyperoides
Cortaderia selloana
Cynodon dactylon
Cynodon plectostachyus
Cynodon sp.
Dactylis glomerata
Dactylis sp.
Dactyloctenium capitatum
Dichanthium annulatum
Digitaria argilacea
Digitaria didactyla
Digitaria diversinervis
Digitaria sp.
Distichlis sp.
Distichlis spicata
Distichlis stricta
Echinochloa colona
Echinochloa crus-galli
Echinochloa pyramidalis
Echinochloa sp.
Ehrharta erecta
Eleusine aegyptiaca
Eleusine indica
Elymus canadensis
Elymus elymoides
Elymus pauciflorus
Elymus sp.
Elymus trachycaulus
Elymus virginicus
Elymus virginicus
Elytrigia elongata
Elytrigia repens
Epicampes rigens
Eragrostis cilianensis
Eragrostis curvula
Eragrostis plana
Eragrostis sp.
Eriochloa lemmoni
Festuca pratensis
Festuca rubra
Festuca sp.
Helictotrichon sp.
Heteropogon contortus
Hilaria mutica
Hilaria rigida
Hilaria sp.
Holcus sp.
Hordeum arizonicum
Hordeum jubatum
Hordeum leporinum
Hordeum sp.
Hordeum vulgare

Iyparrhenia cymbaria
Iyparrhenia filipendula
Iyparrhenia hirta
Iyparrhenia rufa
Iyperthelia dissoluta
mperata cylindrica
mperata sp.
sachne mauritiana
seilema laxum
ceersia oryzoides
eptochloa filiformis
eptochloa uninervia
olium multiflorum
olium perenne
olium rigidum
olium sp.
lophatherum gracile
ycurus phleoides
Melinis minutiflora
Miscanthus purpurascens
Miscanthus sinensis
Miscanthus sp.
Molinia caerulea
Monanthochloe littoralis
Muhlenbergia longilagala
Muhlenbergia montana
Muhlenbergia pulcherrima
Muhlenbergia repens
Muhlenbergia rigens
Neyraudia sp.
Oryza sativa
Oryza sp.
Panicum antidotale
Panicum capillare
Panicum deustum
Panicum distachyum
Panicum distichum
Panicum javanicum
Panicum maximum
Panicum miliaceum
Panicum obtusum
Panicum scribnerianum
Panicum sp.
Panicum uvulatum
Pappophorum mucronulatum
Paspalum dilatatum
Paspalum fasciculatum
Paspalum humboldtianum
Paspalum notatum
Paspalum sp.
Pennisetum alopecuroides
Pennisetum clandestinum
Pennisetum glaucum
Pennisetum longistylum
Pennisetum macrourum
Pennisetum purpureum
Pennisetum sp.
Pennisetum sphacelatum

Phalaris minor
Phalaris paradoxa
Phleum pratense
Phleum sp.
Phragmites australis
Phragmites mauritianus
Phragmites sp.
Phyllostachys makinoi
Phyllostachys nigra
Phyllostachys reticulata
Phyllostachys sp.
Pleioblastus shibuyanus
Pleioblastus sp.
Poa alpina
Poa annua
Poa pratensis
Poa sp.
Poa trivialis
Polyanthus sp.
Rhynchelitrum setifolium
Rottboellia cochinchinensis
Saccharum arundinaceum
Saccharum munja
Saccharum officinarum
Saccharum sp.
Saccharum spontaneum
Schizachyrium sp.
Schizostachyum lima
Scleropogon brevifolius
Secale cereale
Setaria barbata
Setaria flabellata
Setaria homonyma
Setaria italica
Setaria macrostachya
Setaria poiretiana
Setaria sp.
Setaria sphacelata
Setaria verticillata
Setaria viridis
Sorghum arundinaceum
Sorghum bicolor
Sorghum caffrorum
Sorghum halepense
Sorghum sp.
Spartina sp.
Spodiopogon cotulifer
Spodiopogon sibiricus
Sporobolus flexuosus
Sporobolus indicus
Sporobolus sp.
Stenotaphrum dimidiatum
Stenotaphrum secundatum
Stipa eminens
Stipa ichu
Stipa lettermanii
Stipa robusta
Themeda australis

Themeda sp.
Themeda triandra
Thyrsostachys siamensis
Thysanolaena maxima
Trichloris crinata
Tridens pulchellus
Triticum aestivum
Triticum dicoccum
Triticum sp.
Urochloa mosambicensis
Zea mays
Zeugites sp.
Zoysia japonica

POLEMONIACEAE

Phlox carolina
Phlox paniculata
Phlox sp.
Polemonium sp.

POLYGALACEAE

Polygala paniculata
Polygala vulgaris

POLYGONACEAE

Antigonum leptotus
Calligonum eriopodum
Coccoloba uvifera
Eriogonum albertianum
Eriogonum cicutarium
Eriogonum jamesii
Homalocladium platycladum
Pleuropterus hypoleucus
Polygonum argyrocoleon
Polygonum aviculare
Polygonum baldschuanicum
Polygonum convolvulus
Polygonum hydropiper
Polygonum multiflorum
Polygonum nodosum
Polygonum orientale
Polygonum persicaria
Polygonum salicifolium
Polygonum sp.
Rumex acetosa
Rumex acetosella
Rumex crispus
Rumex obtusifolius
Rumex sp.
Triplaris surinamensis

POLYPODIACEAE

Dryopteris sp.
Hemionitis pubescens
Nephrolepis exaltata
Polystichum acrostichoides
Pteridium aquilinum
Pteridium esculentum

PONTEDERIACEAE

Eichhornia crassipes

PORTULACACEAE

Portulaca oleracea

PRIMULACEAE

Cyclamen graecum
Cyclamen neapolitanum
Cyclamen persicum
Cyclamen sp.
Lysimachia vulgaris
Primula denticulata
Primula obconica
Primula officinalis
Primula polyantha
Primula sp.
Primula veris
Primulinum sp.

PROTEACEAE

Grevillea robusta
Grevillea sp.
Hakea saligna
Hakea sp.
Leucodendron plumosum
Protea compacta
Protea eximia
Protea incompta
Protea latifolia

PTERIDOPHYTA**PUNICACEAE**

Punica granatum

PYROLACEAE

Chimaphila maculata

RANUNCULACEAE

Aconitum sinomontanum
Adonis aestivalis
Adonis sp.
Anemone coronaria
Anemone stellata
Aquilegia sp.
Clematis brachiata
Clematis paniculata
Clematis sp.
Delphinium sp.
Ranunculus asiaticus
Ranunculus hydrocharoides
Ranunculus laetus
Ranunculus repens
Ranunculus sp.
Thalictrum fendleri
Thalictrum polygamum
Thalictrum sp.

RESEDACEAE

Reseda odorata

RESTIONACEAE

Hypolaena digitata
Restio glaudichaudianus
Restio sp.
Restio subreticulata

RHAMNACEAE

Ceanothus fendleri
Ceanothus sp.
Condalia lycioides
Frangula alnus
Frangula sp.
Gouania lineata
Gouania mauritiana
Helinus integrifolia
Helinus ovatus
Hovenia dulcis
Rhamnus alpina
Rhamnus betulacifolia
Rhamnus crenata
Rhamnus frangula
Rhamnus pallasii
Rhamnus sp.
Rhamnus virgata
Sageretia sp.
Scutia myrtina
Spyridium parvifolium
Ziziphus camdobiana
Ziziphus mauritiana
Ziziphus mucronata
Ziziphus rotundifolia
Ziziphus sp.
Ziziphus spina-christi
Ziziphus vulgaris

ROSACEAE

Acaena elongata
Acaena sp.
Adenostoma fasciculatum
Alchemilla erythropoda
Alchemilla procumbens
Alchemilla xanthochlora
Amelanchier amabilis
Amelanchier canadensis
Amelanchier laevis
Amelanchier sp.
Cercocarpus montanus
Cercocarpus sp.
Chaenomeles sp.
Cliffortia burchellii
Cliffortia linearifolia
Cliffortia repens
Cliffortia ruscifolia
Cotoneaster bacillaris
Cotoneaster microphylla
Cotoneaster pyracantha
Cotoneaster sp.
Cotoneaster tomentosus
Cowania mexicana

Crataegus azarolus
Crataegus crus-galli
Crataegus grandiflora
Crataegus jozana
Crataegus monogyna
Crataegus pruinosa
Crataegus sp.
Crataegus stolonifera
Crataegus succulenta
Cydonia oblonga
Cydonia sp.
Duchesnea chrysantha
Duchesnea indica
Eriobotrya japonica
Fallugia paradoxa
Filipendula hexapetala
Filipendula ulmaria
Fragaria chiloensis
Fragaria hybrida
Fragaria moschata
Fragaria sp.
Fragaria vesca
Fragaria virginiana
Geum rivale
Geum sp.
Malus coronaria
Malus domestica
Malus floribunda
Malus formosana
Malus hissarica
Malus purpurea
Malus rotundifolia
Malus sieboldii
Malus sp.
Marcellella maderiensis
Mespilus germanica
Mespilus sanguinea
Mespilus sp.
Photinia arbutifolia
Photinia serrulata
Potentilla anserina
Potentilla argentea
Potentilla arvensis
Potentilla canadensis
Potentilla chinensis
Potentilla fruticosa
Potentilla hippiana
Potentilla norvegica
Potentilla pamiroalaica
Potentilla recta
Potentilla sp.
Potentilla transcaspia
Prunus americana
Prunus armeniaca
Prunus avium
Prunus campanulata
Prunus cerasus
Prunus chinensis

- Prunus divaricata*
Prunus domestica
Prunus dulcis
Prunus emarginata
Prunus insititia
Prunus laurocerasus
Prunus mume
Prunus padus
Prunus pennsylvanica
Prunus persica
Prunus pisardi
Prunus sagdiana
Prunus salicina
Prunus serotina
Prunus serrulata
Prunus sp.
Prunus spinosa
Prunus taiwanina
Prunus triflora
Prunus triloba
Prunus virginiana
Prunus yedoensis
Purshia sp.
Purshia tridentata
Pyracantha coccinea
Pyracantha koidzumii
Pyracantha parthenium
Pyracantha sp.
Pyrus baccata
Pyrus communis
Pyrus japonica
Pyrus pollveria
Pyrus pyrifolia
Pyrus sargentii
Pyrus serotina
Pyrus sp.
Rosa alba
Rosa californica
Rosa canina
Rosa centifolia
Rosa chinensis
Rosa damascena
Rosa dilecta
Rosa gallica
Rosa hybrida
Rosa indica
Rosa minutifolia
Rosa multiflora
Rosa neomexicana
Rosa palustris
Rosa rugosa
Rosa sinensis
Rosa sp.
Rubus allegheniensis
Rubus australis
Rubus avium
Rubus buergeri
Rubus caesius
Rubus chaerophyllus
Rubus chamaemorus
Rubus crataegifolius
Rubus fruticosus
Rubus idaeus
Rubus lambertianus
Rubus leucostachys
Rubus occidentalis
Rubus odoratus
Rubus orientalis
Rubus palmatus
Rubus parvifolius
Rubus phoenicolasius
Rubus pinnatus
Rubus plicatus
Rubus procumbens
Rubus rosifolius
Rubus sp.
Rubus sumatranus
Rubus thunbergii
Rubus tomentosus
Sanguisorba sp.
Sarcopoterium spinosum
Sorbus alnifolia
Sorbus aria
Sorbus aucuparia
Sorbus chrysophylla
Sorbus conradina
Sorbus domestica
Sorbus fennica
Sorbus folgneri
Sorbus hostii
Sorbus intermedia
Sorbus scandica
Sorbus sp.
Spiraea hypericifolia
Spiraea japonica
Spiraea latifolia
Spiraea pubescens
Spiraea salicifolia
Spiraea sp.
Spiraea trilobata
- RUBIACEAE**
- Anthospermum aethiopicum*
Anthospermum dregei
Anthospermum tricoctatum
Borreria laevis
Borreria sp.
Bouvardia tenuifolia
Canthium ciliatum
Cephalanthus orientalis
Cinchona sp.
Coffea arabica
Coffea canephora
Coffea sp.
Coprosma parviflora
Coprosma robusta

Galium aparine
Galium sp.
Galium stellatum
Gardenia jasminoides
Gardenia sp.
Genipa americana
Hamelia erecta
Hamelia patens
Hedyotis diffusa
Ixora chinensis
Ixora coccinea
Ixora javanica
Ixora sp.
Lasianthus sp.
Leptodermis tomentella
Mussaenda hirsutula
Mussaenda philippica
Nenax microphylla
Paederia chinensis
Paederia foetida
Paederia scandens
Paederia scandens-tomentosa
Psychotria luconiensis
Vangueria edulis

RUTACEAE

Aegle marmelos
Calodendrum capense
Choisya sp.
Choisya ternata
Citrofortunella mitis
Citrofortunella sp.
Citrus aurantiifolia
Citrus aurantium
Citrus decumana
Citrus grandis
Citrus hassaku
Citrus hystrix
Citrus jambhiri
Citrus junos
Citrus karna
Citrus limon
Citrus madurensis
Citrus medica
Citrus mitis
Citrus natsudaoidai
Citrus paradisi
Citrus reticulata
Citrus sinensis
Citrus sp.
Citrus unshiu
Clausena anisata
Clausena lansium
Esenbeckia leiocarpa
Evodia madagascariensis
Fagara capensis
Feronia limonia
Fortunella japonica

Fortunella macanta
Fortunella sp.
Galipea sp.
Macrostylis sp.
Murraya koenigii
Murraya paniculata
Orixa japonica
Phebalium sp.
Poncirus trifoliata
Ruta graveolens
Xeromphis rudis
Zanthoxylum americanum
Zanthoxylum bungeanum
Zanthoxylum microcarpum
Zanthoxylum tshaniimposa

SALICACEAE

Populus alba
Populus candicans
Populus deltoides
Populus euro-americana
Populus fremontii
Populus gracilis
Populus grandidentata
Populus nigra
Populus nigra-italica
Populus pyramidalis
Populus sp.
Populus suaveolens
Populus tremula
Populus tremuloides
Salix aegyptiaca
Salix alba
Salix aurita
Salix babylonica
Salix balsamifera
Salix bicolor
Salix caprea
Salix chilensis
Salix chlorophylla
Salix cinerea
Salix daphnoides
Salix discolor
Salix elegantissima
Salix fragilis
Salix glandulosa
Salix gooddingii
Salix humilis
Salix interior
Salix koreensis
Salix nigra
Salix nigricans
Salix pentandra
Salix petiolaris
Salix pseudolasiogyne
Salix purpurea
Salix sp.
Salix subfragilis

Salix tristis
Salix viminalis

SALVADORACEAE

Azima tetraacantha
Salvadora oleoides

SANTALACEAE

Santalum album
Santalum spicatum

SAPINDACEAE

Allophylus decipiens
Cardiospermum grandiflorum
Cardiospermum halicacabum
Deinbollia pinnata
Dodonaea eriocarpa
Dodonaea thunbergiana
Dodonaea viscosa
Koelreuteria paniculata
Lepisanthes senegalensis
Litchi chinensis
Nephelium lappaceum
Pappea capensis
Pometia pinnata
Sapindus mukorossi
Sapindus saponaria
Sapindus sp.
Talisia princeps

SAPOTACEAE

Bequaertodendron megalismontanum
Butyrospermum paradoxum
Chrysophyllum carinito
Chrysophyllum mexicanum
Manilkara sapota
Pouteria sapota
Pouteria torta
Sapota sp.
Sideroxylon foetidissimum
Sideroxylon gardnerianum

SAURURACEAE

Houttuynia cordata

SAXIFRAGACEAE

Astilbe arendsi
Carpodetus serratus
Deutzia sp.
Dombeya autumnalis
Dombeya cacuminum
Dombeya cymosa
Dombeya rotundifolia
Dombeya sp.
Hydrangea arborescens
Hydrangea hortensia
Hydrangea macrophylla
Hydrangea paniculata
Hydrangea sp.
Philadelphus coronarius
Philadelphus gordonianus

Philadelphus inodorus
Philadelphus sericanthus
Ribes alpinum
Ribes americanum
Ribes aureum
Ribes cereum
Ribes divaricatum
Ribes nigrum
Ribes rubrum
Ribes sanguineum
Ribes sp.
Ribes uva-crispa
Rodgersia podophylla

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Antirrhinum majus
Antirrhinum sp.
Aptosimum marlothii
Aptosimum steingroeveri
Digitalis purpurea
Hebenstretia cordata
Linaria genistifolia
Mimulus sp.
Misopates orontium
Nemesia albiflora
Nemesia sp.
Rehmannia glutinosa
Verbascum blattaria
Verbascum sp.
Verbascum thapsus
Veronica sp.
Veronica teucricum
Walafrida geniculata
Walafrida saxatilis

SELAGINELLACEAE

Selaginella sp.

SIMARUBACEAE

Ailanthus altissima
Ailanthus excelsa

SOLANACEAE

Acnistus arborescens
Acnistus cauliflorus
Atropa belladonna
Brugmansia candida
Brugmansia sp.
Capsicum annuum
Capsicum sp.
Cestrum cyaneum
Cestrum elegans
Cestrum sp.
Cestrum warscewiczii
Datura alba
Datura arborea
Datura candida
Datura metel
Datura sp.
Datura stramonium

Datura suaveolens
Lycium austrinum
Lycium chinense
Lycium europaeum
Lycium halmifolium
Lycium sp.
Lycopersicon esculentum
Lycopersicon sp.
Nicandra physalodes
Nicotiana glauca
Nicotiana sp.
Nicotiana tabacum
Petunia alba
Petunia hybrida
Petunia parviflora
Petunia sp.
Physalis virginiana
Physalis alkekengii
Physalis angulata
Physalis canescens
Physalis micrantha
Physalis peruviana
Physalis pruinosa
Physalis sp.
Physalis wrightii
Salpichroa origanifolia
Solanum americanum
Solanum carolinense
Solanum delagoense
Solanum douglasii
Solanum dulcamara
Solanum elaeagnifolium
Solanum erythracanthum
Solanum ferrugineum
Solanum gayanum
Solanum gilo
Solanum hermannii
Solanum incanum
Solanum indicum
Solanum jilo
Solanum laciniatum
Solanum macrocarpon
Solanum mauritanum
Solanum melongena
Solanum muricatum
Solanum nigrum
Solanum panduriforme
Solanum paniculatum
Solanum quitoense
Solanum retroflexum
Solanum rigescens
Solanum rostratum
Solanum saponaceum
Solanum sp.
Solanum torvum
Solanum tuberosum
Solanum verbascifolium
Withania somnifera

STERCULIACEAE (Byttneriaceae)

Buettneria aculeata
Buettneria australis
Buettneria sp.
Cola nitida
Firmiana colorata
Firmiana platanifolia
Firmiana simplex
Firmiana sp.
Guazuma sp.
Guazuma ulmifolia
Helicteres guazumaefolia
Helicteres ovata
Hermannia geniculata
Hermannia linearifolia
Hermannia prismatocarpa
Hermannia sp.
Hermannia spinosa
Hermannia stricta
Hermannia trifurca
Hermannia vestita
Melhania forbesii
Pterospermum semisagittatum
Sterculia africanum
Sterculia apetala
Sterculia diversiloba
Sterculia murex
Sterculia scaphigera
Sterculia tragacantha
Theobroma cacao
Waltheria indica

STRELITZIACEAE

Ravenala madagascariensis
Strelitzia augusta

STYRACACEAE

Styrax argenteus

TAMARICACEAE

Tamarix aphylla
Tamarix sp.

TAXACEAE

Taxus baccata
Taxus cuspidata

TAXODIACEAE

Cryptomeria japonica
Cryptomeria sp.
Cunninghamia lanceolata
Cunninghamia sp.
Sequoia gigantea
Sequoia sempervirens
Sequoia sp.
Taxodium distichum

TETRAGONIACEAE

Tetragonia decumbens
Tetragonia tetragonioides

THEACEAE

Camellia sasanqua
Camellia sinensis
Camellia sp.
Cleyera sp.
Stewartia sp.
Thea bromis

THYMELAEACEAE

Dais cotinifolia
Daphne papyracea
Gnidia polystachya
Passerina filiformis
Passerina galpinii
Passerina sp.
Passerina vulgaris

TILIACEAE

Corchorus capsularis
Corchorus olitorius
Corchorus ornocensis
Corchorus sp.
Corchorus tridens
Glyphaea brevis
Grewia andramparo
Grewia asiatica
Grewia bicolor
Grewia biloba
Grewia botryantha
Grewia caffra
Grewia flava
Grewia flavescens
Grewia flavicans
Grewia kwebensis
Grewia lavanalensis
Grewia messinica
Grewia mollis
Grewia monticola
Grewia multiflora
Grewia occidentalis
Grewia paniculata
Grewia robusta
Grewia sp.
Grewia subspathulata
Grewia tenax
Grewia villosa
Sparmannia africana
Tilia americana
Tilia argentea
Tilia caucasica
Tilia cordata
Tilia euchlora
Tilia europaea
Tilia heterophylla
Tilia japonica
Tilia maximowicziana
Tilia petiolaris
Tilia platyphyllos
Tilia sp.

Tilia tomentosa
Tilia vulgaris
Triumfetta neglecta
Triumfetta rhomboidea
Triumfetta semitriloba
Triumfetta sp.

TROPAEOLACEAE

Tropaeolum majus
Tropaeolum sp.

TURNERACEAE

Turnera sp.

TYPHACEAE

Typha latifolia
Typha sp.

ULMACEAE

Aphananthe aspera
Celtis africana
Celtis australis
Celtis chinensis
Celtis iguanaea
Celtis occidentalis
Celtis reticulata
Celtis sinensis
Celtis sp.
Hemiptelea davidii
Trema floridanum
Trema orientalis
Trema sp.
Trema vieillardii
Ulmus americana
Ulmus campestris
Ulmus davidiana
Ulmus fulva
Ulmus glabra
Ulmus hollandica
Ulmus japonica
Ulmus laciniata
Ulmus laevis
Ulmus montana
Ulmus parvifolia
Ulmus procera
Ulmus pumila
Ulmus rubra
Ulmus scabra
Ulmus sp.
Zelkova serrata

URTICACEAE

Boehmeria cylindrica
Boehmeria densiflora
Boehmeria macrophylla
Boehmeria nivea
Boehmeria sp.
Debregeasia hypoleuca
Debregeasia leucophylla
Forskohlea candida

Parietaria judaica
Parietaria sp.
Pipturus albidus
Urtica dioica
Urtica sp.
Urtica urens

VERBENACEAE

Aegiphila tomentosa
Callicarpa cana
Clerodendrum fallax
Clerodendrum fragrans
Clerodendrum paniculatum
Clerodendrum sp.
Clerodendrum speciosissimum
Clerodendrum thomsonae
Duranta repens
Gmelina arborea
Holmskioldia sanguinea
Holmskioldia sp.
Lantana camara
Lantana moritziana
Lantana sp.
Lantana trifolia
Lantana velutina
Lippia alba
Lippia citriodora
Lippia graveolens
Lippia hippoleia
Lippia javanica
Lippia rehmannii
Lippia sp.
Lippia umbellata
Lippia wilmsii
Lippia wrightii
Nyctanthes arbor-tristis
Phyla lanceolata
Phyla nodiflora
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis
Tectona grandis
Verbena bipinnatifida
Verbena bonariensis
Verbena bracteata
Verbena canescens
Verbena citronella
Verbena hastata
Verbena hortensis
Verbena hybrida
Verbena litoralis
Verbena officinalis

Verbena phlogiflora
Verbena rigida
Verbena sp.
Verbena tenuiseta
Vitex cannabifolia
Vitex sp.

VIOLACEAE

Melicytus ramiflorus
Rinorea arborea
Rinorea greveana
Rinorea sp.
Viola canadensis
Viola conspersa
Viola cornuta
Viola odorata
Viola sp.
Viola tricolor
Viola vulgaris

VITACEAE

Ampelopsis heterophylla
Ampelopsis sp.
Cyphostemma glandulosissimum
Parthenocissus inserta
Parthenocissus quinquefolia
Vitis labrusca
Vitis sp.
Vitis vinifera

VOCHYSIACEAE

Qualea grandiflora

XANTHORRHOACEAE [= Lomandraceae]

Lomandra laxa
Lomandra longifolia
Lomandra multiflora
Xerotes longifolia

ZINGIBERACEAE

Amomum cardamon
Elettaria cardamomum
Languas speciosa

ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

Larrea tridentata
Nitraria sibirica
Peganum harmala
Tribulus alexandrinum
Tribulus terrestris
Zygophyllum retrofractum

Index of Locations

The number/s following each country or geographical entity name refer to tetranychid species listed in 'Tetranychidae in alphabetical order'

Afghanistan	173, 432, 796, 1170	Burkina Faso	529
Albania	786	Burma	413, 624, 787, 918
Algeria	173, 238, 339, 475, 591, 724, 794, 796, 843, 904, 1102, 1106, 1168, 1170	Burundi	529
American Samoa	610, 1089, 1101, 1112, 1124	CIS	13, 14, 26, 29, 35, 41, 42, 43, 79, 81, 82, 83, 90, 95, 100, 101, 107, 109, 110, 118, 119, 120, 125, 127, 128, 130, 131, 134, 140, 142, 148, 149, 151, 152, 154, 161, 169, 172, 173, 174, 175, 180, 181, 182, 187, 192, 193, 199, 206, 218, 238, 247, 249, 260, 266, 294, 319, 332, 333, 336, 339, 340, 346, 354, 372, 379, 380, 381, 393, 394, 396, 400, 403, 408, 453, 456, 464, 472, 520, 548, 569, 572, 577, 578, 584, 585, 612, 615, 619, 624, 661, 663, 665, 671, 672, 690, 712, 714, 715, 729, 746, 750, 761, 765, 781, 786, 789, 796, 804, 819, 822, 824, 833, 837, 839, 843, 847, 853, 862, 886, 889, 894, 899, 901, 902, 911, 912, 917, 919, 920, 923, 936, 941, 950, 953, 956, 958, 964, 972, 982, 996, 1002, 1004, 1008, 1010, 1012, 1016, 1034, 1036, 1040, 1051, 1061, 1083, 1088, 1093, 1104, 1126, 1131, 1136, 1138, 1140, 1153, 1158, 1168, 1170, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1186
Angola	78, 261, 474, 529, 640, 707, 1048, 1124, 1170, 1176		
Antigua	610		
Argentina	59, 161, 173, 415, 527, 528, 777, 786, 796, 843, 981, 994, 1052, 1069, 1106, 1112, 1117, 1170		
Australia	15, 16, 23, 31, 119, 161, 173, 192, 285, 298, 337, 341, 343, 359, 432, 434, 586, 588, 602, 610, 613, 624, 632, 645, 678, 688, 732, 757, 765, 786, 787, 796, 843, 853, 915, 927, 947, 995, 999, 1069, 1070, 1089, 1099, 1101, 1103, 1106, 1112, 1124, 1170		
Austria	14, 161, 173, 339, 765, 796, 1170		
Bahamas	514, 529, 533, 1112, 1124		
Bangladesh	610, 624, 1059, 1144		
Barbados	514		
Belgium	14, 119, 127, 161, 173, 403, 584, 765, 796, 906, 1102, 1170, 1180	Cambodia	241
Benin	529, 640, 1124, 1170	Cameroon	236, 253, 261, 280, 425, 529, 580, 625, 640, 645, 669, 707, 1124
Bermuda	765, 786, 796, 1089	Canada	62, 128, 161, 173, 238, 331, 459, 609, 765, 786, 796, 885, 1063, 1113, 1129, 1159, 1170
Bolivia	161, 295, 1069, 1170	Canary Islands	102, 156, 786, 1106, 1107, 1124, 1168, 1170
Brazil	5, 6, 9, 10, 47, 59, 62, 67, 68, 161, 173, 265, 315, 323, 344, 374, 384, 415, 497, 503, 513, 514, 516, 526, 527, 528, 529, 533, 537, 582, 583, 598, 610, 624, 637, 640, 645, 652, 673, 678, 682, 683, 685, 686, 709, 723, 730, 731, 732, 735, 739, 742, 749, 765, 771, 777, 780, 784, 786, 796, 853, 861, 863, 869, 905, 966, 981, 984, 985, 986, 994, 997, 1007, 1027, 1031, 1042, 104, 1047, 1052, 1057, 1069, 1075, 1076, 1089, 1106, 1112, 1114, 1117, 1124, 1135, 1147, 1148, 1165, 1170, 1174, 1177	Cape Verde Islands	261, 426, 432, 1124, 1170, 1174
Bulgaria	14, 119, 127, 173, 339, 340, 786, 796, 1168, 1170, 1180	Carolina Islands	1081
		Centr. Afr. Rep.	529, 640
		Chad	591, 1162
		Chile	114, 119, 127, 135, 147, 161, 173, 192, 295, 450, 678, 732, 774, 777, 786, 796, 799, 843, 1069, 1106, 1170
		China	1, 11, 14, 48, 50, 64, 97, 110, 113, 119, 121, 129, 141, 146, 160, 161, 162, 166, 167, 173, 195, 196, 198, 220, 224, 229,

- 233, 238, 240, 244, 251, 263, 272, 281, 288, 291, 305, 310, 333, 339, 342, 353, 359, 361, 364, 366, 367, 372, 379, 381, 387, 395, 399, 401, 408, 409, 411, 427, 432, 443, 480, 481, 488, 520, 604, 610, 623, 624, 649, 654, 657, 661, 678, 703, 708, 712, 724, 732, 733, 734, 746, 765, 777, 784, 786, 787, 796, 838, 841, 842, 843, 848, 853, 862, 872, 899, 918, 919, 927, 937, 939, 957, 964, 969, 974, 978, 1002, 1006, 1013, 1014, 1020, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1026, 1038, 1045, 1055, 1069, 1071, 1091, 1097, 1099, 1106, 1110, 1115, 1124, 1136, 1137, 1156, 1161, 1164, 1168, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1180, 1181, 1188, 1190
- Colombia 5, 10, 59, 67, 161, 173, 295, 303, 331, 374, 383, 415, 513, 514, 516, 527, 528, 529, 533, 603, 624, 640, 682, 711, 724, 731, 732, 765, 777, 780, 786, 981, 983, 986, 1043, 1069, 1089, 1099, 1106, 1112, 1117, 1170, 1174
- Comoro Islands 324, 358, 413, 529, 692, 755, 992, 1124
- Congo 423, 529, 624, 640, 1076, 1099, 1124, 1154
- Cook Islands 786, 1101, 1106, 1124, 1174
- Costa Rica 8, 127, 161, 255, 257, 295, 415, 514, 522, 528, 529, 533, 607, 624, 640, 682, 709, 710, 711, 724, 727, 732, 769, 773, 777, 780, 786, 796, 829, 853, 946, 990, 1033, 1042, 1043, 1069, 1079, 1089, 1106, 1112, 1117, 1124, 1143, 1151, 1168, 1170, 1172
- Cuba 5, 66, 67, 415, 503, 514, 528, 590, 614, 628, 645, 732, 739, 748, 765, 773, 777, 786, 1089, 1112, 1117, 1124, 1167, 1170
- Cyprus 161, 282, 339, 432, 1170
- Czechoslovakia 14, 173, 765, 796, 1170
- Denmark 161, 172, 173, 765, 796, 843, 1170
- Ecuador 8, 374, 415, 514, 528, 597, 624, 640, 682, 709, 711, 777, 779, 780, 1174
- Egypt 52, 61, 75, 85, 106, 119, 138, 161, 188, 390, 413, 420, 432, 433, 434, 437, 448, 566, 591, 664, 678, 724, 732, 744, 774, 796, 826, 835, 843, 853, 856, 1001, 1015, 1053, 1105, 1122, 1124, 1170
- El Salvador 295, 415, 514, 528, 533, 622, 678, 682, 687, 724, 732, 751, 752, 780, 853, 1060, 1106, 1117, 1123, 1170, 1172, 1174
- Ethiopia 432, 529, 624, 640, 1170
- Fiji 610, 624, 718, 739, 1081, 1101, 1106, 1112, 1124, 1170
- Finland 161, 173, 238, 407, 765, 786, 796, 1170
- France 14, 88, 104, 119, 127, 153, 161, 163, 165, 173, 186, 192, 218, 223, 238, 249, 333, 339, 354, 372, 403, 584, 613, 717, 732, 765, 786, 796, 843, 853, 903, 906, 927, 951, 1102, 1106, 1113, 1168, 1170, 1180
- French Polynesia 624, 641, 755, 1089, 1101, 1106, 1124, 1170, 1174
- French West Indies 514, 610, 780, 1089, 1112, 1124, 1170
- Gabon 529
- Germany 14, 92, 119, 161, 172, 173, 238, 260, 289, 333, 339, 372, 584, 612, 699, 765, 796, 843, 877, 906, 915, 1002, 1106, 1170
- Ghana 529
- Greece 14, 77, 82, 84, 90, 93, 96, 101, 103, 111, 117, 119, 127, 133, 136, 137, 158, 159, 161, 168, 173, 175, 176, 182, 187, 192, 193, 197, 238, 249, 333, 339, 547, 717, 750, 765, 785, 786, 796, 853, 855, 899, 1083, 1099, 1106, 1165, 1168, 1170, 1174, 1180
- Greenland 161
- Guam Island 1089, 1112, 1124, 1164
- Guatemala 8, 295, 415, 514, 711, 732, 952, 1123, 1170
- Guyana 514, 529, 533, 1170
- Hainan Island 48, 162, 272, 276, 277, 309, 359, 432, 610, 624, 648, 698, 786, 853, 919, 959, 1081, 1124, 1137, 1156, 1161, 1164, 1170
- Haiti 514, 1069
- Hawaii 161, 295, 359, 415, 610, 624, 626, 636, 649, 678, 724, 751, 765, 777, 786, 853, 915, 927, 1069, 1089, 1102, 1106, 1124, 1170
- Honduras 8, 9, 255, 284, 295, 304, 327, 374, 415, 514, 528, 531, 603, 626, 640, 682, 689, 724, 732, 780, 786, 829, 1043, 1089, 1106, 1112, 1117, 1124, 1143, 1172, 1174
- Hong Kong 432, 708, 786, 918, 927, 1099, 1124, 1137
- Hungary 14, 119, 125, 127, 128, 137, 161, 173, 175, 182, 192, 238, 249, 266, 333, 339, 340, 372, 398, 400, 403, 584, 612, 615,

	661, 665, 672, 765, 786, 796, 843, 849, 1002, 1063, 1168, 1170, 1180, 1186	Kiribati	1081, 1124
Iceland	90, 765	Korea	14, 48, 50, 161, 173, 281, 333, 354, 359, 361, 372, 379, 402, 589, 623, 649, 652, 661, 703, 708, 733, 746, 765, 786, 787, 796, 843, 853, 896, 919, 927, 964, 1099, 1136, 1164, 1170
India	44, 48, 53, 58, 63, 110, 161, 173, 202, 232, 267, 269, 281, 282, 286, 287, 291, 293, 296, 302, 314, 322, 347, 352, 359, 366, 368, 375, 381, 413, 416, 417, 418, 420, 428, 430, 432, 435, 446, 469, 472, 476, 483, 491, 575, 605, 610, 624, 654, 656, 678, 679, 704, 721, 732, 739, 743, 774, 786, 796, 831, 843, 853, 866, 873, 912, 918, 925, 945, 955, 973, 1005, 1006, 1009, 1018, 1025, 1041, 1044, 1048, 1049, 1058, 1081, 1094, 1099, 1103, 1106, 1107, 1124, 1133, 1142, 1154, 1170, 1175	Kuwait	432, 1168
Indonesia	48, 624, 636, 660, 755, 786, 963, 971, 1029, 1099, 1103, 1137, 1164, 1170	Latvia	1170
Iran	14, 161, 173, 333, 339, 385, 403, 432, 433, 591, 609, 646, 717, 739, 780, 786, 796, 836, 843, 853, 948, 1101, 1124, 1168, 1170	Lebanon	14, 173, 238, 243, 432, 786, 796, 1170
Iraq	161, 173, 359, 432, 591, 724, 1106, 1168	Leeward Islands	514
Ireland	161, 173, 339, 403, 796, 843	Liberia	529
Israel	432, 433, 591, 678, 764, 796, 836, 853, 915, 1168, 1170	Libya	295, 591, 786, 796, 1170
Italy	14, 31, 76, 82, 88, 90, 94, 118, 119, 127, 154, 155, 161, 173, 179, 188, 189, 190, 192, 193, 223, 238, 249, 260, 333, 339, 354, 372, 403, 609, 613, 652, 713, 765, 786, 796, 836, 843, 852, 853, 864, 902, 1102, 1170, 1180	Lithuania	14, 173, 796
Ivory Coast	529, 755, 1124, 1170	Madagascar	51, 116, 209, 214, 221, 226, 230, 237, 268, 273, 274, 297, 324, 329, 349, 351, 355, 358, 361, 377, 388, 404, 413, 424, 445, 594, 595, 608, 621, 624, 640, 645, 651, 667, 669, 692, 700, 705, 724, 737, 755, 772, 853, 878, 916, 1009, 1062, 1098, 1103, 110, 1107, 1124, 1132, 1150, 1170, 1176
Jamaica	688	Madeira Island	173, 295, 796, 853, 1106, 1170
Japan	12, 14, 48, 50, 110, 119, 128, 161, 162, 173, 229, 240, 248, 256, 272, 291, 316, 339, 345, 359, 360, 361, 363, 366, 372, 376, 379, 381, 395, 432, 623, 649, 652, 661, 703, 708, 733, 746, 762, 765, 782, 783, 786, 791, 792, 793, 795, 796, 843, 853, 896, 919, 924, 927, 929, 964, 967, 975, 991, 1002, 1069, 1078, 1099, 1106, 1136, 1137, 1141, 1164, 1168, 1170, 1178, 1189	Malawi	74, 261, 306, 432, 486, 493, 529, 535, 624, 645, 655, 677, 695, 740, 747, 853, 1103, 1106, 1111, 1124, 1149, 1170
Jordan	432, 1170	Malaysia	48, 432, 610, 624, 786, 913, 931, 960, 961, 971, 1000, 1029, 1056, 1081, 1099, 1109, 1124, 1137, 1170
Kenya	432, 529, 624, 640, 1005, 1103, 1106, 1124, 1170	Mali	261, 432, 591, 1162
Kerguelen Islands	161	Mariana Islands	1081, 1089, 1112, 1124, 1164
		Marshall Islands	1081, 1112
		Mauritania	432, 591, 853
		Mauritius	221, 413, 610, 624, 678, 718, 740, 764, 853, 857, 1046, 1076, 1106, 1107, 1124
		Mexico	7, 8, 9, 18, 30, 65, 69, 70, 71, 161, 173, 205, 217, 231, 238, 246, 254, 257, 259, 262, 267, 275, 278, 279, 295, 301, 303, 312, 313, 314, 325, 327, 338, 357, 374, 375, 378, 381, 389, 391, 392, 405, 414, 415, 447, 451, 457, 458, 495, 500, 504, 507, 514, 515, 517, 518, 519, 522, 524, 528, 530, 533, 534, 540, 541, 553, 561, 581, 587, 589, 591, 607, 610, 622, 627, 629, 631, 638, 659, 682, 687, 688, 710, 711, 715, 717, 720, 724, 727, 731, 732, 736, 751, 752, 758, 763, 765, 767, 770, 773, 777, 780, 781, 786, 801, 802, 812, 816, 825, 828, 843, 844, 846, 853, 865, 867, 888, 890, 891, 892, 893, 912, 922,

- 928, 938, 940, 970, 977, 980, 988, 1018, 1030, 1032, 1069, 1072, 1082, 1087, 1089, 1099, 1106, 1112, 1115, 1117, 1125, 1129, 1168, 1170, 1174
- Montserrat 1170
- Morocco 161, 173, 238, 339, 591, 786, 796, 915, 1076, 1106, 1168, 1170
- Mozambique 173, 261, 413, 432, 529, 624, 645, 678, 739, 740, 786, 853, 874, 1046, 1076, 1103, 1106, 1124, 1170, 1176
- Nambia 201, 422, 431, 555, 558, 876, 987, 1103
- Nepal 624, 786
- Neth West Indies 739
- New Caledonia 271, 350, 610, 624, 641, 718, 739, 755, 757, 853, 942, 1081, 1101, 1106, 1112, 1119, 1124, 1170
- New Zealand 80, 119, 128, 161, 173, 191, 192, 193, 359, 613, 649, 765, 786, 796, 843, 932, 959, 965, 1068, 1073, 1077, 1101, 1102, 1106, 1120, 1124, 1168, 1170
- Nicaragua 5, 295, 303, 374, 415, 514, 533, 596, 682, 732, 777, 780, 829, 1060, 1069, 1106, 1112, 1117, 1151, 1172
- Niger 591
- Nigeria 219, 221, 253, 261, 273, 421, 423, 425, 432, 529, 606, 624, 640, 645, 669, 1047, 1054, 1124, 1162, 1170, 1174
- Niue Island 1124
- Norway 90, 161, 172, 173, 765, 796, 1170
- Okinawa Island 359, 366, 610, 703, 766, 853, 927, 1069, 1099, 1128, 1137
- Pakistan 33, 49, 54, 63, 110, 161, 173, 182, 243, 282, 429, 432, 476, 478, 479, 482, 654, 674, 678, 724, 786, 809, 810, 811, 827, 843, 851, 858, 860, 873, 899, 912, 1032, 1124, 1168, 1170, 1184
- Panama 295, 415, 514, 529, 533, 732, 786, 990, 1089, 1170
- Papua New Guinea 413, 610, 645, 718, 786, 787, 1081, 1099, 1101, 1112, 1124, 1137
- Paraguay 59, 62, 161, 381, 415, 503, 528, 529, 533, 624, 652, 730, 777, 1047, 1069, 1075, 1090, 1106, 1117, 1134, 1170
- Peru 161, 254, 295, 415, 514, 678, 711, 777, 786, 829, 830, 1069, 1117, 1124, 1170, 1177
- Philippines 48, 56, 57, 62, 162, 241, 361, 362, 432, 490, 599, 610, 624, 681, 703, 706, 768, 786, 918, 944, 963, 1029, 1081, 1099, 1112, 1124, 1137, 1164, 1169, 1170
- Poland 14, 127, 128, 161, 172, 173, 175, 238, 260, 333, 339, 372, 381, 382, 403, 584, 636, 666, 726, 765, 796, 843, 948, 986, 1002, 1006, 1063, 1159, 1168, 1170
- Portugal 14, 161, 173, 186, 249, 403, 609, 796, 849, 853, 915, 1102, 1106, 1168, 1170
- Puerto Rico 514, 528, 529, 724, 739, 748, 773, 915, 1043, 1069, 1076, 1089, 1112, 1124, 1170
- Reunion 221, 228, 268, 413, 624, 635, 678, 718, 755, 786, 1046, 1076, 1124, 1170
- Rodrigues Island 1046, 1076
- Rumania 14, 161, 173, 238, 339, 372, 796, 1170
- Rwanda 417, 529
- Saint Kitts 514
- Sao Tome 640
- Saudi Arabia 432, 591, 1170
- Senegal 432, 640, 669, 724, 745, 1124, 1162, 1170
- Seychelles 361, 755, 1076, 1081, 1124
- Sierra Leone 529, 640
- Slovakia 14, 173, 339, 584, 1180, 1181
- Solomon Islands 624, 1112
- South Africa 2, 3, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 31, 32, 34, 36, 37, 38, 40, 45, 55, 73, 87, 89, 91, 98, 99, 105, 112, 115, 116, 122, 123, 124, 126, 132, 139, 143, 145, 150, 157, 161, 170, 173, 178, 183, 184, 201, 203, 204, 207, 208, 210, 211, 212, 213, 215, 216, 222, 258, 261, 264, 292, 295, 299, 307, 311, 318, 320, 326, 328, 330, 334, 348, 365, 373, 397, 406, 410, 413, 419, 422, 432, 438, 441, 444, 446, 461, 462, 463, 465, 466, 467, 468, 470, 471, 474, 486, 487, 493, 512, 521, 525, 536, 539, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 549, 550, 552, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 562, 563, 564, 565, 567, 568, 570, 571, 576, 593, 600, 601, 609, 610, 617, 618, 624, 642, 644, 645, 647, 650, 653, 655, 658, 678, 693, 694, 695, 696, 701, 728, 738, 740, 747, 756, 759, 760, 765, 767, 768, 774, 775, 786, 796, 797, 807, 813, 814, 817, 818, 823, 832, 834, 840, 843, 853, 868, 874, 875, 876, 877, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 908, 914, 915, 943, 976, 979, 989, 1003, 1009, 1011, 1046, 1064,

	1074, 1080, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1099, 1100, 110, 1106, 1116, 1118, 1121, 1124, 1130, 1142, 1149, 1152, 1160, 1163, 1166, 1168, 1170, 1187	Turkey	14, 88, 108, 161, 173, 238, 333, 339, 372, 432, 589, 786, 796, 843, 1165, 1168, 1170
Spain	14, 161, 173, 218, 249, 354, 765, 786, 796, 843, 853, 1076, 1102, 1106, 1168, 1170, 1180	Tuvalu Islands	1124
Sri Lanka	624, 786, 1170	UAE	432
Sudan	432, 434, 529, 591, 1170	UK	14, 119, 127, 161, 172, 173, 175, 186, 223, 238, 308, 333, 339, 369, 372, 403, 613, 765, 786, 796, 843, 927, 1002, 1102, 1170, 1180
Surinam	514, 529, 691, 981, 1075, 1089, 1123, 1137, 1170	USA	17, 18, 19, 26, 28, 30, 39, 44, 62, 69, 71, 82, 86, 88, 101, 144, 161, 173, 175, 177, 194, 200, 225, 238, 239, 242, 245, 249, 250, 254, 262, 267, 269, 270, 281, 282, 290, 295, 301, 303, 304, 321, 331, 333, 335, 338, 339, 345, 356, 359, 361, 369, 371, 372, 374, 380, 381, 385, 386, 389, 398, 403, 415, 447, 449, 451, 452, 454, 455, 457, 458, 460, 494, 495, 496, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 505, 506, 508, 509, 510, 511, 514, 528, 532, 538, 551, 574, 587, 589, 592, 609, 611, 624, 626, 629, 634, 639, 641, 649, 652, 662, 666, 668, 675, 688, 691, 697, 698, 708, 710, 711, 716, 717, 719, 724, 726, 727, 732, 741, 751, 752, 765, 773, 777, 781, 784, 786, 796, 798, 800, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 808, 812, 815, 816, 820, 825, 826, 828, 843, 845, 849, 850, 853, 854, 855, 859, 865, 866, 867, 870, 871, 887, 888, 890, 891, 892, 893, 895, 897, 898, 900, 907, 909, 910, 915, 922, 926, 927, 928, 933, 935, 938, 940, 945, 948, 954, 970, 977, 980, 986, 1002, 1006, 1030, 1032, 1037, 1063, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1069, 1076, 1087, 1089, 1093, 1099, 1106, 1108, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1115, 1117, 1124, 1129, 1139, 1155, 1159, 1165, 1167, 1168, 1170, 1173, 1174, 1180, 1185
Swaziland	1106		
Sweden	14, 90, 161, 172, 584, 765, 796, 1170	Uganda	254, 529, 624, 640, 1170
Switzerland	14, 88, 119, 127, 128, 134, 161, 172, 173, 238, 249, 260, 339, 372, 765, 796, 948, 1002, 1168, 1170, 1180	Uruguay	8, 173, 415, 796, 1117, 1170
Syria	796	Vanuatu	624, 641, 718, 739, 853, 1101, 1112, 1124
Taiwan	4, 14, 46, 48, 110, 161, 162, 227, 235, 241, 283, 300, 317, 359, 361, 366, 432, 477, 485, 579, 609, 610, 620, 624, 643, 670, 676, 678, 684, 703, 708, 746, 752, 753, 754, 765, 766, 778, 784, 786, 787, 788, 790, 796, 853, 918, 927, 944, 962, 963, 964, 968, 1021, 1032, 1050, 1081, 1092, 1095, 1096, 1099, 1101, 1106, 1124, 1127, 1136, 1137, 1146, 1157, 1161, 1164, 1165, 1170	Venezuela	5, 7, 303, 415, 514, 523, 526, 527, 528, 529, 533, 603, 638, 640, 711, 732, 739, 780, 786, 796, 981, 983, 1043, 1052, 1069, 1089, 1106, 1124, 1170, 1174
Tanzania	529, 624, 640	Vietnam	432, 624, 786, 796, 1112, 1137, 1170
Tasmania	127, 161, 173, 285, 412, 492, 613, 624, 778, 796, 843, 907, 1035, 1101, 1106, 1145, 1170	Virgin Islands	1076
Thailand	48, 60, 240, 241, 367, 370, 432, 440, 484, 610, 624, 678, 691, 703, 704, 724, 768, 776, 786, 787, 912, 918, 921, 930, 1019, 1020, 1028, 1029, 1081, 1099, 1106, 1112, 1124, 1137, 1161, 1164, 1165, 1170, 1174	Wallis & Futuna	610, 624, 1101, 1124
The Netherlands	14, 88, 119, 127, 128, 161, 172, 173, 175, 186, 238, 308, 333, 339, 372, 381, 403, 584, 613, 652, 708, 725, 765, 786, 796, 843, 906, 907, 915, 927, 951, 1002, 1168, 1170, 1180	West Indies	514, 1112
Tobago	514, 529		
Togo	261, 529, 640		
Tonga	610, 624, 1101, 1124		
Trinidad	514, 527, 528, 529, 533, 629, 711, 752, 1089, 1123, 1124, 1170		
Tunisia	432, 591, 786, 796, 836, 856, 1076, 1170		

Western Samoa	610, 624, 1101, 1112, 1124		529, 616, 624, 640, 645, 669, 949, 992, 993, 998, 1047, 1062, 1103, 1124, 1154, 1170
Windward Islands	739		
Yemen	72, 85, 164, 173, 185, 432, 436, 439, 440, 442, 489, 573, 626, 630, 678, 702, 821, 884, 1170	Zambia	529, 1076, 1103, 1106, 1124, 1170
Yugoslavia	155, 173, 333, 585, 786, 796, 1168, 1170, 1180	Zimbabwe	143, 171, 173, 210, 215, 221, 232, 261, 306, 486, 493, 525, 529, 593, 624, 633, 645, 680, 832, 843, 874, 875, 934, 1017, 1039, 1076, 1103, 1106, 1124, 1170, 1176.
Zaire	234, 243, 252, 253, 421, 423, 425, 473,		